



QL  
354  
S5  
sect. 2  
pt. 11  
KELLRF

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

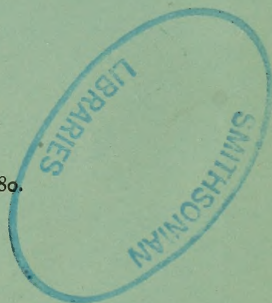
*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART XI. INDEX funereus—gyzehensis. pp. 2569-2880.*

1801-1850



LONDON:

PRINTED BY THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM, LONDON, S.W. 7;

B. QUARITCH, LONDON.

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS: 1, OXFORD STREET, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

*November, 1926.*

*Price—Ten Shillings.*

*[All rights reserved.]*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.







- funereus** Tinodes (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, Fourc. 1785.
- funerosa** Tagenia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- funerula** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 251.
- funerula** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 488.
- funestella** Lita (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 328.—Tinea. [[n. et f.].
- funestella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- funestes** Rogas (Colastes), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 93.
- funesta** Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- funestus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 221. [1848, 573.
- funesta** Akis, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 390.
- funesta** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 168.
- funesta** Anarta (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 950.—Noctua, 1793.
- funestus** Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- funestus** Androctonus (Prionurus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.
- funesta** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 242. [I (6) 1829, 356.
- funesta** Astraea, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 84.
- funesta** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 495.—Aleochara. [1835, 481.
- funestum** Callidium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- funesta** Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 190.
- funesta** Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 243.
- funestus** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 58 [n. n.]. [20.
- funestus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- funestus** Cylindrinotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 76.
- funesta** Empis, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
- funesta** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 84.
- funestus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 245.—Syrphus, 1794.
- funesta** Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 31.
- funestus** Harpalus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 26.
- funestus** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- funestus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 151. [402.
- funestus** Liparus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 285.
- funesta** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 148.
- funestus** Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- funesta** Lytta, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 54.
- funestus** Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 365.—Syrphus, 1794.
- funestus** Molytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 356.—Liparus.
- funesta** Mordella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 108.
- funestus** Morimus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 96.—Lamia, 1787.
- funesta** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 648.
- funesta** Myrmedonia (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 287.—
- funesta** Orthalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 896. [Aleochara.
- funesta** Phratora, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 363.
- funesta** Scaphiodactylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 23.—Feronia, 1837.
- funestus** Scorpio (Ehr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 41.—Androct.
- funesta** Siderastrea (Br.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 143.—Astraea.
- funesta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 346.
- funesta** Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 231. [[n. n.].
- Fungella** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240.—Polyz.

QL  
354  
S5  
Sect. 2  
pt. 11  
Kellerf



- fungi** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 157.
- fungi** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 497.—Aleochara.
- fungi** Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- fungi** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 338.—Aleochara.
- fungi** Thrips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 561.
- Fungia** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370; An. s. vert. II. 1816, 234.—Cor.
- fungia** Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 316.
- fungia** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 107.
- fungiaeformis** Ecmesus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 663.
- fungicola** Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- fungicola** Catops, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 51.
- fungicola** Cychramus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 408.
- fungicola** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330.
- fungicula** Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 318.
- Fungidora** *v.* **Fungivora**.
- fungiforme** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
- fungiforme** Alcyonium, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- fungiformis** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370. [—Achilleum.
- fungiformis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- fungiformis** Astraeopora (Bl.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 416.—Gemmipora. [1849, 548.—Scyphia.
- fungiformis** Camerospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov.
- fungiformis** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Versteinerungsk. 1845-46, 595.
- fungiformis** Chenendopora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77.
- fungiformis** Defranceia (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Ceriopora.
- fungiformis** Gemmipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 353 [*n. n.*].
- fungiformis** Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.
- fungiformis** Pygurus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- fungiformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 218.
- fungiforme** Tragos (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1275.—Chenendopora.
- Funginella** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- fungina** Emarginula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 154.
- funginum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- fungioidea** Alcyonia, A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 42.
- Fungis** *err. pro* Fungia, Lam.; Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.
- Fungites** [Martini], Berl. Mag. I. 1765, 268.—Cor. [IV. 1833, 178.
- Fungites** *emend. pro* Fungia, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.
- Fungites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 346.—Cor.
- fungites** Cyathophyllum (Flem.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841,
- fungites** Turbinolia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510. [24.—Turbinolia.
- Fungivora** J. W. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 16 [Fungidora, *err. typ.* in Index Anim. I. 1902, 398]. [1835, 413.—Leria.
- fungivora** Blephariptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- fungivora** Curtonevra (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 147.— [—Blephariptera.
- fungivora** Helomyza (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 371.
- fungivora** Leria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 653.
- fungivora** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fungoides** Hippalimus, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 77. [1830, 408.
- fungoides** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55.
- fungoideum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
- fungorum** Anthomyza (Deg.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 696.—Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
- fungorum** Coenosia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 211.— Musca, ? Scop. 1763.
- fungorum** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 172.



- fungorum Cryptophagus (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 76.—  
Dermestes, 1797.
- fungorum Dryomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [*n. n.*].
- fungorum Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 364.—Acarus, 1758.
- fungorum Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- fungorum Mycetophila (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,  
188.—Tipula, 1776. [1830, 642.]
- fungorum Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- fungosa Alcyonella (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 18.—
- fungosum Eucelium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 97. [Tubularia, 1768.]
- fungosa Plumatella, J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849, 120.—? Tubularia,  
Pall. 1768.
- fungosum Synoicum, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 367.
- fungosa Tubularia, P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Ac. Sci. Imp. Petrop. XII. 1768, 565.
- fungus marinus Medusa, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 37 [*i.e.* 73].
- Funicula Lamarck; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pol.) 1845, 11, *sed non comp.* [=Funiculina].
- Funicularia E. Forbes, 14 Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, Trans., 64.—Coel.  
[? Funiculina, Lam.].
- "Funicularia Lamarck," Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 140 [*err. pro* Funiculina]. [621.]
- funicularis Otiorthynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- funiculatum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 61, Dec. 1846.
- funiculata Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 48.
- funiculata Cassidaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 208.
- funiculatum Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 107.
- funiculatus Cirrus (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62.—Turbo.
- funiculata Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 93 [*n. n.*].
- funiculata Delphinula (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.—  
Turbo.
- funiculata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 65, June 1850.
- funiculatus Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 104.
- funiculatus Fusus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 223.
- funiculata Leptaena (McC.), T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 57.—Orthis.
- funiculata Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 244.
- funiculata Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 40, June 1850.
- funiculata Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 7, May 1846.
- funiculatum Megalomastoma, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
- funiculata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 122, Oct. 1844.
- funiculatus Murex, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.
- funiculatus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 74, June 1845.
- funiculatus Muricites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 140.—Fusus ? funi-  
culatus. [culosus.]
- funiculata Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 400.
- funiculata Nerita, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 169.
- funiculata Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 30.
- funiculatus Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 13, July 1847.
- funiculatus Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 263.
- funiculata Pleurotoma, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 144.
- funiculatum Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.  
—Cerithium. [Cerithium.]
- funiculatum Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—
- funiculata Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 16, Aug. 1846.
- funiculatum Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- funiculata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- funiculatus Trochus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 623 [*n. n.*].
- funiculatus Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- funiculatus Turbo, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 156.
- funiculata Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 343.
- funiculellus Euchromius (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- funiculella Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 200. [324.—Phycis.]



- Funiculina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 422.—Coel.  
**funiculina** Alveolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 261. [Alveolites.  
**funiculina** Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—  
**funiculosa** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.  
**funiculosa** Cassidaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 636.  
**funiculosa** Fasciolaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197.  
**funiculosus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 386. [daria.  
**funiculosus** Morio (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 370.—Cassi-  
**funiculosus** Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 304.  
**funiculosa** Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 428.  
**funiculosus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 234.  
**funiculosus** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo), pl. xxx (1847-8) [text is 1873].  
**funiculosa** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 276.  
**funiculosa** Turritella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 239; Rep.  
 trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 311.  
**funiculus** Ascaris, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 89.  
**funiculus** Calamophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—  
**funiculus** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 93. [Lithodendron.  
**funiculus** Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 158.  
**funiculus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].  
**funiculus** Nerinea, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 186.  
**funiculus** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.  
**funicula** Pupa, Valenciennes, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 54.  
**funiferus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 142 [*n. et f.*].  
**funis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].  
**funki** *v.* **funcki**.  
**furax** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 185.  
**furbellata** Venus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 58.  
**furca** Apamea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1829, 10.—Noctua.  
**furca** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 102.—Peridinium.  
**furca** Ceratophorus (Eichw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 636.—Peridinium,  
**furca** Cichla (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 193.—Labrus. [? Ehr.  
**furca** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 429.  
**furca** Lithodendron, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 290.  
**furca** Lithodendron, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 232.  
**furca** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 524.  
**furca** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 209.—furcina, 1802.  
**furca** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 270.  
**furca** Platypodus, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.  
**furca** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 70.  
**furca** Typhlina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt., pl. i, f. 17 b (1828).  
**Furcaria** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, II. 1848, 373.—A.  
**furcatellus** Chilo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 995.  
**furcaticornis** Lathrobium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.  
**furcatipennis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.  
**furcatipennis** Malachius, A. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 17.  
**furcatipennis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.  
**furcator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 462.  
**furcator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 261.  
**furcatula** Trigonotreta, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [*n. n.*].  
**furcata** Aelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 188. [1832, 781.  
**furcata** Agacephala, G. R. Gray (*ex Guér.*) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II.  
**furcata** Agacephala, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 87.  
**furcata** Agama (Lophyrus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1832, 58.  
**furcatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—  
 Goniatites.  
**furcatus** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 720.—Oriolus, Gm.  
**furcatum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 18. [1788.



- furcatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
- furcatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
- furcatus** Ammonites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 137.
- furcatus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 509.
- furcata** Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 252.
- furcata** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 71.
- furcata** Anthophora (Panz.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 195.—Apis, 1798.
- furcata** Anthophora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 61.
- furcatus** Anthus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 27.
- furcata** Apate, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 83.
- furcatus** Aspius (Rss.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 429.—Thaumaturus.
- furcatus** Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20. [66.]
- furcatus** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 1840.
- furcata** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—Tere-
- furcatus** Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 211. [bratula.]
- furcata** Bembex, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 266.
- furcata** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], [131.]
- furcatus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 350.
- furcatus** Brachyrhynchus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 133.
- furcatus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- furcata** Briaxis, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 316.
- furcatus** Bronchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.]. [[n. n.].
- furcata]** Bryaxis, T. Victor de Motschulsky, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 171
- furcata** Calymene, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 113. [1836.]
- furcatus** Canthocamptus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 210.—Cyclops,
- furcatus** Canthocarpus, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 154.—
- furcatus** Caprimulgus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 398. [Cyclops, 1836.]
- furcatus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 79.
- furcatus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 136 (1841); II (2), 116 (1844).—Pachycormus, 1833.
- furcata** Caulastraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 198.
- furcata** Centris (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 405.—Bombus.
- furcatus** Centrotus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 261.
- furcata** Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 49.
- furcata** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 39.
- furcata** Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113 [n. n.].
- furcatus** Chaetogaster, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- furcata** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- furcatus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 199.
- furcatus** Cis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
- furcata** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 334.
- furcata** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 231.
- furcata** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 52.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- furcata** Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 21.
- furcatus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- furcatus** Cryptocephalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
- furcatus** Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma.
- furcatus** Cyclops, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 330.
- furcata** Cyphona (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tentred. 1835, 6.—Hylotoma.
- furcata** Cyphonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.—Combophora.
- furcatus** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 6. [—Pangonia.
- furcata** Dicrania (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 196.
- furcata** Dipsis, Drege in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 342.
- furcata** Diphucephala, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 89.
- furcatum** Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35 [n. n.].



- furcatus* Diplorhinus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
*furcata* Dipsa, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 1. [178.—Halys.  
*furcatum* Distoma, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 107.  
*furcatus* Dysodius (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 120.—  
*furcatus* Elanoides, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1204. [Brachyrhynchus.  
*furcatus* Elanus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 49.  
 —Falco, ? L. 1766.  
*furcatus* Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 303.  
*furcatus* Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 181; II. 450.  
*furcata* Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (3) 1832.  
*furcata* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 126.  
*furcata* Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 716.  
*furcata* Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 51.  
*furcata* Eucharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 158.  
*furcata* Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 360.  
*furcatus* Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 13.  
*furcatus* Exocoetus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 449.  
*furcatus* Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
 Berlin] 1842, 5.—Falco fucosa, Temm.  
*furcata* Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 39.—Vorticella, 1773.  
*furcatus* Gadus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 318.  
*furcata* Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 643.  
*furcata* Galleruca, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.].  
*furcatus* Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 146.  
*furcata* Gastrotheca, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 349.  
*furcatus* Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.  
*furcata* Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 83.  
*furcata* Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 316.  
*furcatus* Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187.  
*furcatus* Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 273.  
*furcata* Gynacantha, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 210.  
*furcata* Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 183.—Cimex, 1775.  
*furcata* Heliopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Porites.  
*furcata* Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 314.  
*furcata* Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Scy-  
*furcatus* Hister, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 196. [phia.  
*furcatum* Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.  
*furcatus* Hylesinus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.  
*furcata* Hylotoma (Vill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 135.—  
 Tenthredo, 1789.  
*furcata* Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 22.—Tenthredo, Vill. 1789.  
*furcata* Hypsirrhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.  
*furcatus* Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.  
*furcatus* Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 490.  
*furcatus* Larus, Néboux in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).  
*furcata* Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.  
*furcata* Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,  
 193.  
*furcatus* [Leiothrix] (Temm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.  
 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 490.—Parus.  
*furcata* Leucania, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 40.  
*furcatus* Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 237.  
*furcatus* Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [n. n.].  
*furcatus* Lophyrus, M. Oepel (ex Duméril MS), Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 27 [n. n.].  
*furcata* Macrina (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 179.—Aelia.  
*furcata* Maja, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1816, 85.  
*furcatus* Malacanthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844; Poiss. 27.



- furcata* Mazama, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 177.  
*furcata* Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 136.—Apis, 1798.  
*furcatus* Mellisuga (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1788.  
*furcata* Mephitis, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 192.  
*furcatus* Merops, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. lvii.  
*furcatus* Microps, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 286 (1844).  
*furcatus* Milvus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 222.—Falco, 1766.  
*furcatus* Moschilus, C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 24.  
*furcata* Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 15.  
*furcatus* Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 170.  
*furcatus* Nauclerus (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 387.—Falco, 1766.  
*furcatus* Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71. [1844, 21.  
*furcatus* Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,  
*furcata* Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 284.  
*furcatus* Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 3.  
*furcata* Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Stratiomys, 1794. [Ol. 1790.  
*furcatus* Onthophagus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 111.—Copriss,  
*furcata* Orbitolites, L. Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 118.  
*furcata* Ornismya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 82.—Trochilus, 1788.  
*furcatus* Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.  
*furcatus* Oxybelus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 214.  
*furcatus* Oxytelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 616.  
*furcatus* Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833).  
*furcata* Pachyptila (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 255.—Procellaria, 1788.  
*furcata* Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 100.  
*furcata* Panorpa, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 132.  
*furcatus* Parus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (48) July 1824.  
*furcata* Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 46.  
*furcatus* Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 286 (1844).—Microps, 1843.  
*furcatus* Phycis, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 122.  
*furcata* Phyllocephala (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 70.—Aelia.  
*furcatus* Phycis, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 193.  
*furcatus* Pimelodus, Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 136.  
*furcatus* Platycerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
*furcata* Platypeza, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (1) 1826, 2. [174.  
*furcata* Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 176.  
*furcata* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.  
*furcatus* Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 127.—Apis, 1798.  
*furcatus* Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus,  
*furcata* Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 271. [1788.  
*furcatum* Pristipoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 11 (1838), 177 (1839).  
*furcatum* Pseudelaps (Schn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Elaps.  
*furcatus* Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 191.  
*furcata* Pyropa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 98.  
*furcatus* Rhinellus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 260 (1844).  
*furcata* Saropoda (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis, 1798.  
*furcatus* Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.].  
*furcata* Scatophaga (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.—Musca, 1794. [449.—Pyropa.  
*furcata* Scatophaga (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
*furcatus* Schizocerus (Réaum.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 231.—Tenthredo, ? Vill. 1789.  
*furcata* Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 5.

- furcatus** Semiotus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.  
—Elater, 1792.
- furcatus** Sigaretus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 13.
- furcata** Spirifera, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 131.
- furcata** Spongia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9—12) 1844, 114.—Scyphia.
- furcatus** Stephanus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 489.
- furcata** Stomatia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.—  
Sigaretus.
- furcata** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 7.
- furcata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 67.
- furcata** Thalassidroma (Gm.), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 68.—Procellaria, 1788.
- furcatus** Thalurania (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus,
- furcatus** Thaumaturus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 264. [1788.]
- furcata** Thoracantha (Fab.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 22.—  
Eucharis. [1794.]
- furcata** Thyreophora (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 499.—Musca,
- furcata** Tinca, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 73 (1835); V (2), 18 (1839).
- furcatum** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 362.
- furcata** Tomaspis (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
560.—Cercopis.
- furcata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
505.—Musca, 1794. [Muscicapa.]
- furcatus** Tyrannus (Spix), Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 884.—
- furcata** Uronais, P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.
- furcata** Vipera (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 22.—Elaps.
- furcatus** Xyloryctes, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 209.
- Furcella** Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 104.—? Moll. *vel* Verm.
- furcellatus** *v.* **furcillatus**. [104.]
- furcellus** *v.* **furcillus**.
- furcicollis** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- Furcifer** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 42.—R. [*typus* Chamaeleo bifurcus, Brongn.].
- Furcifer** Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) IV. 1844, 384.—M.
- Furcifer** J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 68.—M.
- furcifer** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- furcifer** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 28. [677.]
- furcifer** Antimachus (Dalm.), J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1056.—Phaleria.
- furcifera** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142.
- furcifer** Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- furcifer** Bilobites, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 31.
- furcifer** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 242.
- furcifer** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 379.
- furcifer** Cheirogaleus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 876.
- furcifera** Cisseis (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 130.—Coccinella, Boisd.
- furcifera** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 602.
- furcifera** Coeloglossa (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 131.—  
Cimex, 1794.
- furcifer** Copris, A. Percheron, Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (63) 1834, 501; N. Dict.  
class. H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 70.
- furcifera** Cruziana, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 31.
- furcifera** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 363.
- furcifer** Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- furcifera** Dicranophora (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,  
255.—Sargus. [Bilobites.]
- furcifera** Fraena (Orb.), M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 733.—
- furcifer** Hydropsalia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Caprimulgus.
- furcifer** Hydropsalis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 58.—  
Caprimulgus.



- furcifer** Lemur, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Lemur, 1839, 35.  
**furcifera** Leptocoris, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.  
**furcifer** Mazama (Sm.), W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 137.—Antilope.  
**furcifer** Mergus, Beseke, Schrift. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, VII. 1787, 458.  
**furcifer** Odontaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*]. [1840, 92.  
**furcifer** Oniticellus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
**furcifer** Onitis (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 491.—Scarabaeus, 1792.  
**furcifera** Onitis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 204.  
**furcifera** Phaleria, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 381.  
**furcifer** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 139.  
**furcifer** Polytmus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.  
**furcifer** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 31. [69.  
**furcifer** Schizaspidia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835,  
**furcifera** Scutellera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 395.—Tetyra.  
**furcifer** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 264.  
**furcifer** Solaster, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.  
**furciferum** Solenosthedium (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 360.—Tetyra.  
**furcifera** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 130.—Cimex, 1794.  
**furcifer** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 280.  
**furcifrons** Cryptocephalus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
**furcifrons** Lacerta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 770. [1844, 201.  
**furcifrons** Zalega, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 139.  
**furcigerum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 261.  
**furcigera** Taenia, Nitzsch in Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 528.  
**furcilabris** Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**furcilabris** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 25.  
**Furcilia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 131.—Cr.  
**furcillata** Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 14.  
**furcillatus** Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 34.  
**furcillatus** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 115. [359.  
**turcillatus** (*sic*) Ceocephalus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,  
**furcillatum** Chisma, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327\* [*n. n.*]; V.  
**furcellatus** Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 182. [1849, 98.  
**furcillatus** Copris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 309.  
**furcillatus** Diurus, Chev., Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 244.—Ceocephalus turci— [239.—Terebratula.  
**furcellata** Rhynchonella (Theod.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**furcillata** Terebratula, Theodori in L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 63.  
**furcillata** Vanessa, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxvii.  
**[furcillus]**  
**furcellus** Agathirses, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 399.  
**furcellus** Ammonites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 1 [*n. n.*].  
**furcina** Noctua, E. Haworth, Prodr. 1802, 19; Lepid. Brit. (2) 1809, 209 (*in syn.*).  
**Furcinerva** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 369.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].  
**furcinervis** Scenopinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 897.  
**furcipes** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.  
**furcipilis** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 319.  
**furcis** Hammatocerus (Dru.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 105.—Cimex purcis, 1773.  
**Furcocerca** Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 447.—Inf.  
**Furcocerca** Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84.—Inf.  
**Furcocercum** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 26.  
**Furcomyia** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 133.—Dipt. [*in syn.*  
**furcosus** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 244. [Limnobia lutea].  
**furcraea** (*furcroea*) *v.* *fourcroyi*.

- Furcula** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 581.—Lep.  
**furcula** Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 312.  
**furcula** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 18. [*n. et f.*].  
**furcula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
**furcula** Cerrua (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Bombyx, 1775.  
**furcula** Dicranura, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe [? 1837], pl. 70 [*n. et f.*].  
**furcula** Harpyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 32.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**furcula** Harpyias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 148.—Phalaena, 1761.  
**furcula** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 10.  
**furcula** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 197 [*n. n.*].  
**furcula** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Papilio,  
**Furcularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 36.—Rot. [1793].  
**Furcuria** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 457.—A. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*].  
**furcuta** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.  
**furfuraceus** Copturus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 101.—  
 Poecilma. [(1834), 359.—Gorgonia, Esp. 1796].  
**furfuracea** Muricea (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
**furfuraceus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 373.  
**furfuraceum** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 260.  
**furfuraceus** Zygons (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 623.—  
 Poecilma.  
**furfurana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.  
**furfurana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 137.—  
 furfurana Tortrix, E. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1812, 466. [Tortrix].  
**furfurosa** Cetonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 558.  
**furfurosa** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 225.  
**Furia** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [3] Oct. 1828, 150.—M.  
**furibunda** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1040.  
**furina** Leucothoe (Sav.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 381.—  
**furina** Lycesta, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 109. [Lycesta].  
**furinalis** Vespertilio, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 13.  
**Furipterus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. I (21) 1837, Plecotus auritus [3]; Mag. Zool.  
 Bot. II (12) 1838, 496.—M. [*teste* Palmer].  
**furia** Bothrops, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 52.  
**furius** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 234.  
**furia** Scorpaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**furia** Vespertilio, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 352. [121].  
**Furnarius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A.  
**furnieri** v. **fournieri**.  
**furnius** Euplectrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.  
**Furo** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.  
**furo** Putorius (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.  
**furo** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 418.—Mustela, 1758.  
**furonus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 98.  
**furtiva** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 429.  
**furtivus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 453.  
**furtivus** Bradytus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.  
 1847, 367.—Amara.  
**furtivus** Pecten, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 185.  
**furtivus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 189.  
**furtivus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.  
**Furunculus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.  
**furuncula** Apamea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 92.—Noctua,  
**furunculus** Cricetus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 163.—Mus, 1779. [1775].  
**furunculus** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 171.  
**furuncula** Miana (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 96.—  
 Noctua, 1775. [1775].  
**furuncula** Oligia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Noctua,



- furonculus** Stomax, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 111.
- furvalis** Homochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—*Pyralis*, 1796.
- furvalis** Pyrausta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 561.
- furvalis** Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—*Pyralis*, 1796. [1796.]
- furvaria** Gnophos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- furvaria** Scotopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- furvator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 11. [1796.]
- furvata** Elaphinis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 597.—*Cetonia*, 1798.
- furvata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 161.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- furvata** Sciadion, J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice, 1806], 2 [n. n.]. [1775.]
- furvella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 239.
- furvella** Phalaena Tinea, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 787.—*furva*, Borkh., 1792.
- furvula** Hapalotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—*Noctua*.
- furvula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 83 [Fernaldo judice 1802-08]
- furvum** Agrion, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (2) 1834, 17. [[n. et f.].]
- furva** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 64.
- furvus** Aphanobius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
- furvus** Atelopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 142.
- furvus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [n. n.].
- furvus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 198.
- furvus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Conus*, no. 69, May 1843.
- furvus** Dicaelus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 388.—*Carabus*.
- furva** Hama (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 99.—*Noctua*, 1775. [I. 1834, 223.]
- furvus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 14) 1827, 223; & Ins. Fenn.
- furva** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 40.
- furva** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 663.
- furvus** Lyperosomus (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 47.—*Harpalus*. [1775.]
- furva** Mamestra (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—*Noctua*,
- furva** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 215.
- furva** Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 512.
- furva** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49) June 1836,
- furvus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427. [486.]
- furvus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 88. [Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—*Nirmus*.]
- furvus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- furvus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 180.
- furva** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 472.
- furvus** Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [n. n.]. [1775.]
- furva** Tholera (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—*Noctua*,
- furva** Troglodytes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 764.—*Motacilla*, 1788.
- furvus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 39.
- fusa** *v.* **fusus**.
- fusaeformis** *v.* **fusiformis**.
- fusatus** Geophilus, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 225.
- fusatum** Himantarium (Wagn.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 178.—*Geophilus*.
- fusca** *v.* **fuscus**.
- fuscago** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (53, 54) 1804-5, 677.
- fusagula** Auricula, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 83.
- fusagula** Bulinus (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 318.—*Auricula*.
- fusagulus** Odontostomus (Lea), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—*Auricula*.
- fuscalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—*Pyralis*, 1775.

- fuscalis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 56.—  
Pyralis, 1775.
- fuscalis** Perinephela (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis,  
**fuscanelle** Eriocottis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 813. [1775.]
- fuscaneipennis** Degeeria, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 450.
- fuscaneipennis** Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 316.
- fuscaneipennis** Echinomyia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 263.
- fuscaneipennis** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 390.
- fuscaneipennis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 264.
- fuscantaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 22 [n. n.].
- fuscantaria** Odoptera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.  
—Geometra.
- fuscana** Apoclea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 236.
- fuscana** Aporosa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 67.
- fuscana** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 423.
- fuscana** Chiomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 115.
- fuscana** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 9.
- fuscana** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 369.
- fuscana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,  
L. 1758.
- fuscana** Megistocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 55.—
- fuscana** Nematocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 29. [Nematocera, 1821.]
- fuscana** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 468.
- fuscaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 77 [Fernaldo judice 1808—
- fuscaria** Psodos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 956. [18] [n. et f.].
- fuscaria** Pygmaena, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 178.
- fuscaria** Sthanelia (Thunb.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—Phalaena,
- fuscaria** Theria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Geometra. [1792.]
- fuscateella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,  
162. [turdus.]
- fuscater** Chamaeza (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—Myio-
- fuscater** Gallaria (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—Myioturdus.
- fuscater** Myioturdus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 341.
- fuscater** Turdus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.  
VII. 1837, 16.
- fuscotocollis** Elater (Menalotus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 137.
- fuscator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 313.
- fuscator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- fuscator** Monomachus (Perty), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,  
253.—Pelecinus.
- fuscator** Ophion, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 22.
- fuscator** Pelecinus, M. Perty, Del. Anim. Artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 131.
- fuscatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [n. n.].
- fuscata** Agatina, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.
- fuscata** Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1798.
- fuscata** Alysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—  
Spheg, 1793.
- fuscata** Amadina (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Loxia.
- fuscata** Ameiva, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 31.
- fuscata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 73.—Melitta.
- fuscatus** Anous (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 141.  
—Sterna, 1766. [Musca.]
- fuscata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 126.—
- fuscata** Aphaena, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 184.
- fuscatus** Arion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 65.
- fuscata** Atomaria (Sch.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 430.—Cryptophagus,  
? Gm. 1789.
- fuscata** Baetis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26.—Ephemera, 1761.



- fuscatus Balistes, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 19.  
 fuscatus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 122.  
 fuscatus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 106.  
 fuscatum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 344.  
 fuscatus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 470. [301.  
 fuscatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,  
 fuscata Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.  
 fuscata Cebrio, A. Costa, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 141.  
 fuscata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 167.  
 fuscatum Cerithium (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 202.—Murex,  
 fuscatus Chiton, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxv, f. 17. [1758.  
 fuscatus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 352.  
 fuscata Cloe (L.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845],  
 251.—Ephemera, 1761.  
 fuscata Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 545.  
 fuscata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.  
 fuscatus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 160. [1832, 117.  
 fuscatus Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 67.  
 fuscata Corbicula, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 490.  
 fuscatus Cricetus, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat.  
 I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 435.  
 fuscatus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1781.  
 fuscata Cyclas (Cyrena), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 522.  
 fuscata Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 321.  
 fuscata Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 412.—Monoculus.  
 fuscata Cyrena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 552 (sign. 36).  
 fuscatus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 28.  
 fuscatus Deinopsis, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 194.  
 fuscatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 101.  
 fuscatus Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 213.  
 fuscata Elis, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 176.  
 fuscata Enchophora (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post*  
 June 1839, 229.—Aphaena.  
 fuscata Goera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscatus Goerius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus.  
 fuscatus Gryllus, D. Schwaegrichen in J. A. Schultes, Reise Glockner, II. 1804, App.  
 fuscatus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.  
 fuscata Helix, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 16.  
 fuscata Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 58.  
 fuscatus Hydroporus, J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 188 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscatus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug.  
 1828, 62.  
 fuscata Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.  
 fuscata Ibis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 16. [—Musca.  
 fuscata Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscatus Lanius, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 522.  
 fuscatus Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 373.  
 fuscatus Lanius, P. A. J. Drapiez [*non* Less.], Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 634.  
 fuscata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 270.  
 fuscata Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 483.  
 fuscatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 222.  
 fuscata Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 28.  
 fuscata Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (11) *post* 1807, 95.  
 fuscata Mantis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 97.  
 fuscata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.  
 fuscata Melania (Born), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 426 (Hhh\*).  
 —Helix, 1778.

- fuscata* Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836  
*fuscata* Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 167. [[1835], 424.  
*fuscatus* Mimus (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 276.—Turdus.  
*fuscatus* Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 174.  
*fuscata* Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,  
*fuscatus* Mullus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35. [1813.  
*fuscata* Munia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.—Loxia.  
*fuscata* Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 85.  
*fuscata* Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 902.  
*fuscatus* Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.  
*fuscata* Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.  
*fuscata* Nebria, Jurine in Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–10 (1811) Mém. prés., 64.  
*fuscata* Nerita, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 15. [rachna.  
*fuscata* Nesaea (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 21.—Hydra-  
*fuscata* Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 241.—Bombyx, 1803.  
*fuscatum* Obrium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].  
*fuscatus* Ocypterus, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1–3] Aug. 1820, 24.  
*fuscatus* Ocypterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (84) May 1830.  
*fuscatus* Ocypus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 441.—Staphy-  
*fuscatus* Olisthopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 180. [linus.  
*fuscatus* Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 33.  
*fuscatus* Pelamis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.  
*fuscata* Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 27 [n. n.].  
*fuscata* Philopneuste, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Jan.), 113.  
*fuscata* Phryganea, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 170.  
*fuscata* Phyllopneuste, Blyth; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290 [*vide*  
 Philopn.].  
*fuscatus* Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 178 [n. n.].  
*fuscatus* Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 368.  
*fuscata* Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 177.  
*fuscata* Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 270.—Vespa, 1793.  
*fuscata* Praniza, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. July 1832, 521.  
*fuscatus* Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [n. n.].  
*fuscata* Pyragra, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 34.  
*fuscatus* Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 72 [n. et f.].  
*fuscatus* Rhyphus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 321.—  
 Tipula, 1775.  
*fuscata* Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.  
*fuscata* Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 58.—Rhagio, 1787.  
*fuscata* Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 213.  
*fuscata* Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. 1.  
*fuscata* Serpula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 27 [n. et f.].  
*fuscata* Sisyr (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 976.—Hemerobius,  
*fuscatus* Sphex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 25. [1793.  
*fuscatus* Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 164.  
*fuscatus* Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 426.  
*fuscata* Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 433.  
*fuscatus* Tabanus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 473.  
*fuscata* Tentredo (Dineura), A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tentred. 1835, 13 [n. n.].  
*fuscata* Terebra (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim., Mar. 1828, 346.—Murex, 1758.  
*fuscata* Terebra (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 531.—Buccinum.  
*fuscatus* Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836),  
*fuscata* Tinea, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 133. [533.  
*fuscata* Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 146.  
*fuscata* Trichocera, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 212.  
*fuscatus* Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 1.  
*fuscatus* Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 451.  
*fuscata* Turritella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.



- fuscata** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 57.
- fuscata** Urceolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 765.
- fuscatum** Volema, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.
- fuscedinella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 383.
- fuscedula** Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 462.
- fuscelinellus** *v.* **fusciinellus**.
- fuscella** Acompsia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- fuscella** Lita, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 581. [[1843], 510.
- fuscella** Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1892.—Psilopa.
- fuscella** Psilopa, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 255.
- fuscella** Psyche, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 10.
- fuscescens** Amphacanthus (Houtt.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 156.—Centrogaster, 1782. [Recurvaria.
- fuscescens** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
- fuscescens** Anapsis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 43.
- fuscescens** Andrena, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*].
- fuscescens** Aspis, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 67.
- fuscescens** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 150.
- fuscescens** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- fuscescens** Chrysaora, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 27.
- fuscescens** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fuscescens** Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.
- fuscescens** Curatulus, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 219.
- fuscescens** Cyphon (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 85.—Elodes.
- fuscescens** Dicroepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 133.
- fuscescens** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 113.
- fuscescens** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
- fuscescens** Elodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 253.
- fuscescens** Graculus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Pelecanus, Bonn. 1790.
- fuscescens** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 760.
- fuscescens** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216.
- fuscescens** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 50.—Pteromalus,
- fuscescens** Hydrocorax, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 86. [1836.
- fuscescens** Hylurgus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 365.
- fuscescens** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 87.
- fuscescens** Kamptoptera, L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s., VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206 [*n. n.*].
- fuscescens** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 239.
- fuscescens** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 121.
- fuscescens** Locusta (Aprion), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 206.
- fuscescens** Malthinus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- fuscescens** Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 109.
- fuscescens** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 538.
- fuscescens** Nemertes (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Planaria, 1798.
- fuscescens** Oncinolabes, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 48.
- fuscescens** Pelecanus, Bonnaterra, Ency. Méth. (Orn. I.) 1790, 341.
- fuscescens** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 370.
- fuscescens** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI, 1818, 86.
- fuscescens** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 125,
- fuscescens** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 12. [July 1843.
- fuscescens** Ptynx (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.—Strix.

- fuscescens Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 550.  
 fuscescens Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 555.  
 fuscescens Schizonychia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 151. [Houtt. 1782.  
 fuscescens Scomber (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 596.—Centrogaster,  
 fuscescens Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 55.  
 fuscescens Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 521.  
 fuscescens Strix, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves) 1847, 30.  
 fuscescens Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 171.  
 fuscescens Syrnium (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 39.—Strix.  
 fuscescens Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—Hal-  
 fuscescens Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 92. [tica, 1829.  
 fuscescens Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 182.  
 fuscescens Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 9.  
 fuscescens Xenia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
 (1834), 278.  
 fusci Ursus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 261.  
 fusco-aenea Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.  
 1847, 165.  
 fuscoaenea Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscoaeneus Harpalus, Esch. ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.  
 fuscoaeneus Harpalus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 392.  
 fusco-aeneus Longitarsus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 535. [448.  
 fuscoaeneus Omaseus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,  
 fusco-aenea Pandalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Por-  
 rectoria. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 211.  
 fuscoaenea Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 fusco-aenea Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.  
 fusco-aeneus Pterostichus (Chaud.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.  
 1843 (2) 1843, 203.—Omaseus. [354.  
 fuscoaeneus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,  
 fusco-annulatum Phasma (Necroscia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned.  
 overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 119.  
 fuscicellus *v.* fuscicellus.  
 fusco-ater Falco, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. I. 1810, 27.  
 fusco-auratus Anolis, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 7.  
 fusco-auratus Dactyloa (d'O.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis, ? 1847 (*ex*  
 MS).  
 fusco-aurellus Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569.  
 fuscocaerulescens Falco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 90.  
 fuscicapilla Colaris (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (4) 1822, 132.—Eurystomus.  
 fuscicapillus Criniger, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 66.  
 fuscicapilla Dacelo, F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 18.  
 fuscicapillus Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.  
 fuscocapillus Georychus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 928 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscicapilla Halcyon (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.  
 fuscicapilla Muscicapa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*].  
 fusco-capilla Muscicapa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.  
 fuscocapillus Myospalax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 141.—Georychus,  
 1841.  
 fuscicapilla Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 112.  
 fuscicapillus Pionus (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.  
 1832), 611.—Psittacus.  
 fuscicapillus Pionus, Verreaux & Des Murs, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 58.  
 fuscicapillus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 316.  
 fuscocapillus Sciuropterus, Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 867.  
 fuscocapillus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 400.  
 fuscocastaneus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 486.



- fuscicaudata** Hylocharis (Fras.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- fuscicaudatus** Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 17.
- fusciceps** Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.
- fusciceps** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1552.
- fusciceps** Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 73.
- fusciceps** Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 172.
- fusciceps** Cratonychus (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 101.—Elater.
- fusciceps** Cyphon, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 245.
- fusciceps** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 288; & App. 1817, 135.
- fuscociliella** Apista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 250.
- fuscocincta** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 34.
- fusco-cinctum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 219.
- fusco-cincta** Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 31.
- fuscocincta** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 62.
- fusco-cinereus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 253.
- fusco-cinereus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 271.
- fuscocinerea** Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 22. [Querula.
- fuscocinereus** Lipaugus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 240.—
- fusco-cinerea** Querula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
- fusciclava** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- fuscicola** Staphylinus, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicollis** Anaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 238.
- fuscicollis** Apiocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June 1835, 449.
- fuscicollis** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 410.
- fuscicollis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 306.
- fuscicollis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 97.
- fuscicollis** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 425.
- fuscicollis** Elater, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
- fuscicollis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 359.
- fuscicollis** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicollis** Haltica, Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicollis** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*in*ente 1851], 237. [1790.
- fuscicollis** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia,
- fuscicollis** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 406.
- fuscicollis** Phalacrocorax, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 91.
- fuscicollis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.
- fuscicollis** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 93.
- fuscicollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 446. [Haltica.
- fuscicollis** Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 312.—
- fuscicollis** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 461.
- fuscicornis** Acanthoderes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 227.
- fuscicornis** Acreotrachus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 426.
- fuscicornis** Agelaia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 536.
- fuscicornis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicornis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
- fuscicornis** Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicornis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 246.

- fuscicornis** Anchomenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.  
**fuscicornis** Andricus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 338.  
**fuscicornis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 116 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [Attelabus, 1792.]  
**fuscicornis** Apoderus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 192.—  
**fuscicorne** Aspatherium (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Trichostoma.  
**fuscicornis** Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 340.  
**fuscicorne** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 139.—Peryphus, 1821.  
**fuscicornis** Bethylus (Jur.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 168.—Omalus.  
**fuscicornis** Bisnius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 248.  
**fuscicornis** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 463.  
**fuscicornis** Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 281.  
**fuscicornis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.  
**fuscicornis** Campodes, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 127.  
**fuscicornis** Cantharis (Ol.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (2) 1807, 20.—Telephorus, 1790.  
**fuscicornis** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscicornis** Caradrina, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 286.  
**fuscicornis** Celia, C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 20.  
**fuscicornis** Ceraphron (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 289.—Calliceras.  
**fuscicornis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 647.  
**fuscicornis** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 189.  
**fuscicornis** Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 614.  
**fuscicornis** Colax, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscicornis** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 37.  
**fuscicornis** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 97.  
**fuscicornis** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 244.  
**fuscicornis** Damia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 386.  
**fuscicornis** Dicyclus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 456.  
**fuscicornis** Diphadnus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.  
**fuscicornis** Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 13.—Gonatopus, 1818.  
**fuscicornis** Dryomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 343.  
**fuscicornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscicornis** Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 87.  
**fuscicornis** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 134.  
**fuscicornis** Helops, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 119.  
**fuscicornis** Hydroptila, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 346.  
**fuscicornis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 533.  
**fuscicornis** Leptura, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 357.  
**fuscicornis** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 486.  
**fuscicornis** Lymaenon, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 51.  
**fuscicornis** Lytta, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.  
**fuscicornis** Mesoleptus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 87.—Ichneumon, 1790.  
**fuscicornis** Miris, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 82.  
**fuscicornis** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 138.  
**fuscicornis** Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscicornis** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 261.  
**fuscicornis** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 225.  
**fuscicornis** Nomada, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 185.  
**fuscicornis** Omalus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 301 [*n. et f.*].  
**fuscicornis** Ophion, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 257.  
**fuscicornis** Othius, O. Heer, Coléopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 581.



- fuscicornis** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicornis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 202.
- fuscicornis** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 189.
- fuscicornis** Phalangopsis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 370. [ & 2] Oct. 1837, 96.
- fuscicornis** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1
- fuscicornis** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 104. [1767.
- fuscicornis** Podagrica (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 100.—Chrysomela,
- fuscicorne** Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 37.
- fusci-cornis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 484.
- fuscicornis** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 398.
- fuscicornis** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 172.
- fuscicornis** Sirex, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 427.
- fuscicornis** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- fuscicornis** Staphylinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 33.
- fuscicornis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 730.
- fuscicornis** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 205.
- fuscicornis** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 291.
- fuscicornis** Tenthredo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 90.
- fuscicornis** Toxeuma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 378.
- fuscicornis** Tremex (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 81.—Sirex.
- fuscicorne** Trichostoma, P. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 174.
- fuscicornis** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 420.
- fuscicornis** Urocerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 156.—Sirex ? fusciformis, 1787.
- fuscicornis** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- fuscicostata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 239.
- fuscicoxis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 32.
- fusco-cuprella** Callisto (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—Tinea.
- fusco-cuprella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569. [rectaria.
- fusco-cuprea** Panalia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Por-
- fusco-cuprea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.
- fuscocupreus** Potomaria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- fuscodactylus** Pterophorus (Vill.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Alucita, 1789.
- fuscidens** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 31.
- fusco-dentata** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 499. [? MS.
- fusco-dentata** Cypraea (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 310.—Luponia,
- fuscodorsalis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*]. [31.
- fusco-fasciatus** Conoderus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- fusco-fasciatus** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 194.
- fusco-fasciata** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 12.
- fuscofasciata** Libellula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
- fuscofasciatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 140.
- fuscofasciata** Trypeta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 430 [*n. n.*].
- fuscifemoratus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 255.
- fusco-femoratus** Otiorhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 227.
- fuscifolius** Acanthops (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 52.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- fuscifrons** Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 9.
- fuscifrons** Turdus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 277.
- fuscifrontella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 13.
- fusco-fulvus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 30.

- fuscifulvus** Ploceus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Picus, **fuscogrisea** Brachineura, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 17. [1783.]
- fuscigula** Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 386.
- fuscoguttatus** Cromileptes (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201. —Serranus.
- fuscoguttatus** Serranus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 108.
- fuscolabiatum** Buccinum, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].
- fuscilabris** Bulinus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 154.—Chondrus f—labrus.
- fuscilabris** Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fuscolabris** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 106.
- fuscilabrus** Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 398.
- fuscolimbatus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 197.
- fuscolineata** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 133.
- fuscolineata** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Achatina.
- fusco-lineatum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
- fusco-lineatus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 412.
- fusco-lineata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- fuscolineatus** Tychius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 448. [41.
- fusco-lineatus** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835,
- fuscinella** Argyrethia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 49. [? fuscinnella.]
- fuscinellus** Crambus (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea
- fusco-lutea** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- fusco-lutea** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1040.
- fuscoluteus** Spemestes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- fuscolutea** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 267. [177.—Curculio, 1787.]
- fuscomaculatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),
- fuscomaculatus** Brachysphenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 322. —Erotylus.
- fuscomaculata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 569.
- fuscomaculata** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 620.
- fuscomaculatus** Emus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 113.
- fusco-maculatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 57.
- fuscomaculatus** Liparus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 285.—Curculio, 1787.
- fusco-maculatus** Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 243.
- fusco-maculatus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 162.—Curculio, 1787. [—Emus.]
- fuscomaculatus** Staphylinus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 376.
- fusco-maculata** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxiii.
- fuscomaculatus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 11.
- fuscimanus** Admetus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phrynus, 1847.
- fuscimanus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 251.
- fuscimanus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
- fuscimanus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 510.
- fuscimana** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 776.
- fuscimanum** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 63.
- fuscimanus** Phrynus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (4) Aug. 1847, 67.
- fuscimana** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 292.
- fuscomanus** Tarsius, G. Fischer de W., Lettre au Geoffroy sur esp. Loris, Ap. 1804, 8.
- fuscomarginatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 526.
- fusco-marginatus** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 136.
- fuscomarginatus** Philodromus (Deg.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 224.—Aranea, 1778.



- fusco-marginatus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
- fuscomarmorata** Glomeris, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 284.
- fusco-nebulosa** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 379.
- fuscinella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 100.
- fuscinervis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 671.
- fuscinervis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1438.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- fuscinervis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- fuscinervis** Goniotauius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
- fuscinervis** Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2457.
- fuscinervis** Himantopterus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 163.
- fuscinervis** Jassus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 163.
- fuscinervis** Mucropalpus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 344.
- fuscinervis** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065.
- fuscinervis** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. V. 1848, 70.
- fuscinervis** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 722. [183.]
- fuscinervis** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 331.
- fuscinervis** Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 331.
- fuscinervis** Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 737.
- fuscinervis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 300.
- fuscinervis** Thereva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 524.
- fusconervosa** Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 498.
- fusconervosus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 151.
- fusconiger** Coprobis, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 301.
- fusconiger** Silvius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 192.
- fusconotus** Nigrita, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 145.
- fuscinula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 9 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- fuscinula** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 112.
- fuscinula** Cerura (Huebner), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 166. —Bombyx.
- fuscinula** Chelonia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 438.
- fuscipalpis** Brachistes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 112.
- fuscipalpis** Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipalpis** Harpalus, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 373.
- fuscipalpis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 164.
- fuscipalpis** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1306.
- fuscipalpus** Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 358.—Micryphantes.
- fuscipalpus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 46.
- fuscipennis** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 101.
- fuscipennis** Acanthonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 378.
- fuscipennis** Adelidea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 362.
- fuscipennis** Aephrinidius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 89.
- fuscipennis** Agabus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 159.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- fuscipennis** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 493.
- fuscipenne** Agonum, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 20. [493.]
- fuscipennis** Agria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 266.
- fuscipennis** Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 238.
- fuscipennis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 146.
- fuscipennis** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 289.—Hyalomyia, 1824.
- fuscipennis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 224. [516.]
- fusci-pennis** Alysia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,

- fuscipennis Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 138.  
 fuscipennis Anaphes, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 346.  
 fuscipennis Anchenomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850  
 (3) 1850, 110.  
 fuscipennis Anisomera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 248 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipennis Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 290. [369.  
 fuscipenne Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 fuscipennis Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 538.  
 fuscipennis Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 410.  
 fuscipennis Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 312.  
 fuscipennis Apisus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 142.—Trypoxylon.  
 fuscipennis Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 337.  
 fuscipennis Baccha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 100.  
 fuscipennis Bembox, F. Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
 fuscipennis Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 192. [III. 1845, 271.  
 fuscipennis Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 91.  
 fuscipennis Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.  
 fuscipennis Brachinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.  
 fuscipennis Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 40. [1825, 318.  
 fuscipennis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 fuscipennis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137. [396.  
 fuscipennis Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 182.  
 fuscipennis Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 fuscipennis Casnonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1)  
 1850, 26.  
 fuscipennis Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 98.  
 fuscipennis Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 256.  
 fuscipennis Ceratophyta, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 488.  
 fuscipennis Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.  
 fuscipennis Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 35.  
 fuscipennis Chloroperla (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836,  
 fuscipennis Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Mon. Chrys. Svec. 1829, 15. [138.—Perla.  
 fuscipennis Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 fuscipennis Chrysogaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 615. [38.  
 fuscipennis Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 103.  
 fuscipennis Conops, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 472.  
 fuscipennis Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 251.  
 fuscipennis Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2481.  
 fuscipennis Cordylura, B. A. Gimmerthal, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845,  
 fuscipennis Corsomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 387. [103.  
 fuscipennis Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 62.  
 fuscipennis Cosmina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 423.  
 fuscipennis Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*  
 Mar. 1835, 710. [189.  
 fuscipennis Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 fuscipennis Ctenophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 138.  
 fuscipennis Cynomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 267.  
 fuscipennis Damalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 223.  
 fuscipennis Dasyna, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 668.  
 fuscipennis Dasypogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
 fuscipennis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 277. [280.  
 fuscipennis Dasypogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 294.  
 fuscipennis Dasytes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.  
 fuscipennis Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 580.  
 fuscipennis Dexia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].



- fuscipennis Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.  
fuscipennis Diacanthus, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 27.  
fuscipennis Diastata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 417.  
fuscipennis Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 30.  
fuscipennis Dichroa, F. Klug in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 18.  
fuscipennis Dioctria, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 7.  
fuscipennis Dolichopus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 196.  
fuscipennis Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 40.  
fuscipennis Dosytheus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 85.  
fuscipennis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [n. n.].  
fuscipennis Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 9.  
fuscipennis Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 354.  
fuscipennis Eniconevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 389.  
fuscipennis Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 427.  
fuscipennis Ephydra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].  
fuscipennis Ephydra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 540.  
fuscipennis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 225.  
fuscipennis Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 111.  
fuscipennis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 256.  
fuscipennis Eupleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 171.  
fuscipennis Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 55 [n. n.].  
fuscipennis Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 368.  
fuscipennis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 193.  
fuscipennis Forficula (Psalidophora), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 241.  
fuscipennis Galesus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (85) Jan. 1831, no. 341.  
fuscipennis Gloma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 14.  
fuscipennis Halesus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [n. n.].  
fuscipennis Harpalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 54.  
fuscipennis Harpalus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 98.  
fuscipennis Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 59.  
fuscipennis Hemitels, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 257. [611.—Carcelia, 1830.  
fuscipennis Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 203.  
fuscipennis Hyalomysia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 203.  
fuscipennis Hylotoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 3.  
fuscipennis Ips, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 14.  
fuscipennis Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 85. [gaster, 1833.  
fuscipennis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Misco-  
fuscipennis Lampyris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 300.  
fuscipennis Leptis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 97.  
fuscipennis Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 125.  
fuscipennis Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 332.—Borborus, 1833.  
fuscipennis Lithurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 347.  
fuscipennis Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 275. [347.  
fuscipennis Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.  
fuscipennis Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 168.  
fuscipennis Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 466.  
fuscipennis Medeterus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 107.  
fuscipennis Melolontha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 61.  
fuscipennis Mesochorus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 250. [tophyta.  
fuscipennis Mesophila (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1157.—Cera-  
fuscipennis Metopius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 623.  
fuscipenne Microstylus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 146.  
fuscipennis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.

- fuscipennis Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.  
 fuscipennis Monedula, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
 fuscipennis Monophlebus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 80. [286.  
 fuscipennis Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,  
 314.  
 fuscipennis Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 fuscipennis Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 291. [1830, 265.  
 fuscipennis Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 436.  
 fuscipennis Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 259.  
 fuscipennis Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 361.  
 fuscipenne Myosoma, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 fuscipennis Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 68. [1846, 451.  
 fuscipennis Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 124; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 35.  
 fuscipennis Nerius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 398. [474.  
 fuscipennis Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
 fuscipennis Notoxus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 394.—  
 Anthicus.  
 fuscipennis Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 292.  
 fuscipennis Ocydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 147.  
 fuscipennis Ocyptera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 26.  
 fuscipennis Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 194.  
 fuscipennis Olfersia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 640.  
 fuscipenne Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 183.  
 fuscipennis Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.  
 fuscipennis Opilus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 123.  
 fuscipennis Opomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 557.  
 fuscipennis Otites (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 426.  
 —Sciomyza.  
 fuscipennis Oxycephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 355.  
 fuscipennis Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 319.  
 fuscipennis Oxytelus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 233.  
 fuscipennis Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 95.  
 fuscipennis Paniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 635.  
 fuscipennis Paragus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 545.  
 fuscipennis Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].  
 fuscipennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 210.  
 fuscipennis Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [n. n.].  
 fuscipennis Peronecera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 589.  
 fuscipennis Philanthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 443.  
 fuscipennis Philophloeus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 165.  
 fuscipennis Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 29.  
 fuscipennis Platypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 659.  
 fuscipennis Ploas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 385.  
 fuscipennis Polistes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.  
 fuscipennis Polistes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.  
 fuscipennis Pompilus, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 321.  
 fuscipennis Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
 fuscipennis Psen, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 5. [434.  
 fuscipennis Psocus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 778.  
 fuscipennis Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus,  
 fuscipenne Prilium, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. VI. 1849, 38. [1834.  
 fuscipennis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 222.  
 fuscipennis Rhagio (Meg.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 211.—Leptis.  
 fuscipennis Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 567.



- fuscipennis Rhyphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 84.  
 fuscipennis Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 282.  
 fuscipennis Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 16.  
 fuscipennis Scotimyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 541.  
 fuscipennis Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 239.—Tenthredo.  
 fuscipennis Serica, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipennis Sericocera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 480.  
 fuscipennis Silbomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 276.—Musca.  
 fuscipennis Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 714.  
 fuscipennis Sphecodes, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 122.  
 fuscipennis Spinaria, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 514.  
 fuscipennis Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 442.  
 fuscipennis Stenolophus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipennis Stenolophus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 410. [1846, 456.  
 fuscipennis Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 fuscipennis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 179.  
 fuscipennis Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 14.  
 fuscipennis Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107.  
 fuscipennis Thereva, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 127.  
 fuscipennis Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipennis Tipula, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 493.  
 fuscipennis Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 1.) June 1828, 170.  
 fuscipennis Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,  
 fuscipennis Trogus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 389. [108.  
 fuscipennis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 209.  
 fuscipennis Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 181.  
 fuscipenne Trypoxylon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 115.  
 fuscipennis Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 84.  
 fuscipes Agapetus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.  
 fuscipes Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 606.  
 fuscipes Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, 1775.  
 fuscipes Aleochara (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 93.—Staphylinus,  
 fuscipes Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [? L. 1758.  
 fuscipes Altica, Peyr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 254.  
 fuscipes Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 346.  
 fuscipes Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.  
 fuscipes Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Anoplodera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 287.  
 fuscipes Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1647.  
 fuscipes Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.  
 fuscipes Atomaria (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Cryptophagus.  
 fuscipes Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 8.  
 fuscipes Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 410.  
 fuscipes Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 50.  
 fuscipes Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 371.  
 fuscipes Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 110.  
 fuscipes Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 272.  
 fuscipes Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].

- fuscipes Canthou, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.  
 fuscipes Capsus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Catops, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 53.  
 fuscipes Ceraphron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 278.  
 fuscipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3644.  
 fuscipes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 49.  
 fuscipes Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 132.  
 fuscipes Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 271.  
 fuscipes Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 60.  
 fuscipes Clivina, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 618.  
 fuscipes Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 726.  
 fuscipes Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 182.  
 fuscipes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 372.  
 fuscipes Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Dasytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 153.  
 fuscipes Dioctria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 292.  
 fuscipes Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 365.  
 fuscipes Drimostoma, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excutie* 1834, 339.  
 fuscipes Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 299.  
 fuscipes Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 365.  
 fuscipes Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 97.  
 fuscipes Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 735. [64.  
 fuscipes Epitragus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),  
 fuscipes Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 160.  
 fuscipes Eubadizon, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838.  
 fuscipes Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*]. [133.  
 fuscipes Feronia (Argutor), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],  
 fuscipes Formicivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Turdus, 1788.  
 fuscipes Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.  
 fuscipes Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Hilara (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 6.—Empis,  
 fuscipes Homalops, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42. [1794.  
 fuscipes Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 323.  
 fuscipes Hydrobius (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 93.—Dytiscus, 1758.  
 fuscipes Hydrophilus, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 8.  
 fuscipes Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 43.  
 fuscipes Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.  
 fuscipes Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. I. 1847, 110.  
 fuscipes Laestris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1833.  
 fuscipes Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster,  
 fuscipes Leiophron (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 107.—Bracon.  
 fuscipes Leja, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842 (Longic. Suppl.).  
 fuscipes Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].  
 fuscipes Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (6) May 1847, 182.  
 fuscipes Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 136.  
 fuscipes Microphora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 256.—Trichina, 1838.  
 fuscipes Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.  
 fuscipes Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.  
 fuscipes Mononyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 114.  
 fuscipes Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 66.  
 fuscipes Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 136.  
 fuscipes Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 18.



- fuscipes** Omias, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 34.
- fuscipes** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 161.
- fuscipes** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 9.
- fuscipes** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.
- fuscipes** Otiorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 562.—  
Curculio, Fourc. 1785.
- fuscipes** Paederus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (27) Mar. 1826, no. 108.
- fuscipes** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 48.
- fuscipes** Philochthus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 8.
- fuscipes** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 233 [subfuscus].
- fuscipes** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 627.
- fuscipes** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 102.
- fuscipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 953.
- fuscipes** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 964.
- fuscipes** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 373.
- fuscipes** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- fuscipes** Proctotrupes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374. [1834.]
- fuscipes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Amblymerus,
- fuscipes** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 243.
- fuscipes** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Saperda, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 273.
- fuscipes** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 346.
- fuscipes** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 314.
- fuscipes** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 280.
- fuscipes** Sciomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 407.
- fuscipes** Siagona, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 458.
- fuscipes** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 18.
- fuscipes** Spalangia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 270.
- fuscipes** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- fuscipes** Staphylinus, Dahl in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 254.
- fuscipes** Stenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 157.
- fuscipes** Stenus, S. J. Ljungh in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 159.
- fuscipes** Stilicis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 633.
- fuscipes** Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 144.—Empis, 1794.
- fuscipes** Taphaeus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 192.
- fuscipes** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 374.
- fuscipes** Trichina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.
- fuscipes** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 445.
- fuscipes** Trichostola, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.
- fuscipes** Trineura (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2871.—Phora.
- fuscipes** Uloma, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- fuscipes** Walckenaeria, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VIII (49)  
June 1836, 481.
- fuscopunctata** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Coprois, 1798.
- fuscopunctatus** Blaniulus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 287.
- fuscopunctata** Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 23.
- fuscopunctata** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.  
1833, 132.
- fusco-punctatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 338.
- fuscipunctella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 562. [367.]
- fusco-purpurea** Gorgonia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- fuscopurpureus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 209.
- fuscirostre** Apion (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96.—Attelabus, 1792.
- fuscirostris** Mus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 149.

- fuscirostris** *Oxystoma* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—*Attelabus*, 1792.
- fusciorubra** *Actinia*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 144.
- usco rubrum** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 171.
- usciorubra** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 73; (14) 1836, 372.
- usciscapus** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal, 1841, 45.
- uscostrigatus** Brepulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.
- uscitarsis** Beris, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 29.
- uscitarsis** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 16.
- uscitarsis** *Hydroporus*, Gené in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 255.
- uscitarsis** *Microdon*, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1841 (1842), 115.
- uscitarsis** *Mycotretus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 180.
- uscitarsis** *Tenthredo*, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 19.
- uscitarsus** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 7.
- uscotestacea** *Rutilia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 306.
- usco-testacea** *Sapromyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3352.
- uscotibialis** *Syrphus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 155.
- usco undata** *Phalaena*, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 73.
- usco-unilineatus** *Iulus*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 286.
- uscovariiegatus** *Notaphus*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 348.
- uscovariiegatus** *Porcellio*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 70.
- usco variiegatus** *Sciurus*, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 15.
- usco-varia** *Corethrura*, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 135.
- usciventriss** *Ammoeocius*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 303.
- usciventer** *Amphiprion*, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 165.
- usciventriss** *Baccha*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 95.
- usciventriss** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 346.
- usciventriss** *Dysopes* (Geoff.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 109.—*Molossus*.
- usciventriss** *Elachestus*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 145.
- usciventriss** *Homonotus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 442.
- usciventriss** *Leptura*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842 (Longic. Suppl.). [Rhipidura.
- uscoventriss** *Leucocirca* (Frankl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 12.—
- usciventriss** *Leuctra*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 145.—*Nemoura*, 1829.
- usciventer** *Loxia*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 20.
- usci-venter** *Molossus*, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.
- usciventriss** *Nemoura*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.].
- usciventriss** *Nemoura* (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 370.—*Leuctra*. [611.
- usciventriss** *Ornithomyia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- usciventer** *Perameles*, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.
- uscoventriss** *Rhipidura*, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 117. [1783.
- usciventriss** *Spermophila* (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Loxia*,
- uscovirens** *Apistus*, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 409.
- usco-virens** *Platypterus* (Q. & G.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—*Apistus*.
- uscoviridella** *Callisto* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- usco-viridella** *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 569. [278.—*Tinea*.
- usco-viridis** *Achorutes* (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 295.—*Hypogastrura*. [215.
- uscoviridis** *Astraea*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- usco-viridis** *Hypogastrura*, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 125.



- fusco-viridis** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*in* 1851], 192.
- fusco vittatus** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 211.
- fusco-vittatus** Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 110.
- fusco** → *v. fusci* →.
- fuscosa** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
- fuscosa** Andrena, Ill.; J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 103.
- fuscosa** Aquila, Péron; C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. I (Suppl.) 1819, 90.
- fuscus** Asopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 187.
- fuscosa** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)
- fusculana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 729. [June 1838, 35.]
- fuscula** Acometia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (May 1831), pl. 356.
- fuscus** Acrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 119.
- fuscus** Alaptus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 51.
- fuscula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.
- fuscula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 379; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 379.—Bolitochara.
- fuscula** Allecula, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- fuscula** Allecula, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90. [Musca.]
- fuscula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 174.—
- fuscula** Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 239.—Eratraria, Ochs. [1831, 498.]
- fuscula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- fuscula** Cercopis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 343.
- fuscus** Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 250.
- fuscus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 229.—Tachyporus, 1839.
- fuscus** Corticaria (Humm.), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 55.—Latridius, ? Gyll.
- fuscus** Culex, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3459.
- fuscula** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 9 & 28.
- fuscus** Dasytes (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 14.—Melyris.
- fuscula** Dircaea (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 525.—Serropalpus, 1798.
- fuscula** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- fuscus** Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 101.
- fuscula** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 199. [1775.]
- fuscula** Eratraria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua,
- fuscula** Eratraria (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 390.—Acometia.
- fuscula** Hapalotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Noc-
- fuscula** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1848, 35. [tua, 1775.]
- fuscus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 220.
- fuscus** Hydroporus (Schr.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 188.—Dytiscus,
- fuscus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1781.]
- fuscus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 177.
- fuscum** Lathrimaeum, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 626.
- fuscus** Latridius, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
- fuscus** Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 133.
- fuscus** Latridius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 360.
- fuscula** Melyris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 82.
- fuscula** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 86.
- fuscula** Muscicapa, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- fuscula** Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 864.
- fuscula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 935.
- fuscus** Nilio, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 152 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Paederus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Paederus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.

- fuscula** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 794.  
**fuscus** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 955.  
**fuscula** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.  
**fuscus** Rugilus, Ziegler in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 454.  
**fuscula** Scaptia, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 202.  
**fuscula** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
**fuscus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 391.  
**fuscula** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 70.  
**fuscula** Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 11.  
**fuscus** Trechus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 7.  
**fuscus** Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21; & (3) Mar. 1836, 30.  
**fusca** Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Psilopus.  
**fuscus** Acanthoclinus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 92.  
**fuscus** Accipiter, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5. [1777.  
**fuscus** Accipiter (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 38.—Falco, Mill.  
**fusca** Acicula (Walker), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (95) 1850, 211.—Turbo, ? Mont. 1803.  
**fusca** Acicula, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121. [Mont. 1803.  
**fusca** Acme (Walker), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101.—Turbo,  
**fuscus** Acridotheres (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 362.—Pastor, Wagl.  
**fusca** Adelocera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 451.—  
**fusca** Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 102. [Elat.   
**fusca** Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 18.  
**fusca** Aleochara (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21.—Staphylinus.  
**fusca** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 371; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 371.  
**fuscus** Aluco, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.  
**fuscus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 249.—Lygaeus, 1798.  
**fusca** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Amara, Sturm in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 497.  
**fusca** Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 162.  
**fuscus** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 441.  
**fuscus** Amphiscarus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 227.  
**fuscus** Anabazenops, Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 411.  
**fuscus** Anaemerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 74.—Curculio,  
**fuscus** Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252. [1790.  
**fusca** Anaspis (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 90.—Mordella, 1781.  
**fusca** Anaxarete, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 584.  
**fusca** Anculosa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3) July 1841 [3].  
**fuscus** Ancylos, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 329.  
**fusca** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 253.  
**fuscus** Anisopus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 103.  
**fusca** Antarctica (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.—Phalaena, 1780.  
**fusca** Anthicus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 105.—Lytta.  
**fuscus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscus** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 108.  
**fusca** Anthophora (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.—Apis, 1798.  
**fusca** Anthrax (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 145.—Cytherea.  
**fuscus** Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 490.  
**fusca** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 5, 1798, tab. 11 [? Scop. 1763].  
**fusca** Aplonis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836, 73.  
**fusca** Aplora, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscus** Apogon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 345.  
**fuscus** Apsilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 549.  
**fusca** Aquila, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 344.



- fusca Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I. 1823, 16.  
 fusca Aquilla, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 27).  
 fusca Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42.  
 fusca Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1113.  
 fusca Ardea, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 116.  
 fusca Ardea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 47.  
 fuscus Artamus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 297.  
 fusca Arvicola, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 295.  
 fuscum Asemum, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 36.  
 fusca Asida (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 270.—Opatrum, 1798.  
 fuscus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 465.  
 fuscus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 255.  
 fuscus Asilus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 104.  
 fuscus Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.  
 fusca Astarte (Poli), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 57.—Tellina, 1795.  
 fusca Astarte (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 31.—Crassina.  
 fuscus Astur (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 18.—Falco, Mill. 1777.  
 fusca Athene (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>a</sup>.—Strix.  
 fusca Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 389.  
 fusca Atopa (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 221.—Drilus.  
 fuscus Attagenus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 585.  
 fuscus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 424.  
 fusca Auricula, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (49) 1844, 38.  
 fusca Avenella, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 65.  
 fuscum Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
 fusca Baetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 800. [69 [n. n.].  
 fuscus Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 417.  
 fuscus Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 471.  
 fuscus Batrachus, Daud.; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.  
 fusca Bolitophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 221.  
 fusca Bombina (Lam.), Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 36.—  
 fuscus Bombinator, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65 [n. n.]. [Bufo, 1768.  
 fuscus Bombyx, E. Haworth, Prodr. 1802, 9; Lepid. Brit. (1) 1803, 119.  
 fuscus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].  
 fuscus Bostrichus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 360.—Ips.  
 fusca Bucco (Bonap.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 247.—Monasa.  
 fuscus Bulimulus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 170.  
 fuscus Bulimus (Guild.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 19.—Bulimulus.  
 fusca Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 581.  
 fuscus Bullia (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 235.—Limax,  
 fuscus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 31. [1792.  
 fuscus Byrrhus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Cistela.  
 fuscus Bythites, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116, 129 & 179.  
 fusca Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 170.—Hyla, Laur. 1768.  
 fuscus Calathus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, 1792.  
 fuscus Calicurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 412.—Pompilus, 1798.  
 fusca Calleida, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 15.  
 fuscum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.].  
 fusca Cantharis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.]. [533.  
 fusca Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 fuscus Carites (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 143.—Scolopax, 1758.  
 fuscum Carychium (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Turbo.  
 fusca Casnonia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 241.

- fuscus Catops, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1794.  
fuscus Catops (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 235.—Helops,  
fuscus Caturates, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].  
fuscus Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.  
fusca Cenchroma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].  
fusca Cephea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 361.  
fuscus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.  
fuscum Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.  
fuscum Cerylon, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 79 [*n. n.*].  
fusca Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.—  
fuscus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxi. [Hirundo, 1817.  
fusca Characae (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 110.—  
Bombyx.  
fuscus Cheilio, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 432.  
fusca Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 552.  
fusca Chiridota (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—Fistularia.  
fuscus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 18.  
fusca Chondronotus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Ech.  
fusca Ciconia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
fuscus Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506. [576.  
fusca Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 105.  
fusca Cistela, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].  
fuscus Clarias (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 383.—Macropteronotus.  
fusca Cliftia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 99.  
fusca Cloë, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 340.  
fuscus Clypeaster, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*].  
fuscus Clytus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 176.  
fuscus Coelogenus, F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 256.  
fusca Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].  
fusca Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 6.  
fuscus Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 241.  
fusca Columba, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 567. [Dytiscus, 1758.  
fuscus Colymbetes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 69.—  
fuscus Conus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 607 [*n. n.*].  
fusca Cordyla, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 93.  
fusca Corethra, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 556.  
fusca Corethrura (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus, 1766.  
fusca Coridala, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide [*post* Sept.] 1835, 68.  
fusca Coridalla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 203.  
fusca Corydalla, N. F. [*i. e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.  
fusca Corythaix, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 751.  
fusca Cotinga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.  
fusca Crassina (Poli), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI.  
Mar. 1835, 257.—Tellina.  
fuscus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 106.  
fuscus Crenilabrus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 219.—Labrus.  
fuscus Crinocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 211.  
fusca Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223.  
fusca Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 11.  
fusca Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 356.  
fusca Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 57.  
—Bacterium, 1830.  
fuscus Cryptophagus, Knoch; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.  
fuscus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
fuscus Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 368.  
fuscus Cucuius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].  
fuscus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 313.  
fuscus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 322.



- fusca** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *cc*.
- fusca** Cyanaea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa, 1777.
- fuscum** Cyclostoma (B. & W.), Hist. et Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse, VI. 1843, 180.—  
Turbo, Mont. 1803.
- fusca** Cypraea, Sonnini in Ledru, Voy. Ténériffe, II. 1810, 221 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 37; Catal. (131) 1837, 14.
- fuscus** Cyprinus, L. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1836, Sci. (1836), 146.
- fusca** Cypris, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII [1–3] Ap. 1821, 35.
- fusca** Cytherea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 117.
- fusca** Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) Jan. 1845 [1844], 197.
- fuscus** Damalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 481.
- fuscus** Dasus (Fab.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 78.—Opatrum, 1798.
- fuscus** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 211.—Dendro-
- fuscus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117. [copus.
- fusca** Dendrophis (Ahetula), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.
- fuscus** Desmodus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Desmognathus (Raf.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 285.—Triturus.
- fusca** Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 63.
- fusca** Dictyethis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Didymogastra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 145.
- fusca** Diomedea, K. Hilsenberg, Notizen (Froriep) III. 1822, 74.
- fusca** Diplostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- fuscum** Distoma (*i.e.* Distomum), S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 77.
- fusca** Donacia, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Draco, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 307.
- fuscus** Draco, A. A. Sebastian, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. V (1) 1830, 103.
- fuscus** Drassus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 87.
- fuscus** Drilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 61 [*teste* G. & H.].
- fusca** Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Prinia.
- fuscus** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 118.
- fusca** Dundubia (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Cicada, 1790.
- fuscus** Dysporus (Vieill.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (3) 1838, 220.—Sula.
- fuscus** Elapodis, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Elapoidis, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.
- fuscus** Elaps, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 144.
- fuscus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 228.
- fuscus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Elysia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 100.
- fuscus** Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Enicopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Entogeneius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 255.
- fusca** Epeira (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 63.—Aranea, 1778.
- fusca** Ephemera, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 120.
- fusca** Ephemera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 164 [*n. n.*].
- fuscum** Epitonium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.
- fuscus** Epitragus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 322.
- fuscus** Erax (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 228.—Asilus.
- fusca** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Erythroscelus (—), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 54.—Totanus, ? Bechst.
- fusca** Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 28.
- fuscus** Eumolpus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 277.
- fusca** Euphonia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—[*non comp.*].
- fusca** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.

- fuscus** Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 164.  
**fuscus** Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 27.  
**fusca** Fasciola, Bosc, Hist. Nat. Vers. I. 1802, 271.  
**fuscus** Felis, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 394.  
**fusca** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 5.  
**fusca** Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 126.  
**fusca** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 290.  
**fusca** Fringilla, Boddaert, Table des planches enlum. 1783, 7.  
**fusca** Fuligula (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 390.—Anas, L. 1758.  
**fuscus** Fundulus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 296.  
**fuscus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].  
**fuscus** Gadus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 50.  
**fuscus** Gadus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 121.  
**fusca** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscus** Gallirallus, L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (3) 1847. [119.  
**fusca** Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
**fuscus** Garrulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 479.  
**fusca** Geotriton (Laur.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.—Salamandra,  
**fuscus** Glossoliga, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131\*. [1768.  
**fusca** Glyciphila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>a</sup>.—Fringilla,  
 1788.  
**fuscus** Gomphosus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (1) May 1828, no. 3.  
**fuscus** Gomphosus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 25.  
**fuscus** Gonipes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55. [Leptogaster.  
**fuscus** Gonyptes (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 315.—  
**fusca** Gracilia (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,  
**fusca** Grallaria, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 400. [24.—Nothrus.  
**fusca** Grus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 558.  
**fuscus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 235.  
**fusca** Halcyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1783.  
**fuscus** Hallomenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 528. [1792.  
**fuscus** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 363.—Carabus,  
**fusca** Harpephora, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,  
**fusca** Helictis, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 327. [479.  
**fusca** Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 71.  
**fusca** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 424.  
**fuscus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 107.  
**fuscus** Hepialus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 141.  
**fusca** Herpestes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (64) July 1838, 55.  
**fusca** Hetaerornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Pastor,  
 Wagl.  
**fuscus** Heteraulacus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 100.—Peridinium.  
**fuscus** Heteroderes, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 155.  
**fusca** Heteromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 420.  
**fuscus** Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 98.  
**fuscus** Heteropus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 759.  
**fusca** Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.  
**fuscus** Hippocampus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 143.  
**fusca** Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 347.  
**fusca** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 133.  
**fusca** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 510. [1793.  
**fuscus** Holocentrus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 322.—Perca,  
**fuscus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 342.  
**fuscus** Holoptilus (Ptilocnemus), Gray; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4)  
 Nov. 1840, 252.  
**fusca** Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 137.—Aleochara.



- fuscus Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 325.  
 fusca Hyaena, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 267.  
 fusca Hyaena, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 444.  
 fusca  $\beta$ . galiancona Hydra, A. J. Corda, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 303.  
 fusca Hydrargyra, Z. Thompson, Hist. of Vermont, 1842, 137.  
 fusca Hydroessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 123. [[1802], 337.  
 fusca Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 fuscus Hydrophilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 100.  
 fuscus Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 105.  
 fuscus Hylobates, W. Lewis, Boston Journ. N. H. I (1) 1834, 40.  
 fusca Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 247.  
 fuscus Hylurgus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Hypobranchiaea, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 24.  
 fusca Hypobranchaea, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 311.  
 fuscus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 178.  
 fuscus Ibis (Lath.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 335.—Tantalus, L. 1766.  
 fusca Idiops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 198.  
 fusca Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 327.  
 fuscus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 53.  
 fusca Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 374.—Desoria,  
 fusca Ithone, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 181. [1842.  
 fuscous Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 79.  
 fuscus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 3.  
 fuscus Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 266.  
 fusca Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 237.  
 fusca Lagria, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Lagria, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 6.  
 fusca Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.  
 fusca Lamproternis, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 110.  
 fusca Lampyris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 63.  
 fuscus Laroides (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 749.—Larus, 1758.  
 fusca Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 89.  
 fuscum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 130.  
 fuscus Lencus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 86.—Larus, 1758.  
 fuscus Leontopithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 202.  
 fusca Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 227.  
 fuscus Leptogaster, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 242.  
 fusca Leptoxis, S. Haldeman in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV.—Leptoxis, 1848, 4.  
 fusca Lestes (Lind.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 132.—Agrion.  
 fusca Lestremia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 309.  
 fuscus Lestris, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 213.  
 fusca Leuctra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 167 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 78.  
 fuscus Limnaeus, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 92.  
 fuscus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 221.  
 fusca Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 133.  
 fuscus Limnocharis, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 33.  
 fuscus Limnophilus, Pict.; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.  
 fusca Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 54.  
 fusca Limosa (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 187.—Scolopax, 1758.  
 fusca Lingula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Linota, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 193.  
 fuscus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris; Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
 [ineunte 1851], 168. [1790.  
 fuscus Lithodomus (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 213.—Mytilus,

- fuscus** Lithoglyphus, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 47.  
**fusca** Loxia, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 221 [*teste* Stresemann].  
**fuscus** Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 240.  
**fuscus** Lycoderes, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 552.  
**fuscus** Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 486.  
**fusca** Lytta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 23.—Cantharis, 1790.  
**fusca** Maceranas (L.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 414.—Anas, 1758.  
**fuscus** Macropteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 84.  
**fusca** Malacoptila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 13.—Bucco, 1788.  
**fuscus** Malthinus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken) 1838, 270.  
**fusca** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma, 1845.  
**fuscus** Maotys (Gray), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 319.  
 —Ptilocerus.  
**fusca** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 95.  
**fuscus** Mastigus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 167.  
**fusca** Meckelia (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 266.—Planaria, 1780.  
**fusca** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 138.—Apis, 1798.  
**fuscus** Meiglyptes, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 132.  
**fuscus** Melampus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 118.  
**fusca** Melandrya, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 342.  
**fusca** Melania (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 59.—Murex, 1790.  
**fusca** Melanitta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, 1758.  
**fusca** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.  
**fuscus** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 324.—  
**fusca** Melogale, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 16. [Certhia, ? Gm. 1788.  
**fusca** Membracis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 119.  
**fusca** Menopoma, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 99.  
**fuscus** Mergus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.  
**fuscus** Micrus (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium. [1831, 53.  
**fuscus** Milvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel. Deutschl.  
**fusca** Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 35.  
**fusca** Mitrella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) 1831, pl. 54.  
**fusca** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Motacilla, 1788.  
**fusca** Modiolus (Gm.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 72.—Mytilus, 1790.  
**fusca** Monasa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 370.  
**fusca** Monocelis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 554.  
**fusca** Monodonta, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 72 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Motacilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 52.  
**fusca** Motella, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 391.  
**fuscus** Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—Cytherea.  
**fuscus** Mullus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 386.  
**fuscus** Mus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 112 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Musicapa, P. Boddaert [*non* Mueller, *nec* p. 33], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34.  
**fusca** Muscipeta, Drapez, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 228. [1841, 94.  
**fusca** Mustela, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct.  
**fuscus** Mycetes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 78.—Stentor.  
**fuscus** Mycetes (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 29.—Stentor.  
**fuscus** Mycetophagus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 71.  
**fusca** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.  
**fuscus** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.  
**fusca** Mygale, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 191.  
**fusca** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 32.  
**fusca** Myiarchus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—Musicapa,  
 1788. [1783, p. 33 *vel* 34!  
**fuscus** Myiobius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Musicapa,



- fusca** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.  
**fuscus** Naja (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 555.—Elaps.  
**fusca** Nasua, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 176.  
**fusca** Nasua, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 170.  
**fuscus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 54.  
**fusca** Nectarinia (Vieill.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 183.  
     —Cinnyris. [[*n. n.*].  
**fuscus** Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418  
**fusca** Nemertes (Fab.), R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 152.—Planaria, 1780.  
**fusca** Nemoura, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [*n. n.*].  
**fusca** Nereilepas, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 21.  
**fuscus** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 417.  
**fusca** Neuronia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.  
**fusca** Nigellastrum (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 75.—  
     Sertularia.  
**fuscus** Nirmus, H. Denny (*ex* Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 118.  
**fusca** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 204.—Bombyx, 1802.  
**fuscus** Nothrus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 43.  
**fusca** Nudaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 157.  
**fuscus** Ochthebius, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 442 [*n. n.*].  
**fuscus** Ocydromus (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 27.—Gallirallus.  
**fusca** Ocyroe, P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, 1 (6) 1827, 318; ed. 2, 1830,  
     178.  
**fusca** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 271.—Pyramis.  
**fusca** Oidemia (L.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—Anas, 1758.  
**fusca** Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 346.  
**fuscus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 573.  
**fusca** Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41.  
**fuscum** Olophrum (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 623.—Omalium.  
**fuscum** Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 212.  
**fuscum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent.  
     (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 355.  
**fusca** Omalocephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 389.  
**fusca** [Omaloplia], E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 463.  
**fuscus** Omalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 396.  
**fuscus** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.  
**fusca** Onos, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 216.—Gadus, 1810.  
**fuscus** Ophecephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 414.  
**fusca** [Ophidiaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 34.—Tamaria.  
**fuscus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 2.  
**fuscus** Ornithorincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxxiv.  
**fuscus** Ornithorhynchus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 589.  
**fusca** Ortygometra (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 118.—Rallus,  
     1766.  
**fusca** Osmetectis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.—Viverra, 1830.  
**fusca** Osmia (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Anthophora.  
**fuscum** Ostracidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.  
**fusca** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 212.  
**fusca** Oxytricha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.  
**fuscus** Pachotelus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 476.  
**fusca** Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 240.  
**fusca** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 387.  
**fusca** Paludina, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 47.  
**fuscus** Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Turbo, 1828.  
**fuscus** Pamphagus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 261.  
**fuscus** Paratenetus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.  
**fuscus** Parus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 309.  
**fuscus** Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 726.

- fuscus Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 68. [422.]
- fuscus Pastor, J. E. Gray (*ex* Temm. MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829,
- fuscus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- fuscus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Klein), Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 47.
- fuscus Pecten, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 278 [*n. n.*]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 235.
- fuscus Pediacus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 313.
- fuscus Pedilus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 35.
- fuscus Pelobates (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—Bufo, 1768.
- fuscus Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 311.
- fuscus Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 292.
- fuscus Perdix, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth., Tabl. Aves, 1, 1823, 366 [*teste* W. R. O. G.].
- fuscum Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 270. [1784.]
- fusca Perisphaeria (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.—Blatta, ? Th.
- fusca Petrodroma (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 107.—Certhia, Gm. 1788.
- fuscus Petrogallus, Jardine & Selby (*ex* Gray MS), Ill. Orn., n. s., text to pl. xvi (1837).
- fusca Petroica, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (8) 1842, pl. 8.
- fuscus Phascolarctos, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 276.
- fuscus Phascolomys, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 437.
- fuscus Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- fuscus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 461.—Staphy-
- fusca Phycis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 57. [linus.]
- fusca Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 493.
- fusca Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- fusca Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
- fusca Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 261.—Noctua fuscula, Huebn., ? D. & S. 1775.
- fuscus Pimelepterus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 264.—Xyster.
- fusca Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347.
- fusca Pipilo, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 434.
- phusca Pirena (Forsk.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Alcyonium, 1775.
- fuscus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
- fuscus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 241. [1848, 42.]
- fuscus Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 822.—Anas, 1758.
- fuscus Platypus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 169 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus Platyrrhacus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 132.
- fuscus Platyrrinchus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (4) Oct. 1805.
- fuscus Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 201. [capa, 1788.]
- fuscus Platyrrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Musci-
- fusca Plaxiscelis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 143.
- fusca Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 10.
- fusca Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
- fuscus Podobeus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 252.
- fusca Poecilia, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 453.
- fusca Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 274.
- fusca Polycera, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 144.
- fuscum Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 20.
- fusca Polymera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 44.
- fuscus Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 432.
- fuscus Pomarinus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 185.
- fusca Porphyria, H. F. Link, Beschrr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 95.
- fuscus Potamanthus (Curt.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1845], 235.—Ephemera.
- fusca Prinia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- fusca Prinia, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 29.
- fuscus Priocnemis (Fab.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 328.—Sphex, 1761.



- fusca** Prionychus (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 238.—Cistela, 1795.
- fusca** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 60.
- fuscus** Pristotis, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Ichth. fauna Bali) XXII. 1849, 9.
- fuscus** Prodiplus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418
- fusca** Progne, Vieill.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 59. [[*n. n.*].
- fusca** Protonia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Protonopsis (Holbr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 54.—Meno-
- fusca** Psamathe, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 15. [poma.
- fusca** Psammobia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 219.
- fuscus** Pseudochromis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 23.
- fuscus** Psilopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838; Proc. Zool. Soc. London (60) Dec. 1838, 147.
- fuscus** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 416. [Nudaria.
- fusca** Psyche (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 80.—
- fusca** Psychoda, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 167.
- fuscum** Ptilium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 28.
- fuscus** Ptilocerus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34.
- fuscus** Ptilopachus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61.—Perdix.
- fuscum** Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 122.
- fuscum** Ptilopterium, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 398.
- fuscus** Ptinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
- fuscus** Ptinus, J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 62.
- fusca** Pupina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (34) Sept. 1840, 77.
- fuscum** Pygidium, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 475.
- fusca** Pyramis, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 282.
- fusca** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 295.
- fusca** Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 16. [1766.
- fuscus** Rallites (L.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—Rallus,
- fusca** Rana, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 69.
- fusca** Ranatra, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 235.
- fuscus** Raniceps (Stroem), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 46.—Blennius, Müll. 1776.
- fuscum** Registoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.
- fuscus** Rhabdodon, F. L. Fleischmann, Diss. Dalmatiae Serpentinum, 1831, 26.
- fusca** Rhinomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 8.
- fusca** Rhinomyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 323.
- fusca** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 357.
- fuscus** Salarias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 135.
- fuscus** Sandalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 60 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Sanguinolaria (Say), T. A. Conrad, Amer. Marine Conch. (3) May 1832, 34.—Psammobia.
- fuscus** Sarciphorus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- fusca** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
- fuscum** Sceliphron, F. Klug, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 566.
- fuscus** Schizodon, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 91.
- fusca** Sciaena, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 409. [252.
- fusca** Sciophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- fusca** Scleroderma (Nees), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, II (3) July 1839, 169.—Omalus.
- fusca** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 527.
- fusca** Scraptia, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 200.
- fuscus** Scytalopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.
- fusca** Scytodes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 272.
- fusca** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 239.—Tenthredo.
- fusca** Selopoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.
- fusca** Semiris, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 343.

- fuscus Septifer, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 279.  
 fuscus Serranus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 196.  
 fuscus Serropalpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Sertularia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 70.  
 fuscus Siphalus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.  
 fusca Sitona (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio.  
 fusca Sitta, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.  
 fuscus Smynthurus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 82.  
 fuscus Smynthurus, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.  
 fuscus Sparassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 586.  
 fuscum Sphacrozoum, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 164.  
 fusca Sphecx, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 335.  
 fuscus Spirocyclistus (*L.*), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 101.—  
     Iulus, 1758.  
 fuscus Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 60.  
 fusca Squatarola, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 126.  
 fuscus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.  
 fuscus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 29.  
 fuscus Stathmophorus (*L.*), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,  
     18.—Phryganea, 1758.  
 fuscus Steno, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 44.  
 fuscus Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Stenopoda, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 132.  
 fuscus Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.  
 fusca Stephanohydra, J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 335.  
 fusca Stephylla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.  
 fusca Sterna, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3.  
 fuscus Stomoxys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 682.  
 fusca Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 22.  
 fusca Sula (*L.*), L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (5) 1826, 195.—Pelecanus, Gm. 1788.  
 fusca Sympecma (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 145.—Agrion.  
 fuscus Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 504.  
 fuscus Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 162.  
 fuscus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 41.  
 fuscus Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 58.  
 fuscus Tabanus, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 78.  
 fusca Tamaria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.  
 fusca Tamatia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 168.—Bucco, 1788.  
 fuscus Tantalus, J. J. Audubon [*non* Bonap.], Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334.  
 fusca Tanyglorica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 69.  
 fuscus Tarsius, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 336.  
 fusca Tartare, Less; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8 [*v. Tatare*].  
 fuscus Tatare, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.  
 fusca Tautoga, Mitch.; Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 301.  
 fusca Tachomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 535.  
 fuscus Telephorus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 137.  
 fuscum Telescopium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 233.  
 fusca Tellina (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 24.—Psammobia.  
 fuscus Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].  
 fusca Tentredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tentured. 1833, 106.  
 fusca Terebra, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16.  
 fuscum Termes, Latreille, N. Diet. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 92.  
 fusca Tetrao, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 317.  
 fuscum Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 575.  
 fuscum Theridion, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 626.  
 fusca Tichodroma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
     187.—Certhia, 1788.  
 fuscus Timactor, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1106.



- fusca** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 14.
- fuscus** Tomicus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
- fuscus** Totanus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 286.—Scolopax, 1758
- fuscus** Totanus, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (5) 1830, pl. 36. [vel 1766.]
- fusca** Totanus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 53).
- fusca** Toxophora, G. R. Gray, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
- fuscus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 410.
- fusca** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell. blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Apis, ? Panz. 1798.
- fusca** Trachycara, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
- fuscus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 444.
- fusca** Trichopteryx (Erich.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 77.—Ptilium.
- fuscus** Triturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Annals of Nature (Mar. 1, 1820) [teste Baird].
- fuscus** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 222.
- fuscus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 348.
- fuscus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.
- fusca** Truncatella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 53.
- fusca** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 220.
- fuscus** Truxalis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 80.
- fuscus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 330.
- fuscus** Turbo, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 186.
- fuscus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.].
- fuscus** Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 542 [n. n.]. [aliiis].
- fuscus** Vespertilio, Palisot de B., Catal. Peale's Mus. Philad. 1796, 14 [testibus Allen et
- fusca** Viverra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 5).
- fusca** Volucella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 495.
- fusca** Voluta, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- fusca** Voluta, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 112 [n. n.].
- fuscus** Xenops (Vieill.), De la Fresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 7.—Sitta.
- fusca** Xiphidion (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 14.—Locusta, 1793.
- fusca** Xiphidium (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—Locusta, 1793.
- fuscus** Xyster, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 484.
- fuscus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- fuscus** Zonites (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 93.—Helix.
- fuscum** Zuphium, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 25.
- Fusella** F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 132.—G.
- fusellina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
- fusellus** Anarchichas, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- fusicollis** Midas, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 27. [1847, 115.]
- fusicornis** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 171.
- fusicornis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 299.
- fusiferum** Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 106.
- fusifera** Oliva, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 180.
- fusifer** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 3.
- fusiformis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 75.
- fusiformis** Acteon (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Voluta.
- fusiformis** Actinocamax, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 34.
- fusiformis** Alveolina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 162.
- fusiformis** Ancillaria, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 189.
- fusiformis** Auricula (Flem.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 145.—Acteon.
- fusiformis** Auricula (Turt.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 432.—Voluta.
- fusiformis** Bactrocrinites, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.
- fusiformis** Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 61.
- fusiformis** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 219.
- fusiformis** Boltenia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (2) 1816, 141.
- fusiforme** Buccinum, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 222.

- fusiforme Buccinum, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 45.  
 fusiforme Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 5.  
 fusiforme Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 653.  
 fusiforme Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.  
 fusiforme Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, [642].  
 fusiformis Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 77.  
 fusiformis Bulimus (Rang), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 82.—Helix.  
 fusiformis Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.  
 fusiformis Cancellaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 391.  
 fusiformis Cancellaria, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [n. n.].  
 fusiformis Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer. Dec. 1831.  
 fusiformis Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 291.  
 fusiforme Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.  
 fusiforme Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.  
 fusiformis Chondrula (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Pupa.  
 fusiformis Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 211.  
 fusiformis Clidita, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 75.  
 fusiformis Clidita, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 414.  
 fusiformis Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.  
 fusiformis Columbella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 89 [n. n.].  
 fusiformis Columbella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 38. [—Pleurorhynchus.  
 fusiforme Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.  
 fusiformis Conus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 144.  
 fusiformis Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 423.  
 fusiformis Cucumaria (F. & G.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 219.—  
 Holothuria, 1839.  
 fusiformis Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post*\* Aug. 1847, 361.  
 fusiformis Degeeria (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.—Isotoma.  
 fusiforme Dentalium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.  
 fusiformis Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 79.  
 fusiformis Dichocrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoid. (3) 1844, 47.  
 fusiformis Discognathus, J. J. Heckel in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 387.  
 fusiformis Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 84.  
 fusaeformis Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 153.  
 fusiformis Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—  
 Melania.  
 fusiformis Eupemis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.  
 fusiformis Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 70.  
 fusiformis Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, later issue, Sept. 1841, wrapper p. 4.  
 fusiformis Fusus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 436.  
 fusiformis Gnathocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [n. n.].  
 fusiformis Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 30. [—Orthocera.  
 fusiforme Gomphoceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.  
 fusiformis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 76.  
 fusiformis Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 60.  
 fusiformis Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.  
 fusiformis Idotea, J. de Tristan, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 378.  
 fusiformis Io, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 122.  
 fusiformis Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 403.  
 fusiformis Labrus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 7.  
 fusiformis Loxonema (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—  
 Lymnaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 155. [Buccinum.  
 fusiformis Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.  
 fusiformis Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 150.—Buccinum.  
 fusiformis Macrocheilus (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 150.—Polyphemus.



- fusiformis Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 19, May 1846.  
 fusiformis Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 75.  
 fusiformis Melania, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 161.  
 fusiformis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.  
 fusiformis Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 95.  
 fusiformis Melanopsis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 35. [stoma.  
 fusiforme Mesostomum (Dugès), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 222.—Dero-  
 fusiformis Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 207.—Voluta.  
 fusiformis Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 201.  
 fusiformis Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 99.  
 fusiformis Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.  
 fusiformis Monoceros, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 162.  
 fusiformis Murchisonia (Phil.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841,  
 160.—Pleurotomaria.  
 fusiformis Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.  
 fusiformis Murex, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 28.  
 fusiformis Murex, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 546.  
 fusiformis Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 642.  
 fusiformis Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [318.  
 fusiformis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811,  
 fusiformis Orthocera, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 167.  
 fusiforme Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 60.  
 fusiformis Owenia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 31.  
 fusiformis Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 19.  
 fusiformis Pentacta (Forbes), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 10.—  
 fusiforme Peridinium, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 186. [Holothuria.  
 fusiforme Peridinium, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 611.  
 fusiformis Phalangistes, W. G. Tilesius in P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 116.  
 fusiformis Philonthus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 38.  
 fusiformis Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.  
 fusiformis Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*];  
 Poiss. Foss. II (1), 288 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
 fusiformis Physoon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.  
 fusiformis Pleurorhynchus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12  
 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 58.  
 fusiformis Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 119. [*n. et f.*].  
 fusiforme Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418  
 fusiformis Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.  
 fusiforme Pleurotoma, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 101.  
 fusiformis Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 64.  
 fusiformis Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.  
 fusiformis Podura (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 291.  
 —Isotoma.  
 fusiformis Polygona, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 241.  
 fusiformis Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386. [pl. 39.  
 fusiformis Polyphemus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.  
 fusiforme Poterioceras (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
 10.—Orthocera.  
 fusiformis Poteriocrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 61.  
 fusiformis Pristilophus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].  
 fusiformis Pupa, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 169.  
 fusiformis Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa  
 (53) 1845, 83.  
 fusiformis Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.  
 fusiforme Purpura, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 614 [*n. n.*].  
 fusiformis Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May  
 1832, 229.

- fusiformis** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 206.  
**fusiformis** Purpura, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**fusiformis** Purpura, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 218. [123.]  
**fusiformis** Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849,  
**fusiformis** Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 382.  
**fusiformis** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 103 & 318.  
**fusiformis** Scarabus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78.  
**fusiformis** Siphonia, J. E. Lee, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV, Jan. 1840, 46.  
**fusiformis** Strigula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.  
**fusiformis** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 31.  
**fusiformis** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1161.  
**fusiforme** Terebellum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 390.  
**fusiformis** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.  
**fusiformis** Triton, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Triton) 1842, 36. [1845, 65.]  
**fusiformis** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 315.  
**fusiformis** Voluta, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 251.  
**fusiformis** Voluta, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 11.  
**fusiformis** Voluta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 479.  
**fusiformis** Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 41.  
**fusinieri** Lithodendron, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 22.  
**Fusinus** *emend. pro* Fusus, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**Fusites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 426.—G.  
**fusoides** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 298.  
**fusoides** Belemnites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 594.  
**fusoides** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 9, Dec. 1846.  
**fusoides** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 64, Dec. 1846.  
**fusoides** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 315.—Helix, 1835.  
**fusoides** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 33.  
**fusoides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 19.  
**fusoides** Mitra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 169.  
**fusoides** Monoceros, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 348.  
**fusoides** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 349, Jan. 1846.  
**fusoides** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.  
**fusoides** Turbinella, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 98.  
**fusoides** Turbinellus, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 405 [*n. n.*].  
**fusoidea** Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 261.  
**fusoidea** Pleurotoma, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.  
**fussii** Nebria, E. A. Bielz, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (11) 1850, 176. [1841, 100.]  
**fussii** Otiorhynchus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 88.  
**fussii** Pelobatus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.  
**Füsslinia** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 123.—Col.  
**fustifer** Tergipes, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 139.  
**fustigata** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 20.  
**fustis** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 91.  
**Fusula** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 140.—G.  
**Fusulina** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 330.—Rh.  
**fusulinaformis** Nodosaria, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 131.  
**Fusulus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.  
**fusulus** Cancellaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 551. [1833, 105.—G.  
**fusula** Corsyra (Fisch.), Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 327.—Cymindis.  
**fusula** Cymindis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822,  
**fusulus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 409. [123.]  
**fusula** Nitidula, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 444.  
**fusulus** Pupa (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.—Helix, 1774.  
**fusula** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.



- Fusus** P. L. S. Müller, Del. Nat. I. 1766, 129.—G.
- Fusus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxv.—G.
- fusus** Anaperus (Müll.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 62.—Holothuria,
- fusus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 322. [1776.]
- fusus** Carabus, A. Palliardi, Beschr. Carab. 1825, 33.
- fusus** Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 330.
- fusus** Ceratium (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 378.—  
Peridinium.
- fusus** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 101.—Peridinium.
- fusus** Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 305.
- fusus** Cymbiola (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Voluta.
- fusus** Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 25.
- fusus** Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 67.
- fusus** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 271.
- fusus** Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- fusus** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 315.
- fusus** Pupa (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.—Bulimus, 1792.
- fusus** Pupa (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.—Helix, 1774.
- fusus** Rostellaria (L.), R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 6.—Murex, 1758.
- fusus** Synapta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.
- fusus** Thyone (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.—Holothuria, 1776.
- fusus** Turbinella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xv.
- fusa** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
- fusus** Voluta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 627.
- futillis** Lachnosterna, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.
- futillis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 496.
- futillis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1036.
- futuralis** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 74.—Scarab. 1792.
- fulvipes** Harpalus (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Amara  
fuesl→ *v. fuessl*→. [fulvipes.]
- fyest**→ *v. fuessl*→.
- fylla** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- gabalus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 172.
- gabar** Accipiter (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 34.  
—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- gabar** Micronisus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 5.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- gabar** Nisus (Shaw), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 321.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- gabar** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 323.—Falco, Daud.  
1800. [Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 454.]
- gabata** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston
- gabelus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 639.
- gaberti** Argynnis, Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Atlas Ins. no. 16, f. 4 (1826).
- gaberti** Atella (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),  
167.—Argynnis.
- gabertii** Daira, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 393.
- gabertii** Helix (Pileolus), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 314.
- gabertii** Melitea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 116.
- gabestus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 116.
- gabia** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 49.
- gabinus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 443.
- gabinus** Coluber, L. Metaxa, Mon. Serp. Roma, 1823, 34.
- gabina** Natrix (Metaxa), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (2) 1832.—Coluber.
- gabinus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 659.
- Gabisa** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 445.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- gabriel** Ornismya, A. Delattre, Echo Monde Savant, X. 15 June 1843, 1070.

- gabriel** *Polyommatus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 622.—*Papilio gabrielis*, 1787. [1775.]
- gabriela** *Thecla* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—*Papilio gabrielis* Arca (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 198.—*Cucullaea gabrielis* *Cryptops* (*sic*) (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Myr.) 1832, 62.—*Scolopendra*, L. 1767. [*ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.]
- gabrielis** *Cucullaea*, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*]; **gabrielis** *Geophilus* (L.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.—*Scolopendra*, 1767.
- gabrielis** *Himantarium* (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 176.—*Scolopendra*, 1767.
- gabrielis** *Lucina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- gabrielis** *Mitylus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- gabrielis** *Nucula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
- gabrielis** *Thestius* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- gabrielis** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- gabrielis** *Trochus*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- Gabrius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—*Col.*
- gacheti** *Echinopsis* (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 355.—*Echinus*.
- gacheti** *Echinus*, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 146.
- gachua** *Ophiocephalus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 68.
- gacilis** *Anolis*, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 131.
- gacognii** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 611 [? = gascogni].
- Gadella** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91.—P.
- gadi** *Oxyurus*, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 238.
- gadi barbati** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 68.
- gadi callariae** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69 [*n. n.*].
- gadi-lotae** *Cysticercus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 237.
- gadi merluccii** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 67.
- gadi minuti** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- gadi morrhuae** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 69 [*n. n.*].
- gadi pollachii** *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 212.
- gadi redianus** *Bothriocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 143.
- Gadiculus** A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 101.—P.
- Gadila** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—G.
- Gadinia** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 275.—G.
- Gadita** J. E. Gray; *err.* Marshall *pro* *Gadila*.
- gaditana** *Arenaria* (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 47.—*Mya*,
- gaditara** *Boarmia*, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 196. [Gm. 1790.]
- gadium** *Pimelia*, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 169.
- gadoides** *Salmo*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 157.
- Gadopsis** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Gadopsis** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 122.—P.
- Gadus** G. Montagu; ?*err.* Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1829, 498, *pro* *Dentalium gadus*.—
- gadus** *Creseis* (Mont.), Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 349.—*Dentalium*. . . . . [Pter.]
- gadus** *Dentalium*, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 496.
- gadus** *Gadila* (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—*Dentalium*.
- Gaeana** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 463.—Hem. [gaede→.]
- gaedii** *Anisomera*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 292.
- goedii** *Anomoia* (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 81.—*Trypeta gaedii*.
- gaedei** *Axia*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 741.
- gaedei** *Axiotima*, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 34.
- gaedii** *Diamesa*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 13.
- gaedii** *Phthiria*, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 221.
- gaedii** *Tephritis* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2195.—*Trypeta*.



- gaedii Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 382.
- gaederopus Gryphaea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 59.
- Gaedia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 216.—Dipt.
- gaedinii Salmo, Pichon, Mém. Agric. Soc. Agric. dép. Seine, XV. 1812, 464 [*n. n.*].
- Gaera (*v.* Jaera), *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 127 [*non comp.*].
- gaertneri Botryllus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- gaertneri Cladodactyla (Bl.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 44.—Holothuria.
- gaertnerii Echiurus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 307.
- gaertneri Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.
- gaertneri Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12.
- gaezz Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 59.
- gaffa Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- Gaffraria Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 140.—L.
- gagarella Smariss, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 420.
- gagata Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 197.
- gagates Abacetus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 197.
- gagates Agabus, Knoch; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 307.—Colymbetes.
- gagates Agestrata, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.
- gagates Alpaeus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809–10 (1811), Mém. prés. 74.
- gagates Anchomenus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 107.—Carabus.
- gagates Aphodius, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- gagates Baris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- gagates Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 424.
- gagates Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 67.
- gagathes Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- gagates Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 180.
- gagates Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 297.
- gagates Cetonia (Diplognatha), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
- gagates Chalepus, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 81. [37.]
- gagates Cilibe, F. de Brème, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 52.
- gagates Colymbetes, Knoch; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
- gagathes Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- gagates Diaperis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*]. [248.]
- gagates Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- gagates Diplognata (Fab.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 51.—Cetonia, 1775.
- gagathes Dytiscus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- gagates Harpalus (Hellw.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 207.—
- Scarites, 1793.
- gagates Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 31.
- gagathes Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
- gagates Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 263.
- gagates Limax, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 100.
- gagates Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 183.
- gagates Molops (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Scarites, 1793.
- gagates Nebria (Bon.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 148.—Alpaeus.
- gagates Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 185.
- gagates Ocytus, E. Truqui in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 123.
- gagates Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- gagates Platisma, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- gagates Platynus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
- gagates Ponera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 423.
- gagates Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 439.—Curculio, 1792.
- gagates Scarabaeus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- gagates Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 258.
- gagates Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 475.
- gagates Stilpnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 667.—Ichneumon, 1807.
- gagates Trichius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
- gagates Trypeta, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 505.

- gagateus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 255.
- gagatea** Anthomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 583. [286.]
- gagatea** Freraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- gagatea** Guerinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 198.
- gagatea** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 602.
- gagatea** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 514. [36.]
- gagatea** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- gagatea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 564.
- gagatea** Melibaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 616.
- gagatea** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 125. [—Rhinomya.]
- gagatea** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 132.
- gagatea** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 745.
- gagatea** Phorocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.—Rhinomya. [1830, 124.]
- gagatea** Rhinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- gagatea** Rhinophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 259.
- gagatea** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 463.
- gagatea** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 318. [—Jurinia.]
- gagatea** Tachina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 147.
- gagatea** Wagneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 126.
- gagatea** Xysta (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 195.
- gagathes** *v.* **gagates**. [—Freraea.]
- gagathinus** *v.* **gagatinus**.
- gagatinus** Acrossus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 276. —Scarabaeus, 1785.
- gagatinus** Acrossus (Ménétr.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 74.—Aphodius.
- gagatina** Altica, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- gagatinus** Aphodius, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 182.
- gagatinus** Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 250.
- gagatina** Baris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 164 [*n. n.*].
- gagatina** Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 163.—Tachina.
- gagatinus** Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 504.
- gagatina** Coptodera, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 394. [234.]
- gagatinus** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,
- gagatina** Feronia (Germ.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 296.—Molops.
- gagathina** Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 753.
- gagathina** Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 267.
- gagatinus** Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 66.
- gagatinus** Hister, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 301.
- gagatina** Homalota, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 119.
- gagatina** Leucostoma (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- gagathinus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 201.
- gagatinus** Molops, Illiger in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 20.
- gagatinus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 90.
- gagatinus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- gagatinus** Prionus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 468.
- gagatinus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 492.
- gagatinus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 112.



- gagatinus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 952.
- gagatina** Statyra, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- gagatinus** Steropus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*] [311.
- gagatina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 287.
- gagathina** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 74.
- gagatinus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 316.
- gages** Axinophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 865.—Lixus.
- gages** Calandra, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106.
- gages** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- gages** Platyscelis, Fischer in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 213.
- gagora** Arius (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 99.—Pimelodus.
- gagora** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 167.
- gagorides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 441.
- gagoroides** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 168.
- gahi** Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 60.
- gahm** Acanthurus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 219.—Chaetodon,
- Gaidropsarus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 51.—P. [Gm. 1789.
- gaillardoti** Acrodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90.
- gaillardotii** Natica, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 231 [*n. n.*].
- gaillardoti** Rhyncolites, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 219.
- gaillardoti** Simosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 99 & 196.
- gaillonii** Amphiroa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 299.
- gaimardi** Aglaophenia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 611.
- gaimardii** Amphitoe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 37.
- gaimardi** Arca, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 61.
- gaimardii** Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [*n. n.*].
- gaimardii** Canthidermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
- gaimardi** Carbo (Garn.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 605.—Pelecanus.
- gaimardi** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 546.
- gaimardi** Chlamydocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 255.
- gaimardi** Chloritis (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix.
- gamardii** Chrysiptera, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 216 [?=gaimardi].
- gaymardi** Clypeaster, F. Caillaud, Voy. Méroe, IV. 1827, 265.
- gaimardi** Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.
- gaimardii** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 79.
- gaimardi** Cyprina, E. Robert in Gaimard, Voy. Islande (Min. et géol.) 1840, 285 [*n. et f.*].
- gaimardii** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 165; II. 293.
- gaimardi** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 86.
- gaimardi** Ersaea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 128.
- gaimardii** Firola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 153.
- gaimardii** Graculus (Garn.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus.
- gaimardii** Grammatophora, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 470.
- gaimardi** Grapsus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 82.
- gaymardi** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 29.
- gaymardii** Helix, Matheron, Cat. foss. Bouches-du-Rhône, 1842, 200 [272].
- gaimardi** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 36. [1837, 187.
- gaimardii** Heterobranchia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan.
- gaimardii** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.
- gaimardii** Homalonus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 83.—Grammatophora.
- gaimardi** Hypsiprymnus (Bettongia) (Desm.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 207.—Kangurus.
- gaimard** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 265. [1847, 174.
- gaimardi** Julus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- gaimardi** Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 542.
- gaimardi** Leptopogon (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—Musci-capara.

- gaimardi** Leptosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 268.  
**gaymardi** Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 444 (Kkk\*).  
**gaimardi** Muscipapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 386.  
**gaimardii** Muscipapara, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 326.  
**gaimardi** Muscipeta (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 325.—Tchitreia.  
**gaimardii** Myto, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 470.  
**gaimardii** Nerita, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 269.  
**gaimardii** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, Soul.  
**gaimardi** Onithochiton (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton.  
**gaimardi** Operculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281 [*n. n.*].  
**gaimardii** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 63.  
**gaimardi** Pallasia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 24.  
**gaimardii** Paramithrax, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 325.  
**gaimardi** Pelecanus, Garnot in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 373.  
**gaimardii** Phalacrocorax (Less.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 316.—  
**gaimardi** Phylloptera, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294. [Carbo.  
**gaimardi** Physalis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 132.  
**gaimardi** Planocera, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 579.  
**gaimardi** Planoceros, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836],  
**gaimardi** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 216. [245.  
**gaimardi** Platydictylus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 366. [II. Aug. 1836, 167.—Aglaophenia.  
**gaymardi** Plumularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
**gaimardii** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 284 [*n. n.*].  
**gaimardi** Raia, E. Robert in Gaimard, Voy. Islande (Zool. et Med.) 1851, 207 [*n. et f.*].  
**gaimardii** Rana, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 452.  
**gaimardii** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].  
**gaimardi** Sabellaria (Quatr.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 333.—Pallasia.  
**gaimardi** Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 341.  
**gaimardi** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 520.  
**gaimardii** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 209.  
**gaimardi** Tchiltrea (*sic*), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837,  
 364.—Muscipapa, 1831.  
**gaymardius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
**gaiolus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 47. [476.  
**gairdnerii** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 317.  
**gairdnerii** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 221.  
**gairensis** Astarte, Nicol in J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 79 [*n. n.*].  
**gairensis** Astarte, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. I. 1846, 412. [1783.  
**gala** Tanygnathus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 420.—Psittacus,  
**gala** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 28.  
**galacpterum** Phasma, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 127.  
**galactinus** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 107.  
**galactina** Chelonia, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840,  
**galactinus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 19. [280.  
**galactinus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 682.  
**galactitella** Oecophora, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 595.  
**galactites** Helicostyla (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 37.—Helix.  
**galactites** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 69.  
**galactites** Venerupis (Lam.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827  
 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 475.—Venus.  
**galactites** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 599.  
**galactodactyla** Aciptilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—  
 Alucita.  
**galactodactylus** Pterophorus (Huebn.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—  
**galactodes** v. *galactototes*. [Alucita, D. & S. 1775.



- galactoides Arca, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489.
- galactopus Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
- galactostoma Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 130.
- [galactotes.]
- galactodes Aedon (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—Sylvia.
- galactotes Agrobates (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241.—
- galactodes Arca, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 489. [Sylvia.
- galactotes Calamoherde (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- galactotes Curruca (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 209.—Sylvia. [Sylvia.
- galactotes Erythropgia (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.—
- galactotes Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822.
- galactotes Megalurus (Temm.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
- galactodes Mimis, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 337. [228.—Malurus.
- galactotes Salicaria, J. Gould, Birds of Europe, II. 1837, pl. 112.
- galactotes Sphenoeacus (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (26) 1847, pl. 35.—
- galactotes Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 182. [Malurus.
- Galago L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gallacho, Wiegman.
- galago Lemur, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIII. 1801, pl. 501.
- galago Otolicnus (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 74.—Lemur.
- Galagoides A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (1) Dec. 1833, 32.—M.
- galamensis Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1838, 200.
- galamensis Buprestis (Sol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 82.—Latipalpis.
- galamensis Lampetis (Sol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 114.—Buprestis. [c. July 1833, 289.
- galamensis Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dumont MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2)
- galamensis Rana, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 367.
- galamensis Siderodactylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 285.
- galami Junonia (Boisduval), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- galami Vanessa, Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (3) 1833, 46. [210.—Vanessa.
- Galanthia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Lep.
- Galanthis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 170.—G.
- Galanthis J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 559.—G.
- galanthis Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- galanthis Nessaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1775.
- galanthis Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.—Papilio, Cr. 1775. [III. 1840, 447.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- galanthis Phyllophasis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- g'althis Siderone (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 321.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- [galapagos→.]
- galapageium Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 130.
- gallapagina [Columbigallina], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
- gallapaginus [Fringilla], S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contrib. (2) 1843, 25.
- galapagoensis Ammophorus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 30.
- galapagoensis Anthonus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 39.
- galapagoensis Brachyotus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 51.—Otus.
- galapagoensis Buteo (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 18.—Craxirex.
- gallapagoensis Columba, Néboux in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846).
- galapagoensis Copelatus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 23.
- galapagoensis Craxirex, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 23.—Polyborus, 1837.
- galapagoensis Feronia, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 21.
- gallapagense Flabellum, H. M. Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Feb. 1848, 87.
- galapagoensis Halitica, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 39.

- galapagoensis Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 517.—Mus.
- galapagoensis Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 65.
- galapagoensis Notaphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 23.
- galapagoensis Oryctes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 26.
- galapagoensis Otus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40. [10.
- galapagoensis Otus (Brachyotus), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837,
- galapagoensis Pedonoecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 35.
- galapagoensis Physorhinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 25.
- galapagoensis Polyborus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 9.
- galapagoensis Scymnus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 41.
- galapagoensis Selenophorus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 22.
- galapagoensis Stomion, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 29.
- galapagoensis Ulula (Gould), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 253.—Otus
- galapagoensis Zenaida, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 115. [(Brachyotus).
- galapagoensis Zonotrichia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 479.
- gallapagosa Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- galaria Gambo, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.
- Galataea W. E. Leach, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1823, 59.—L.
- Galatea *id. ac* Galathea, Fab.; W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.
- Galatea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galathaea, Rathke.
- Galatea R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 123.—G.
- Galateola J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 409.—L.
- Galathaea *emend. pro* Galatea, Brug. 1797; Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 147.
- Galathaea H. Rathke, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1841, 263.—Cr.
- Galathea Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 431.—L.
- galathea Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
- galathea Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 238.
- galathea Anthene (Sw.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—Thecla.
- galathea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- galathea Arge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Apîtres, I. 1837 [1836], 456.
- galathea Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 55.
- galathea Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.
- galathea Hipparchia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
- galathea Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234. [Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256.
- galathea Lycaena, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 21.
- galathea Lycodon, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 532.
- galathea Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 170.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Melanargia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 98.
- Papilio, L. 1758.
- galatea Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 11.
- galathea Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 107.—
- Papilio, 1758. [Pleuromya.
- galatea Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—
- galathea Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 41 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- galathea Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 334. [*n. et f.*].
- galathea Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 239.
- galatea Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- galathæa Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 516.
- galatea Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- galathea Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 505.—Papilio, 1758.
- galathea Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 122.
- galataea Tellina (Lam.), S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante*
- 21 Jan. 1846, 301.—Psammobia.
- galathea Thecla, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) II (13) Oct. 1821, pl. 69.



- galathea Cyrena (Corneocyclus), O. A. L. Morch (*ex* Rhrdt MS), Catal. Conch. Kierulf, [1850, 32.
- galathina Lysidice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 325.
- galathina Nereidice (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 475.—Lysidice, Lam.
- galathina Porcellana, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 233.
- Galaxaura J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.
- Galaxea L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 71.—Coel. [—Coel.
- galaxea Astrea (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 371.—Madrepora, 1786.
- galaxea Astraea (S. & E.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 136.—Madrepora, 1786.
- galaxea Astraea (Siderina) (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. [1848, 218.—Madrepora, 1786.
- galaxea Siderastrea (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Astraea. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 306.—Madrepora, 1786.
- galaxia Explanaria (S. & E.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. .
- Galaxias G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 183.—P.
- Galaxias H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—G.
- Galba F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 262.—G.
- Galba C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
- Galba G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 321.—Verm.
- Galba P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 451.—Col.
- Galba F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, 67 & 68.—Col. [? Latr. *pars*]. [1835, 40.
- galba Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) republished with pls. Mar.
- galba Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 4.
- galba Enchytraeus, W. Hoffmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 194.
- galba Hyperia (Mont.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 335.—Cancer Gam-
- galba Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 166. [marus.
- galba Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 359.
- galba Volvaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 34.
- Galbalcyrhynchus O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 207.—A.
- galbana Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan.
- galbanus Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 123. [1842 [4].
- Galbella J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 83.—Col.
- galbineus Armadillo, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Moscou, VI. 1823, 112.
- galbineus Centrus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 110.
- galbinea Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 19.
- galbinus Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 14.
- Galbodema Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 175.—Col.
- galbula Galbula (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 207.—Alcedo, 1766.
- galbula Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- galbula Mirmica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 326.
- galbula Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 92.
- galbula Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 166.
- galbula Textor (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- galbulae Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 373.
- galbulipennella Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 299.
- galdrynus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1847, 438.
- galdrynus Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.
- galdrina Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
- galdrina Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 437.
- Gale J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) II. 1841, 234.—M.
- gale Mustela, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 94.
- Galea W. Smith [*ex* Klein], "Obs. Echini" in Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817 [2].—Ech.
- Galea F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 597.—M.
- galea v. galeus.
- Galearia A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 572.—
- galearia Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 35. [Hym.
- galeator Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 191.

- Galeatus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 196.—Hem.  
**galeatus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 61.  
**galeatus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ceph. Salzkam. Metternich, 1846, 12.  
**galeata** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 130.  
**galeatus** Balaninus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 19 (*post* 1840).  
**galeatus** Banksianus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 181.—Psittacus.  
**galeata** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 429.  
**galeatus** Brachionus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 775. [1788.  
**galeatus** Buceroturus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—Buceros,  
**galeata** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 12.—Psittacus.  
**galeatum** Callocephalon (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 68.—Psittacus.  
**galeatus** Calyptrorhynchus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV  
 (1) 1826, 110.—Psittacus. [1826, 274.—Psittacus.  
**galeatus** Calyptrorhynchus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)  
**galeatum** Cardium, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 22.  
**galeata** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 613.  
**galeata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 112. [& 4) Sept. 1839, 17.  
**galeata** Clausilia, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3)  
**galeatus** Conopea (Br.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 324.—Balanus,  
 1789. [1832), 690.—Psittacus.  
**galeatus** Corydon (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.  
**galeata** Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 177.  
**galeata** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 36.  
**galeatus** Crocodilus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 51.  
**galeata** Cryptopeza, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.  
**galeata** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 67.  
**galeatus** Dryocopus (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus.  
**galeatus** Dryopicos (Natt.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz XXX (*post* May) 1849, 322.  
 —Picus.  
**galeatus** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 322.  
**galeata** Elania (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—Lepturus.  
**galeata** Emys (Schoepf), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 429.—Testudo, 1792.  
**galeata** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 264. [cilla, 1783.  
**galeatus** Euscarthmus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Mota-  
**galeata** Fulica (Licht.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 133.—  
**galeata** Gallinula, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 807. [Crex.  
**galeata** Gallinula (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. IV. 1833, 128.—Crex.  
**galeatum** Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 116.—  
 Atrypa, Dalm. [Membracis, Man. 1792.  
**galeata** Hemiptycha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—  
**galeata** Hydraspis (Schoepf), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 512.—Testudo,  
**galeata** Hyla, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*]. [1792.  
**galeata** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 68.  
**galeatus** Lepturus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.  
**galeata** Lophocerus (Lath.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 353.—  
 Crax, 1790. [17 MS].  
**galeatus** Lophophanes (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.—Parus  
**galeatus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 114.  
**galeata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 9.  
**galeata** [Metopia] (Licht.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831  
 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 491.—Pipra. [—Phora.  
**galeata** Metopina (Hal.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 666.  
**galeatus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft. 121, 1834, tab. 23.  
**galeatum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 86.  
**galeata** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 56.  
**galeata** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 20.  
**galeata** Numida, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (4) 1767, 13 [*v. et* Vroeg, Adumbr. 1764, 4 *sub*  
 Meleagris mitrata; *testibus* Wetmore & C. W. R.]



- galeata** Opis (Muell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.—Cardium.
- galeata** Ourax (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 173.—Crax, 1790.
- galeata** Pauxi (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 1.—Crax, 1790.
- galeata** [Pelomedusa] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—Testudo, 1792.
- galeata** Pentamerus (Dalm.), C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 76.—
- galeata** Phora, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 179. [Atrypa.
- galeatus** Picus, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- galeatus** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 97.—Silurus,
- galeata** Pipra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 28. [1766.
- galeata** Pipra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 23.
- galeatus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxiii.
- galeatus** [Rhinoplax] (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—Buceros, 1788.
- galeata** Rimula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 159.
- galeatus** Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 257.
- galeatum** Sclerostoma (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 260.—Strongylus.
- galeatum** Sericostoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 495.
- galeata** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- galeatus** Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXII (308) Dec. 1823, 401.
- galeatus** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 648.
- galeata** Testudo (Emys) (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 22.—Testudo, Sch. 1792. [—Membracis, 1792.
- galeata** Thelia (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 309.
- galeazzii** Alticopus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 35.
- Galecynus** R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 60.—M.
- Galedanta** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 136.—Hem.
- galei** Lernaepoda, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 272.
- Galeichthys** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 28.—P.
- galeiformis** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." Galemys J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 119.—M. [1848, 378.
- Galemys** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 249.—M.
- Galena** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 105.—Ar.
- Galene** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 19.—Cr. [—Papilio.
- galene** Melanargia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 99.
- galene** Papilio, F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 236.
- galenus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- galenus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 165.
- galenus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 251.
- galenus** Scarabaeus (Sebasteos), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 275. [(2) 1839, 59.—P.
- Galeocerdo** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 115; Syst. Plagiost.
- Galeodea** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—G.
- Galeodes** O. Fabricius, Fortegn. Fabriciussus Naturalier, 1823, 79.—G.
- galeodes** Murex (Pyrula), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 393.
- galeodes** Pyrrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 144.
- galeola** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 28 [*n. et f.*].
- Galeolaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 371.—? Verm.
- Galeolemur** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 261.—M.
- Galeoma** *err. pro* Galeomma, Turt.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 466.
- Galeomma** W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 361.—L.
- Galeomna** *err. pro* Galeomma, Turt.; S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. biv. Shells (1844), 59 [*teste*
- galeopardus** Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 227. [Herm.].
- galeopsidis** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 35.
- Galeopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [= Galeopithecus, Cuv.]
- Galeorhinus** de Blainville & Prévost, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.

- Galeoscoptes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 82.—A.  
**Galeospalax** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 161.—M.  
**Galeotes** M. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 79.—R.  
**Galeotherium** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 71.—M.  
**Galeotherium** A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 165.—M.  
 [galeotti →].  
**galeotti** Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 8.  
**galeotti** Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 170.  
**galeottiana** Leda (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.  
**galeottiana** Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 133.  
**galeottiana** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 223.  
**galeottiana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 396.  
**Galera** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 12 & 16.—M.  
**galeratus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.  
**Galericula** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 126.—G.  
**galericulata** Aia (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 119.—Anas, 1758.  
**galericulata** Aix (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Anas, 1758.  
**galericulata** Dendronessa (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 366.  
**galericulatus** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 149. [—Anas, 1758.  
**galericulatus** Garrulus, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 399.  
**galericulata** Lampronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1758.  
**galericulatus** Lanius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 352. [Garrulus.  
**galericulatus** Lophocitta (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.—  
**galericulata** Phaetusa (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.  
**galericulata** Pica (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21<sub>12</sub>.—Garrulus.  
**galericulata** Pipra, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.  
**galericulatus** [Platylophus] (Vieill.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*  
 Feb. 1832], 482.—Garrulus.  
**galericulata** Sterna, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 54.  
**galericulata** Vanga, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 347.  
**galericulatus** Vultur, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (72) Ap. 1827.  
**Galericulum** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 35.—G.  
**Galericulus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., 45.—G.  
**galericulum** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zurich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.  
**galericulum** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 77, June 1850.  
**galericula** Lophocitta (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—Garrulus gale-  
 riculatus. [—A.  
**Galerida** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1279; Handb. Nat. Vög. Deutschl. 1831, 315.  
**galeridaria** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137.  
**galeriformis** Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., 4. Mar. 1848, 317.  
**galeriformis** Turbinolia, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 34.  
**Galerita** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.—Col.  
**Galerita** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.—G. [Roissy, 1805, *vernac.*].  
**Galerita** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].  
**Galerites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347.—Ech.  
**galerita** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 524.  
**galeritum** Bocydium, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 56.  
**galeritus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831; (89) Feb.  
 1832. [tacus, 1790.  
**galerita** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 11.—Psit-  
**galeritus** Coccyzus (Ill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—  
 Cuculus.  
**galeritus** Cuculus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 8.  
**galeritus** Hipposideros, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 183.  
**galeritus** Hydrocissa (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—  
**galerita** Ichthyocoris, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1845, 67. [Buceros.  
**galeritus** Lycoderes (Less.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847,  
 523.—Bocydium.



- galerita** Medusa (Phorcynia), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 192. [1782.  
**galerita** Mellisuga (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus,  
**galeritum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 172.  
**galeritus** Plyctolophus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)  
 1826, 108.—Psittacus, 1790.  
**galeritus** Plyctolophus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,  
 268.—Psittacus, 1790.  
**galerita** Sephanoides (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—Tro-  
**Galerix** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.—M. [chilus, 1782.  
**galerucae** Eulophus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 430.—  
 Pteromalus.  
**gallerucae** Pteromalus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 302.  
**gallerucoides** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
**gallerucoides** Pelenium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 372. [259.  
**galera** Eira (F. Cuv.), C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 203.  
**galerus** Helix, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3. [—? Mustela, Erx. 1777.  
**galera** Herpestes (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),  
 79.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.  
**galera** Ichneumon (Gm.), E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.  
 —Mustela, Erx. 1777. [1827, 157.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.  
**galera** Mangusta (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn.  
**galera** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 428.—Mustela, Erx. 1777.  
**galesiformis** Aneurhynchus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2)  
 Aug. 1832, 129.  
**Galesus** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108.—Hym. [*n. n.*].  
**Galesus** (*ex* Hal. MS), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (85) Jan. 1831, no. 341.—Hym.  
**galesus** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 496.  
**Galethylax** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 132.—M.  
**Galeus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 13.—P.  
**Galeus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 127.—P.  
**galea** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—  
**galeus** Carcharias, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 121. [Buccinum, 1758.  
**galea** Carinaria, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 216.  
**galea** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste p. 14.—  
 Nautilus, 1798.  
**galea** Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14.  
**galea** Dolium (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 79.—Buccinum, 1758.  
**galea** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.  
**galeus** Galeorhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—  
 Squalus, 1758.  
**galeus** Galeus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 128.—Squalus, 1758.  
**galea** Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 83.  
**galea** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 30.  
**galea** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 65, Sept. 1846.  
**galeus** Serranus, Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
**galea** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*]. [621.  
**galea** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 436.  
**galgulina** Phimodera (Hahn), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 61.—  
 Podops.  
**galgulinus** Podops, Hahn in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 29.  
**Galgulus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 252.—Hem.  
**Galgulus** Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21<sub>15</sub>.—A. [Corvidae].  
**Galgulus** F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (1) 1832, 7.—A. [? Turdidae].  
**galgulus** Loriculus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—Psittacus, 1758.  
**galgulus** Loriculus (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 236.—Psittacus, 1758.  
**galgula** Psittacula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.  
 —Psittacus, 1758.  
**Galgupha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.—Hem.

- galiana Tortrix, Bentley in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (191) Nov. 1839, no. 763.
- galitaria Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- galciata Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- galciata Harpalyce (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
- galciata Melanthia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 268.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- galciata Phalaena (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 332.—Geometra, 1775.
- gallia Xanthorhoe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Geometra, 1775.
- galiciana Arca, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 236. [1775.]
- galicianus Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 308.
- galicianus Fusus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 223.
- galiciana Isocardia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 228.
- galicianus Nautilus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 203.
- galiciana Rosalina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 265.
- galiciana Scyphia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 273.
- Galictis T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (8) 1826, 551.—M.
- Galictis J. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 581.—M.
- Galidia I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580; Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 251.—M.
- Galidictis I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. XI, 3.—M.
- Galidictis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galictis, Geoff.
- Galidictis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galictis, Waterh.
- galii Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 87.
- galii Callionome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 17.—Torymus.
- galii Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 37.
- galii Celerio, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- galii Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 97. [1775.]
- galii Deilephila (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx,
- galii Hyles (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1775.
- galii Scutellera (Wolff), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 179.—Cimex.
- gallii (*sic*) Sphinx, v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VII. 1775, 107.
- galii Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 344.
- galii Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 87.
- galilaea Coryphaena (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 298.—Sparus, 1758.
- Galileja O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. 1839, 181.—L.
- galinella Zaporina, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 418 [*teste* Iredale].
- galinieri Anthia, L. Reiche in Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 254.
- galinieri Comptocephalus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 120.
- galinieri Oedipoda, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 432.
- galinieri Parisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- galinieri Sagra, Reiche in T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 64.
- Galissus H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 1.—Col.
- galla Hydatidus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 268.
- Gallacho A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2), 394.—? *err. pro* Galago.
- gallae Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- gallae Euura, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 260.
- gallae pomiformis Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 195.
- gallae ramulorum Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 196.
- gallae urnaeformis Diplolepis, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 194.
- gallaecianus Carabus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 11.
- gallaeciana Timarcha, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
- Gallaephasis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Ind. Univ. 1846, 158 [*vide* Gallophasis, Hodg.].
- gallapag → *etc. v. galapago* →.
- gallardi Gorgonia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 19.
- [gallarum].
- gallarum Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.



- gallarum Cinipsillum (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 157.—Diplolepis.  
gallarum Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 150.—Ichneumon, 1761.  
gallarum Eulophus (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 170.—Ichneu-  
gallarum Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 220. [mon, 1761.  
gallarum Osmia, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 69.  
gallarum-salicyis Cecidomyia, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 185.  
Galleria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 485.—Lep.  
galleruca, etc. v. galeruca, etc.  
gallii Meandrina, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].  
galli Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 226.  
galliae Testacella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.  
gallicana Carpocapsa, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 252.  
gallicanus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 201.  
gallicana Orchemia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 192.  
gallicanus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 616.  
gallicana Saxicava, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 501.  
gallicella Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.  
Gallichtys Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 168.—P.  
gallicina Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 22.  
gallicola Nematus, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833,  
125 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 36.  
gallicolana Grapholitha, v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1846, 255.  
Gallicolumba Heck, Bilder Atlas z. Conversat. Lexikon, I. 1849, 434.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
Gallicrex E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est.*  
Gallictis G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle," II (Mamm.) 1839, 21 [= Galictis].  
gallicus Agriotes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 249.  
gallica Apate, Dufour in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 101, 1806-9, tab. 17.  
gallica Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 219.  
gallica Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.  
gallicum Bacillus (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 65.—  
gallica Blatta, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 457. [Phasma.  
gallicus Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 350.  
gallica Bryaxis, T. Victor de Motschulsky, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 171  
[*n. n.*].  
gallicus Buteo (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 454.—Falco, Gm. 1788.  
gallica Cassida, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.  
gallicum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 375. [528.  
gallicus Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
gallica Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].  
gallica Cicindela, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 97.  
gallica Cicindela, A. Brulle, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 71.  
gallicus Circaetus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 137.—Falco,  
gallicus Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 281. [Gm. 1788.  
gallica Corbula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 137.  
gallica Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823. [1788.  
gallicus Cursorius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 537.—Charadrius,  
gallicus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].  
gallica Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 222.  
gallica Eunice (Sav.), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833,  
218.—Leodice, Lam. [Spallanzania.  
gallica Goniat (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 87.—  
gallicus Haustator, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 183.  
gallica Hilara (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 9.—Empis.  
gallicus Homo, Anon., Edinb. Journ. Sci. V. (1) July 1826, 42 [*nomen fictum*].  
gallica Leodice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 322.  
gallicus Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].  
gallica Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 345.

- gallica Meloe, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- gallicum Monoceros, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1850, 25.
- gallica Nereidonta (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—? Leodice,
- gallicum Phasma, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 94. [Lam.]
- gallica Pinna, A d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
- gallicum Pisum (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 57.—Tellina, Gm. 1790.
- gallica Polistes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 363.—Vespa,
- gallicus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 193. [1767.]
- gallicus Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- gallica Spallanzania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 79.
- gallica Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- gallicus Tachydromus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 250.—Charadrius, Gm. 1788.
- gallica Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 333.
- gallicus Trichius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- galliennei Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.
- galliennei Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 218.
- galliennei Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 81.
- galliennei Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 273.
- galliennei Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 608.
- galliennei Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., III (Lam.) 1844, 253.
- galliennei Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 256.
- galliennei Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
- gallienniana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1847, 548.
- galii *v.* galii.
- Gallina Linnaeus in Hasselquist, Reise Palaestina, 1762, 327.—A. [Phasianidae].
- Gallina J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 197.—G.
- gallina Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers Nat. Krah. III (3) 1803, 20 & 47.
- gallina Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 462. [1758.]
- gallina Chione (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 52.—Venus,
- gallina Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 112.
- gallina Mactra, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 369.
- gallina Ortigia (Lam.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 11.—Venus, 1758.
- gallina Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 204.
- gallina Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 595.—Trichoda, 1786.
- gallina Phlyctinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 525.—Curculio, 1785.
- gallina Platax (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 263.—Chaetodon.
- gallina Pycnoderes (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Curculio, 1785.
- gallina Terebratula, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 397.
- gallina Venus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 265.
- gallina sultana Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 117.—Helix sultana, Daud.
- gallinaceus Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 691.—Sturnus, 1790.
- gallinaceus Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 511. [Charadrius.]
- gallinacea Chettusia (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—
- gallinaceus Dilophus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 442.—Sturnus, 1790. [[*n. n.*].]
- gallinacea Gracula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12
- gallinacea Hydralector (Temm.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 280.—Parra.
- gallinaceus Lobivanellus (Wagl.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Charadrius. [Parra.]
- gallinaceus Metopidius (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 114.—
- gallinaceus Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 192.
- gallinaceum Ovulum, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 47.
- gallinaceus Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 263.—Gryllus, 1793.



- gallinacea Parra, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.  
gallinaceus Pastor (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Sturnus, 1790.  
gallinaceus Phasianus, *id. ac* gallus, Linn.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 88.  
gallinaceum Pristipoma, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 228.  
gallinacea Scolopax, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 202.  
gallinaceus Vanellus (Wagl.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. II. pl. 84, 1830.—Charadrius.  
gallinacea Xiphicera (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 243.—Gryllus, 1793.  
gallinae Dermanyssus (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 14.—Acarus, 1778.  
gallinae Gamasus (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—Acarus,  
gallinae Pulex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 195.  
gallinaginis Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 173.  
Gallinago W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.—A. [*n. n.*].  
Gallinago K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 312.—A.  
gallinago Ascalopax (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 216.—Scolopax, 1758.  
gallinago Coelosternus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 133.  
gallinago Scolopax (Gallinago), L.; Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 112.  
gallinago Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 5, Mar. 1844.  
gallinarius Circus, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 91.  
gallinarius Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1 [*n. n.*].  
gallarum Astur (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 83.—Falco, Gm. 1788.  
gallarum Falco, C. L. Brehm, Orn. (3) 1827, 2. [C. W. R.].  
Gallinaza "Vieillot," W. S. Macleay, Trans. Linn. Soc. XVI (1) 1829, 15.—A. [*teste*  
gallinella Anacampsis (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 278.—Lita.  
gallinella Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 99.  
gallinella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 114.  
gallinivorus Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 33.  
gallinula [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 3.—A. [216.—Scolopax, 1766.  
gallinula Ascalopax (L.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii &  
gallinula Enchelis (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 158.—Kolpoda, 1786. [1786.  
gallinula Enchelis (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 321.—Kolpoda,  
gallinula Gallinago (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax, 1766.  
gallinula Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.  
gallinula Lymnocryptes (L.), F. Boie in C. L. Brehm, Orn. (2) 1826, 127.—Scolopax, 1766.  
gallinula Monacanthus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 95.  
gallinula Philolimnos (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989.—Scolopax, 1766.  
gallinula Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 592.  
gallinulae Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28.  
gallinuloides Fulica, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 96. [176.  
gallinuloides Ornithichnites, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,  
gallioides Amphiroa (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. July 1830, 515.—Corallina.  
gallioides Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 335.  
gallipennella Apista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.  
gallipennella Oecophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.  
gallipennella Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa IX (2) 1833, 215.—Tinea,  
gallipennis Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 534.—Tinea gallipennella,  
gallipennis Vultur, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 615. [Hueb., 1796.  
Gallirallus Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1841, 243.—A.  
Gallirex R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 July 1844, 110.—A.]

- Gallita**\* L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 68.—A.
- gallivasp** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Rept. IV (1802), 239
- galliziensis** Bradybaena, Jenisson; H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 20.
- gallo-algirus** Anthocaris, Barthélemy, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. vi [n. n.].
- galloni** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 193.
- gallopavonis** Dermanyssus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Aptères, III. 1844, 223.
- gallopavonis** Echinococcus, C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* 1850, 484.
- gallopavonis** Helix, Valenciennes in L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 28.
- Galloperdix** E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII (2) 1844, 936.—A.
- Gallophasis** B. H. Hodgson (1827), *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, VII (2) Oct. 1838, 865.—A. [*non* Q. Orient. Mag.; *non* 1827, *apud* Agass.].
- galloprovincialis** Ampullaria, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 226; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 298.
- galloprovincialis** Arca, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 163; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 235.
- galloprovincialis** Bulimus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 207; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 279.
- galloprovinciale** Cardium, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 155; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 227.
- galloprovincialis** Crassatella, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 142; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 214.
- galloprovincialis** Cyclas, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 146; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 218.
- galloprovincialis** Helix, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 198; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 270.
- galloprovincialis** Helix, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. *France* (2) Jan. 1848, 204.
- galloprovincialis** Hippurites, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 127; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 199. [Cerambyx, 1795.]
- galloprovincialis** Lamia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. XI (1804), 273.—
- galloprovincialis** Lima, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 182; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 254.
- galloprovincialis** Melanopsis, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 219; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 291.
- gallo-provincialis** Monochamus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 92.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- galloprovincialis** Mytilus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VI (1) 1819, 126.
- galloprovincialis** Nerita, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 227; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 299.
- galloprovincialis** Ostrea, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 193; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 265.
- galloprovincialis** Pecten, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 187; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 259.
- galloprovincialis** Pholadomya, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 136; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 208.
- galloprovincialis** Physa, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 216; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 288.
- galloprovincialis** Radiolites, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 121; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 193.
- galloprovincialis** Unio, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 168; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 240.
- galloprovincialis** Venus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 150; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 222.
- gallorum** Gallus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 491.
- galloti** Lacerta, Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* V. Nov. 1839, 238.
- galloti** Zootoca (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 30.—Lacerta.
- Gallus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 583.—P.

- Gallus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 70.—Cr.
- Gallus** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 141.—G. [117.
- gallus** Blennius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- gallus** Calappa (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 105.—Cancer.
- gallus** Calappa (Gallus) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 70.
- gallus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 18 & 46.
- gallus** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1716.
- gallus** Gallus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 241.—Phasianus, 1758.
- gallus** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 7.
- gallus** Nematopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 337.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- gallus** Osphronemus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 116.—Scarus, 1775.
- gallus** Ostrea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- gallus** Selene, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 107.
- gallus** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 34.
- Galomys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Galemys, Kaup.
- Galostha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 33.—Hem.
- Gals** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Galumna** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- galvagni** Rissoa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843(-4), 136.
- galvani** Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- galvani** Torpedo, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 21.
- Gama** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.—Col.
- gamana** Arca, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 148.
- gamardi** *v.* **gaimardi**.
- Gamarrholithes** Schlotheim, Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml. 1832, 71.—Cr.
- Gamasus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 64.—Ar. [1847, 6.
- gambarelloides** Alpheus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- gambaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.
- gambaria** Semiothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.
- gambaronica** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [*n. n.*].
- gambarur** Esox, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 295.
- gambarur** Hemiramphus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 46.—Esox.
- gambeli** Fringilla, Nuttall, Man. Orn. I. 1840, 556.
- gambelii** Lophortyx, Nuttall, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (24, 25) Ap. 1843, 260.
- gambelii** Zonotrichia (Nutt.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 50.—Fringilla.
- gambensis** *v.* **gambiensis**.
- Gambetta** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 307.—A. [Scolopacidae].
- Gambetta** J. J. Kaup, Nat. Syst. 1829, 54.—A. [Scolopacidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- gambetta** Totanus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 494.—Tringa, 1758.
- gambiae** Euryphena, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 251.
- gambiae** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 207.
- gambiae** Oxyrhachis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 269.
- gambiae** Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.
- gambiae** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 261.—Rhombocephalus.
- gambiae** Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 134.—Tecto-
- gambiae** Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14. [coris.
- gambiae** Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.
- gambiana** Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 65.
- gambianus** Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27. [2.
- gambianus** Cricetomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (85) July 1840,
- gambianus** Disphericus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.
- gambianus** Epomophorus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—Pteropus.



- gambianus** Herpestes, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 102.  
**gambianus** Leo, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 40.  
**gambianus** Mungos (Og.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 50.—Herpestes.  
**gambianus** Pteropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 100.  
**gambianus** Sciurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 103.  
**gambiensis** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.  
**gambiensis** Anser (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 277.—Anas, 1766.  
**gambiensis** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 36, Feb. 1844.  
**gambiensis** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 12.  
**gambiensis** Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 139.  
**gambiensis** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 46. [Lanius.  
**gambiensis** Dryoscopus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 360.—  
**gambiensis** Entomovorus (—), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.  
 —? Lanius, Licht.  
**gambiensis** Gypogeranus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 105.  
**gambiensis** Hapalophus (Licht.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Sept. 1837, 490.—Lanius.  
**gambiensis** Laniarius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Lanius.  
**gambiensis** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 48.  
**gambiensis** Loxia, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (2) 1816, 290.  
**gambiensis** Melania, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 241.  
**gambiensis** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 65, June 1845. [1766.  
**gambiensis** [Olor] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 467.—Anas,  
**gambiensis** Pimelodus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 234.  
**gambiensis** Plectropterus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2)  
 1824, 7.—Anas, 1766.  
**gambiensis** Ptychophorus, Hope in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 648.  
**gambiensis** Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.  
**gambieranus** Lanius, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 232.  
**gambius** Mycaleus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 139 [n. n.].  
**Gambo** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 214.—A.  
**gambrisius** Apatura (Fab.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831,  
 191.—Papilio, 1787. [Papilio, 1787.  
**gambrisius** Minetra (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 86.—  
**gambrisius** Nestorides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio,  
 1777.  
**Gambula** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.  
**Gamelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155; Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [175].  
**Gamelia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col. [n. n.]. [—Lep.  
**gamelia** Euploea (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1847), 88.—Salpinx.  
**gamelia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 878.  
**gamelia** Salpinx, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [10] [n. et f.].  
**Gametis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 356.—Col.  
**gamianus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 283.  
**gamma** Anguis, J. Roubieu, Amén. Acad. Soc. H. N. Montpellier, 1825, pt. 2, 11.  
**gamma** Autographa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena,  
 1758.  
**gamma** Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 569.—Noctua, Fab. 1775.  
 "gamma Pentatoma, Fab.," T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.  
**gamma** Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 256.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**gamma** Plusia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**gamma** Unca, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 689.  
**gammarellus** Jalitrus (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 39.—  
 Oniscus, 1766.  
**gammarioides** Hoploparia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 177.  
**Gammariolithes** Schlot. 1832; v. Gamarrholithes.  
**gammarus** Homarus (L.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 72.—Cancer, 1758.  
**Gammasus** *err. pro* Gamasus, Latr.; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 131.

- gamoclopus** Hylecoetus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Gamphotherium** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 119.—M.
- gampret** Platax, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 105.
- gampret** Platax, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Chaetodontoid. Soenda-  
**Gampsonyx** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 69.—A. [Moluk.], 29.
- Gampsonyx** H. Jordan, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. IV. 1847, 91.—Cr.
- Gampsorhynchus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post Oct.*), 370.—A.
- gampsorynchus** Chloropsis, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. B 4, pl. 7, 1826.
- ganascus** Amplypterus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx  
gannascus, 1790.
- gandolfi** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 107 [*rectius gandolfoi*].
- Ganeria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 83.—Ech.
- ganesa** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 103.
- ganesa** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 45.
- ganeesa** Hypsipetes, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- ganesa** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 73. [86.]
- ganescha** Amathusia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 430. [*vernac.*]
- “Ganga Vieill.” in R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 445.—A. [*non* Cuv. 1817,
- gangabella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850,
- gangelion** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90. [202.]
- gangene** Batrachoides, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 34.
- gangeticus** Aspidonectes, J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, pl. II, ff. 13–18. [64.]
- gangeticus** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- gangeticus** Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 39.
- gangeticum** Chondrostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 399.
- gangeticus** Delphinorhynchus (Leb.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 407.—  
Delphinus.
- gangeticus** Delphinus, H. J. Lebeck, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, III. 1801, 280.
- gangetica** Gaviala (Gm.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 276.—Lacerta, 1789.
- gangeticus** Gavialis (Cuv.), E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,  
119.—Crocodylus, Meyer, 1795. [*comp.*]
- gangeticus** Gavialis (Caut.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 527.—Leptorhynchus [*non*]
- gangetica** Glareola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus** Gymnopus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 614.
- gangeticus** Gyrinus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 119.
- gangetica** Novaculina, W. H. Benson, Gleanings in Science, II. 1830, 65.
- gangeticus** Orectochilus (Wied.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 741.—Gyrinus.
- gangeticus** Pelicanus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus** Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119 [*n. n.*].
- gangeticus** Platanista (Leb.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Delphinus.
- gangeticus** Rhamphostoma (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 141.—Crocodylus,  
Meyer, 1795.
- gangetica** Silundia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 49.
- gangeticus** Soosoo (Leb.), F. J. Knox, Catal. Anat. Whale, 1838, 34.—Delphinus.
- gangeticus** Trionyx, Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 203.
- gangeticus** Trionyx, Guérin-M. [*non* Cuv.], Iconogr. 1844, 6.
- gangetica** Tyrsa (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—Trionyx.
- ganglio** Athyrma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.
- ganglio** Athyrma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267 [*n. n.*].
- ganglionicus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 331.
- ganglionicus** Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 603.
- ganglionus** Coeliodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 393.
- gangranosa** Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 465.
- gangraenosa** Cypraea, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 83.
- gangraenosa** Dictya (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.—Musca, 1798.
- gangraenosa** Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
1830, 716.
- gangrenosa** Neritina, J. F. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 24.

- gangraenosa Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 378.—Dictya. [1798.]
- gangraenosa Palloptera (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 24.—Musca,
- gangraenosa Tephritis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 166.—Musca, 1798.
- gangrenosus Unio, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 436.
- Ganix C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- ganna Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8)
- ganna Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 154. [*n. et f.*].
- ganna Gazoryctra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.
- ganna Hepiolus (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 113.—Bombyx.
- ganna Phalaena, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zuträge, 1820, 10 [*n. n.*].
- Ganodus P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 339 (1843).—P.
- ganomella Tinea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 263.
- Ganoris J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 61.—Lep.
- ganta Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 336.
- Ganychorus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 40.—Hym.
- Ganymeda J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 15.—Crin.
- ganymede Glaucopis, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 519.
- ganymedes Augosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 3.—Geotrupes.
- ganymedes Bulimus (Partula), L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846,
- ganymedes Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11. [39.]
- ganymedes Evenus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
- ganymedes Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 5.
- ganymedes Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 16, Ap. 1850.—Bulimus. [Papilio, Cr. 1775.]
- ganymedes Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—
- Ganyra Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 22 nom. triv. append.].
- Ganza Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 471.—A. [*typus* Anas mollissima; *teste* T. I.].
- gapperi Arvicola, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 204.
- gapperi Hypudaeus (Vig.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 252.—Arvicola.
- garamantis Papilio, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 17.
- garamas Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 346.
- garamas Euphoeades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- garamas Papilio (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 17.—Euphoeades.
- garani Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 133.
- garansiana Nummulites, Joly & Leymerie, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 186 & 218.
- garantianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 377.
- garantiana Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.
- garantiana Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.
- garantiana Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 287.
- garatas Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 532.
- garbas Zephyrus (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 93.—Hesperia,
- garbus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312. [1793.]
- gardenense Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 243; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 315.
- gardenensis Cycas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 145; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 217. [thium.]
- gardenensis Melania (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Ceri-
- gardenensis Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 217; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 289.
- gardenensis Unio, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 170; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 242.
- gardeneri Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 229.



- gardenii** Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 310.
- gardeni** Nycticorax (Gm.), W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Birds, ed. 2, II. 1845, 549.—Ardea,
- gardenii** Sternoptyx, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 494. [1788.
- gardneri** Cladocycilus, A. Agassiz, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXX (59) Jan. 1841, 83.
- gardneri** Euplocomus (Hardw.), K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 21.—Lophophorus,
- gardneri** Ithaginis (Hardw.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—Phasianus. [Less.
- gardneri** Lophophorus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. 1828, 180 [*teste* W. R. O. G.].
- gardneri** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 9, July 1847.
- gardneri** Perid (Hardw.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 47.—Phasianus.
- gardneri** Phasianus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 167.
- gardoneus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 316.
- gardonides** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 156.
- Gardonus** C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—P.
- Gardonus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—P.
- garforthensis** Monotis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 157.
- garganicus** Cerasphorus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 11.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- garganicus** Chion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 23.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- garganica** Eburia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II, 1840, 423.—Stenocorus, 1775. [(1838), 107.
- gargantua** Beroe (Epomis), R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2
- gargantua** Clausilia (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 147.—Helix.
- gargantua** Epomis, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 261.
- gargantua** Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 61.
- gargantua** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [*n. n.*]. [Helix gargantua.
- gargantula** Odontostomus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—
- Gargara** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 537.—Hem.
- gargaris** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 47.
- gargarizans** Bufo, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 483.
- gargasensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 199.
- gargasense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 382.
- gargasensis** Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 147; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 219.
- gargasensis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 116.
- gargasus** Parides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- gargottae** Bulla, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 45.
- gargottae** Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 136.
- gargottae** Helix (Phil.), E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 33.—Carocolla.
- gargottae** Leucochroa (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.—Caro-
- gargottae** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 66. [colla.
- gargottae** Xerophila (Phil.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Carocolla.
- Gari** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 44 & 131.—L.
- gari** Solen (L.), Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 45.—Tellina, 1758.
- gariepensis** Bufo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxix, 1848.
- gariepensis** Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxxiii, 1843.
- gariepinus** Silurus (Heterobranchus), W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 425.
- garitius** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- garmarii** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
- garneri** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- garnettii** Otolincus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 6.
- garnieri** Siola, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 932.
- garnonsii** Acentropus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 497.
- garnonsii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 4, Jan. 1843.
- garnoti** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.

- garnoti** Asilus, F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1, 1838, 293 &  
**garnoti** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 552. [pl. 30.  
**garnotii** Clipeus, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 17. [lus.  
**garnotii** Doryura (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—Hemidactyl-  
**garnoti** Gadinia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Pileopsis, Payr.  
**garnotii** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,  
 368.  
**garnotii** Hoplopodion (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.—Hemidactylus.  
**garnoti** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 390.  
**garnotii** Patella (Payr.), A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 26.—Pileopsis.  
**garnoti** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 111.  
**garnotii** Pelecanoides (Less.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 139.  
**garnotii** Pileopsis, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 94. [—Puffinuria.  
**garnotii** Polybothris, Guérin in Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 67.  
**garnotii** Priocella, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 357.  
**garnotii** Procellaria (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—Priocella.  
**garnotii** Puffinuria, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 394.  
**garnotii** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 271.  
**garnotii** Stenocerus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 298.  
**garnotus** Crepidula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 295.  
**garquetii** v. *gasqueti*.  
**Garra** F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 393.—P.  
**Garra** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**garra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fishes Ganges, 1822, 343.  
**garrapa** Trygon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.)  
 1843, 182.  
**garreli** Cyclostoma, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 538.  
**Garrula** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) *extremo* 1827.—A.  
**Garrularix** G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. 1846, 225.—A. [=Garrulaxis, Lafr.].  
**Garrulax** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 647.—A.  
**Garrulaxis** Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. III. 1840, 206.—A.  
**Garrulis** ? *err. pro* Garrulus; W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1793, 288.—A.  
**Garrulus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—A.  
**Garrulus** Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 184-6.—A.  
**garrula** Aedon, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.  
**garrulus** Balanophagus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.  
**garrula** Bombycilla (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 523.—Ampel-  
 is, 1766.  
**garrula** Bombycivora (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 77.—Ampelis, L. 1766.  
**garrulus** Corvus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 226.—Ampelis, 1766.  
**garrula** Curruca (Bech.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 157.—Sylvia.  
**garrula** Domicella, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 570.  
**garrula** Ficedula, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 435. [1758.  
**garrulus** Galgulus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 428.—Coracias,  
**garrulus** Lorius (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—  
 Psittacus, 1758.  
**garrulus** Malurus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (28) Jan. 1823, pl. 138.  
**garrula** Manorhina (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—Merops.  
**garrula** Megilla (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141.—Apis, 1790.  
**garrula** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
**garrulus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv. [259.—Merops.  
**garrula** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 97. [—Merops.  
**garrula** Myzantha (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 319.  
**garrulus** Oriolus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 157.  
**garrula** Ortalida (Humb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Phasianus.  
**garrula** Penelope (Humb.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1112.—Phasianus.  
**garrulus** Phasianus, Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) I (1) 1805, 12 & 47.

- garrulus** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 490.—Merops.
- garrulus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 427.—Merops. [Nat. VI.] (4) Nov. 1849, 304.
- garrula** Scolia, Erichson in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci.
- garrulus** Stenodactylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 6, 1849.
- garrula** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 540.
- garrulus** Synallaxis (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- garrulus** Trigla, A. Risso, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 35. [227.—Malurus.
- garua** Schilbe (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 379.—Silurus.
- garua** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 156.
- garuda** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 102.
- garuda** Haliaetus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 44.
- garumnae** Nummulites, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- garzae** Echinorhynchus, *emend. pro gazeae*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803,
- Garzetta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 76.—A. [*typus* Ardea sp.]. [161.
- garzetta** Caesmerodius (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 412.—Ardea, 1766.
- garzetta** Egretta (L.), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201.—Ardea, 1766.
- garzetta** Erodias (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 135.—Ardea, 1766.
- garzetta** Herodias (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1766.
- [**gascogni** *v.* **gacogni**.]
- Gasella** *id. ac* Gazella, Licht.; C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,
- Gaseus** P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. Midi France, 1822, 55.—P. [Syn. 1827, 329.
- gaskoini** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 122, Feb. 1846.
- gasparini** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 325.
- [**gasquet**→.]
- gasquetii** Icterus (Q. & G.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 507.—Xanth-
- gasquet** Xanthornus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 110. [ornus.
- gassaldii** *v.* **gastaldii**.
- gassiesianum** Pisidium, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N.
- [**gastaldi**→.] [Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 685.
- gassaldii** (*sic*) Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- gastaldi** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- III (2) 1847, 344. [(2) III (2) 1847, 59.
- gastaldi** Pentacrinus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- gastaldi** Sphaeroma, E. Sisonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 67.
- gastaldianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- gasteinensis** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 122, 1834, tab. 21. [1831].
- Gasteracantha** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 14.—A. [*vernac.* Latr.
- "Gasteracanthé" P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 530.—Ar. [*vernac.*].
- gasteracanthoides** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 485.
- Gasteracanthus** P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 228.—P.
- Gasteracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833).—P.
- gasterator** Bracon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 118 [*n. et f.*].
- gasterator** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 199.
- gasterator** Rogas (Jur.), Nees & Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 307.—
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—? Ech. [Bracon.
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—? Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Gasteripus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 153.—Polyp.
- Gasterobranchus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 41.—P.
- Gasterocercus** Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 198.—Col.
- Gasterochisma** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 346.—P.
- Gasterocnemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII (1836), 368.—P. [Gasteronemus, 1833].
- Gasterocoma** Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 350.—Ech.
- Gasterodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.* = Serrasalmus, Lac.].
- Gasteronemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 20 (1833); IV. 34 (1835).—P.
- Gasteropacha** Kindermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 542.—
- Gasteropelecus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 476.—P. [Lep.



- Gasterophilus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Dipt.
- Gasteroptera** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 270.—G.
- Gasteropteron** *emend.* Agassiz, *pro* Gastropteron, Kosse, *g. v.*
- Gasterosericeus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 467.—Hym.
- Gasterosiphone** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 88 & 92.—Ceph.
- gasterostei** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 201.
- gasterostei** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 334.—Taenia,
- gasterostei** Ozolus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 128. [Fab. 1780.
- Gasterostomum** Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 298.—Verm. [Latr. [Koch].
- Gastracantha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteracantha,
- Gastracanthus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.—Hym.
- Gastracanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasteracanthus,
- Gastraena** Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 135.—L. [= Gastrana]. [Ag.
- Gastrana** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 44 & 132.—L. [444.—Hym.
- Gastrancistrus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833,
- Gastranea** *err. pro* Gastrana, Schum.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 46.
- gastrargyria** Cetonina, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiv.
- Gastraulacus** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) I (3) Dec. 1843, 188.—Col.
- Gastraulax** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 61.—Hem.
- gastrica** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118 [*n. n.*].
- gastricus** Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 1.
- gastrica** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 304.
- Gastridia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—G.
- Gastridium** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 312.—G.
- Gastridium** G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 261.—G.
- gastridulus** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- Gastrimargus** J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 39.—M. [83.
- Gastriphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Gastris** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [*n. d.*,  
9 nom. triv. append.].
- gastris** Periglyphus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 379.
- gastrites** Balena, C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 224 (? in "Portafoglio," Jan. 1815).
- gastritor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- Gastrocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasterocercus,
- gastrochaena** Modiola, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72. [Lap.
- Gastrochaenites** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 526.—L. [*ex* Leymerie, *vernac.* 1842].
- Gastrochaenoecium** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 526.—L.
- gastrochaenoides** Serpula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336  
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 2. [*usu gen.*].
- Gastrochaenolites** A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (1) 1842, 3.—L. [*? non*
- Gastrochaeta** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 384.—Inf.
- Gastrochana** I. Lea, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163.—L.
- Gastrochina** *err. pro* Gastrochaena, Speng.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 256.
- Gastrochoena** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 9.—L.
- Gastrocoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasterocoma,
- Gastrodes** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 122.—Hem. [Goldf.
- gastrodes** Torquilla, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.
- Gastrodina** L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 15 & 33.—G.
- Gastrodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gasterodon, Raf.
- Gastrodonta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 88.—G.
- Gastrodora** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 385.—Col.
- Gastrodus** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 90.—Col.
- Gastrodus** W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826],
- Gastroeidea** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 164.—Col. [445.—Col.
- Gastrogonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Gastroidea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gastroeidea, Hope.
- gastroides** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 538.
- Gastrolatrix** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.

- gastrolepta** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (3)  
**Gastromanès** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Mar. 1836, 15.  
**gastron** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. July 1847, 21.  
**Gastronemus** A. Cocco, *Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1846, 749.—P.  
**Gastronemus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gastronemus*,  
**Gastropacha** F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, II. 1810, 239.—Lep. [Ag.  
**gastropachae** *Microgaster*, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 157.  
**Gastropelecys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasteropelecus*,  
 Gron. 1763.  
**Gastrophilus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasterophilus*,  
**gastrophilus** Oestrus, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 153. [Leach.  
**Gastrophryne** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 33.—R. [[*sine typo*].  
**Gastrophysa** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Col.  
**Gastrophysa** F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (1-3) Sept. 1842,  
**Gastrophysa** L. Redtenbacher, *F. Austr.* 1849, 553.—Col. [39.—Col.  
**Gastrophysus** J. Müller, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 330.—P.  
**Gastroplax** de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1819 (Dec.), 182.—G. [*typus*  
*Patella ombracula*, Chemn.].  
**Gastroplus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Gastroptera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasteroptera*, Bl.  
**gastroptera** Clio, Brocchi, *Bibl. Ital.* XIII. 1819, 319.  
**Gastropteron** Meckel in J. F. J. Kosse, *De Pteropod.* 1813, 10.—Pter. [Meck. (Ag.), *q. v.*  
**Gastropterum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasteropteron*,  
**Gastrophopalus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 333.—Col. [Rich.  
**Gastroschisma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasterochisma*,  
**Gastrosericus** M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 480.—Hym.  
**Gastrosiphites** Duval-Jouve, *Bélem.* 1841, 64.—Ceph. [*fam. non gen.*] [1842, 88.  
**Gastrosiphone** *id. ac* *Gasterosiphone*, 1842, J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44,  
**gastrostactus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 123.  
**Gastrotheca** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 30.—R.  
**Gastrotheca** Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, *Voy. Abyssin.* VI. 1849, 349.—Hym. [Wiegman].  
**Gastrotropis** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 17 & 68.—R. [*typus* *Dactyloa nebulosa*,  
**Gastroxides** W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (1) Jan. 1842, 59.—Dipt.  
**Gastrus** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 174.—Dipt.  
**Gastrus** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44, 1842, 141 & 149.—P.  
**gastrum** *Buliminus* (Ehr.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 71.—*Bulimus*.  
**gastrum** *Bulimus*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Moll.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.  
**Gastryptium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gasteruption*,  
**gastyna** *Scalaria*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 58. [Latr. 1796.  
**Gataron** A. A. Berthold (*ex* Adans.) in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 207.—L.  
**gatensis** *Leuciscus*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVII. 1844, 309.  
**Gaterin** P. Forskål, *Descr. Anim.* 1775, 45.—P. [*vernac.*].  
**gaterina** *Digamma* (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—*Sciaena*, 1775.  
**gaterina** *Holocentrus* (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 320.—*Sciaena*,  
**Gaterita** *err.* Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, *pro* *Galerita*, *q. v.* [1775.  
**gatta** *Squalus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 111.  
**gaubillii** *Chrysomela*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér.* (Artic. II.) 1849, 535.  
**gaubillii** *Cymindis*, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér.* (Artic. II.) 1846, 13.  
**gaubillii** *Exochomus*, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 491.  
**gaudama** *Ammonites*, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 113.  
**gaudens** *Buccinum* (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 278.—Phos.  
**gaudens** *Haltica*, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*];  
 & III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Dec. 1831, 306.  
**gaudens** Phos, R. B. Hinds, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1844, 38.  
**gaudens** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 473.  
**[gaudichaud→.]**  
**gaudichaudii** *Agabus* (Lap.), C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 323.—*Colymbetes*.  
**gaudichaudii** *Amphitoe*, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 31.



- gaudichaudii Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 379.
- gaudichaudii Bolax, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 236.
- gaudichaudii Buprestis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 498.
- gaudichaudii Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276 [n. n.].
- gaudichaudii Cercosaurus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 60.—Eclepeopus.
- gaudichaldii Choucalcyon (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 248.—Dacelo.
- gaudichaudii Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 56; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 400. [114.
- gaudichaudii Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),
- gaudichaudii Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 101.
- gaudichaudii Crossodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 635. [—Elater (Oophorus).
- gaudichaudii Cryptohypnus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 153.
- gaudichaudii Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
- gaudichaudii Cyrena, F. Eydoux, Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839, 192. [271.
- gaudichaud Dacelo, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 112.
- godichodii Dodecastrotycha (Less.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—Chrysaora. [436.
- gaudichaudii Eclepeopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- gaudichaudii Elater (Oophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite," in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 32.
- gaudichaudii Epitragus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- gaudichaudii Euribia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 27. [1840, 215.
- gaudichaudii Eurypis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 130. [July 1836, 413.
- gaudichaudii Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
- gaudichaudii Hipponoe, V. Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 159. [Gymnodactylus.
- guidichaudi Homonota (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 171.—
- gaudichaudii Hydraspis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 40.—Platemys. [20.
- gaudichaudii Hymenosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- gaudichaudii Hyperia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 77.
- gaudichaudii Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- gaudichaudii Lebia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 48. [IV. 1847, 194.
- gaudichaudii Littoridina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 565.
- gaudichaudii Lygia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 157.
- gaudichaudii Ocypoda, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 26.
- gaudichaudii Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 269.
- gaudichaudii Palemon, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 400.
- gaudichaudii Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 93.
- gaudichaudii Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 131.
- gaudichaudii Philonthus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 81.
- gaudichaudii Platemys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 427. [108.
- gaudichaudii Platymera, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
- gaudichaudii Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 116.
- gaudichaudii Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [n. n.].
- gaudichaudii Saurodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 91.—Gymnodactylus.
- gaudichaudii Serolis, Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] ? 1840, 22. [615.
- gaudichaudii Sertularia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825,
- gaudichaudii Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (8-10) 1843, pl. 2 [n. et f.].
- gaudichaudii Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- gaudichaudii Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136. [1846, 275.



- gaudichaudii* Themisto, F. E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 774.  
*gaudichaudii* Themisto, J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxxvi. [pl. 118.  
*gaudichaudii* Unio, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,  
*gaudichaudii* Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 396.  
*gaudiosa* Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.  
*gaudiosa* Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36.  
*Gaudryna* *err. pro* Gaudryina, Orb.; A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 197.  
*gaudryana* Crustellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 28.  
*gaudryi* Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Terebratula,  
*gaudryi* Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 358. [1842.  
*gaudryi* Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 57.  
*gaudryi* Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 52.  
*gaudryi* Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 45.  
*Gaudryina* A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 112.—Rh.  
*gaudryna* Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.  
*gaudryna* Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.  
*gaugeri* Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 750.  
*gaulardi* Rissoa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 269.  
*gaulardi* Styliina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 97.  
*Gaulodes* W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 315.—Col.  
*gaulteriana* Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 396.  
*gaulteriana* Retepora, G. A. Mantell, Medals, I. 1844, 284.  
*gaultieri* Leptaena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.  
*gaultina* Acmea, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 148.  
*gaultinum* Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 350.  
*gaultina* Cythereis, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.  
*gaultinus* Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 335.  
*gaultina* Helcion (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.—Acmea.  
*gaultina* Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 233.  
*gaultina* Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 247.  
*gaultina* Pterocera (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 132.—  
 Pterodonta.  
*gaultina* Pterodonta, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 130.  
*gaultinus* Ptychoceras, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 395.  
*gaultina* Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 56.  
*gaultina* Stomatia, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 109.  
*gaunacella* Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
 [1843], 319. [Dup.  
*gaunacella* Tischeria (Fisch. v. R.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 338.—Elachista,  
*gaura* Danais (Horsf.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),  
 93.—Idea.  
*gaura* Idea, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 6 (1829).  
*gaurae* Proserpinus (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx,  
 1797. [—Scolopax gaurauna, 1766.  
*gaurana* Phaeopus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 37.  
*Gauria* [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A. [n. n. = Rhea, Briss.].  
*Gauris* J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.  
*Gauris* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Lep.  
*gauritziana* Cyrena, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 8.  
*Gaurotos* J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.—Col.  
*gaurus* Bibos (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 48.  
 —Bos. [Syn. 1827, 373.  
*gaurus* Bos, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 399 (1827);  
*gaus* Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 308.  
*gaus* Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,  
*Gausapa* C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar. [1839.  
*gausapata* Choleva, J. F. Stephens (ex Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 14.

- gausapata** Columbella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 170.
- gausapatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
- gausapata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 317, Mar. 1845. [1837, 86.
- gavcens** *v.* **gaveus**.
- gaverniensis** Locusta, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 530.
- Gaveus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 705.—M.
- [**gaveus**.] [[=**gaveus**, *teste* Palmer].
- gavcens** Bisonus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV (45) Sept. 1835, 525
- gavaeus** Bos, H. T. Colebrook, Asiat. Researches, VIII. 1805, 488.
- gaveyi** Uraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. ii, p. 1.
- Gavia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (Zool.) (2) 1816, 537.—A.
- Gavia** C. W. L. Gloger, Hand- und Hilfsbuch, I. 1842, 433.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- gavia** Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 70.
- gavia** Larus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 329.
- gavial** Lepisosteus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 331.
- Gaviala** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 276.—A.
- Gavialis** M. Oppel, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 19.—R. [97 & 119.—R.]
- Gavialis** E. Geoffroy [*ex* Cuvier, "Gavial"], Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- Gavialis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gaviala, Flem. 1822.
- Gavialis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- gayana** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 103.
- gayana** Amphibulima (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—Helix.
- gayanus** Ancylus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 356. [1850, 53.
- gayana** Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- gayana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- gayanus** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 168. [IV. 1847, 114.
- gayanus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- gayana** Succinea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 230.—Helix, 1835.
- gayaquilensis** *v.* **guayaquilensis**.
- Gayenna** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 450.—Ar.
- gayetanus** Lepidopleurus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 267.
- gayi** Acanthocyclus, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 30.
- gayi** Agonum, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 207.
- gayi** Amphitoe, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 236.
- gayi** Anodontina, J. Macquart, Dipt. exot. I (2) 1838, pl. 13 [Aplomera, 1839].
- gayi** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 344.
- gayi** Aplomera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 279.
- gayi** Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 388.
- gayi** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 264.
- gayi** Attagis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 135.
- gayi** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 71.
- gayi** Calothorax (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- gayi** Calyptus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 301. [450.
- gayi** Calyptrocephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- gayi** Chlorospiza (E. & G.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 355.—Fringilla.
- gayi** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 431.
- gayi** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) post Ap. 1841, 362 [*err.*
- gayi** Cuma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 220. [*pro* 262].
- gayi** Cymatodera (Chevr.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 149.—Epiclines.
- gayi** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 416.
- gayi** Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 153.
- gayii** Dasytes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 49.
- gayi** Emberiza (E. & G.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 75.—Fringilla. [VIII. 1838, 41.
- gayi** Epiclines, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- gayi** Euspiza (E. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30c.—Fringilla.

- gayi** Farionella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 508.  
**gayii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.  
**gayi** Fringilla, Eydoux & Gervais, Mag. de Zool. 1834, pl. 23.  
**gayi** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 473.  
**gayi** Gyrinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 293.  
**gayi** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 112.  
**gayi** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 97.  
**gayi** Lafresnaya (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus.  
**gayi** Merlus, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 329.  
**gayi** Nassa (Kien.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 433.—Buccinum.  
**gayi** Necrodes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 359.  
**gayi** Orchestia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 234.  
**gayi** Pagurus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 190.  
**gayi** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 235.  
**gayi** Phaleria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 219.  
**gayi** Phrygilus (E. & G.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.—Fringilla.  
**gayi** Polycladus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Sept. 1847, 147.  
**gayi** Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 272.  
**gayi** Praocis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 231.  
**gayi** Scotobius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 62.  
**gayi** Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 12.  
**gayi** Sphaeroma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 277.  
**gayi** Stenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 306.  
**gayi** Stigmodera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) *c.* Sept. 1838, 53.  
**gayi** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 150.  
**gayi** Tanais, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 261.  
**gayi** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 398.  
**gayii** Thincorus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. III. 1846, 145.  
**gayi** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 325.  
**gayi** Tylodes, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 125.  
**gaymardi** *v.* gaimardi.  
**gaynoni** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 615.  
**gaysiana** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].  
**gaytani** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 110.  
**gaytani** Cerithium (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.—  
     Turritella.  
**gaytani** Lyriodon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 252.  
**gaytani** Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 174.  
**Gazella** P. S. Pallas, Nov. Comm. Petrop. XIII. 1769, 468.—M. [*? usu gen.*].  
**Gazella** Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Freunde Berlin, Mag. VI. 1814, 152 & 171.—M. [*teste*  
**Gazella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*]. [Palmer].  
**gazella** Arachnobas, Olivier in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
     1835, 436.  
**gazella** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 136 & 173 [*n. n.*].  
**gazella** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 510.  
**gazella** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 330.  
**gazella** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**gazella** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 47.—Scarab. 1787.  
**gazella** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1794.  
**gazella** Geobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 340.  
**gazella** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 506.  
**gazella** Mecocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 116.  
**gazella** Onthophagus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Copris.  
**gazella** Onthopagus (F.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 163.  
     —Copris. [Pall. 1766].  
**gazella** Oryx (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope,  
**gazella** Otidocephalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 200.—  
**gazella** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 175. [Lixus].



- gazella** Scaphigenia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 552.
- gazellula** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- gazelluta** Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- gazola** Ammonites, T. A. Catullo, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, V. 1846, 470 [*n. n.*].
- gazorla** Aeria (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 150.—Heliconia.
- gazorla** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.
- gazorla** Mechanitis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130.—Heliconia.
- Gazoryctra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Lep.
- Gazza** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 3.—P.
- gazza-bianca** Ardea, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- Gazzola** C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 383.—A. [[1802], 325]
- gazzolae** Trygon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835); III. 382\*\* (1843).
- Gea** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 101.—Ar.
- Gea** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- gea** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 238.—Papilio, 1781.
- gea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- gea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- gea** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- gea** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 292.
- gea** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.
- gea** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- gebhardi** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54. [1840, 207.]
- gebhardii** Lepocrinites, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50,
- gebhardii** Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 206. [sed Upogebia, q. v.]
- Gebia** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 342.—Cr. [Agassiz dict. 1813,
- Gebios** A. Risso, Journ. de Phys. XCV. Oct. 1822, 243.—Cr.
- Gebius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gebios, Risso.
- gebleri** Adesmia, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III
- gebleri** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 799. [(7) June 1844, 101.]
- gebleri** Athous, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 412.
- gebleri** Carabus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 464.
- gebleri** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 25.
- gebleri** Cionus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 729.
- gebleri** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1844, 77.
- gebleri** Coptocephala, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 617.
- gebleri** Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 23.
- gebleri** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 220.
- gebleri** Fringilla, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 441 [*n. n.*].
- gebleri** Fringilla (Linaria), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (14-16) May 1842, 251.
- gebleri** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 338.
- gebleri** Limnaeus (Gulnaria), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (7) Dec. 1850, 110.
- gebleri** Melolontha, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1838, 374.
- gebleri** Micraspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1026.
- gebleri** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 124.
- gebleri** Nebria, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 573.
- gebleri** Nebria, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 23.
- gebleri** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 346.
- gebleri** Pelophilus, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 38.
- gebleri** Pelophilus, Mannerheim in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 259.
- gebleri** Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 399.

- gebleri Poecilus, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 34.  
gebleri Rhaebus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 181.  
gebleri Saperda, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
gebleri Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 12. [Mar. 1838, 434.  
gebleri Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40.  
gebleri Tentyria, W. Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 15. [Edw.  
Gecarcinoides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gecarcoidea,  
Gecarcinucus H. M. Edwards in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 4 & 44.—Cr.  
Gecarcinus W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cr.  
Gecarcoidea H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 25.—Cr.  
Gecinulus E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 192.—A.  
Gecinus H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—A.  
Gecko *emend. pro* Gekko, Laur.; F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 107;  
Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1802, 45.  
Gecko v. *et* Gecus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.  
gecko Lacerta, Hasselquist [*non* L.], Reise Paläst. 1762, 356. [1758.  
gecko Platydictylus (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 623.—Lacerta,  
gecko Pyodactylus (Hasselquist *non* L.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827,  
Geckoides Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 405.—R. [56.—Lacerta, 1762.  
geckoides Gecko, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 405.  
geckoides Gymnodactylus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.  
geckoides Stenodactylus (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Gymno-  
geckonis Pentastomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 617. [dactylus.  
Gecus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 9.—R.  
geddingsianus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285.  
geer→ v. de geer→.  
geganus Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 157.  
Gegenes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Lep. [Pentonyx.  
gehaïae Pelomedusa (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 38.—  
gehaïe Pentonyx, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 2.  
gehrdensis Caratomus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 31.  
gehrdensis Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 46.  
Gehyra J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—R.  
geineri Aploceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.  
[geinitz→.]  
geinitzii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 213.  
geinitzii Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, I. 1844, 192.  
geinitzii Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, I. 1844, 186.  
geinitzii Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.  
geinitzii Ceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 171.  
geinitzii Comatula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 177.  
geinitzii Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.  
geinitzii Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 215.  
geinitzii Ichthyorachis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.  
geinitzii Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 197.  
geinitzii Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 556.  
geinitzii Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.  
geinitzii Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 163.  
geinitzii Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.  
geinitzii Penniretepora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.  
geinitzii Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.  
geinitzii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 153.  
geinitzii Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 155.  
geinitzii Scaphites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 214.  
geinitzii Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreide, II. 1846, 112.  
geinitzii Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.  
geinitzii Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.  
geinitziana Cythere, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 62.

- geinitzianus Gladiolites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 69.
- geinitziana Loxonema, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 210.
- geinitziana Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 154.
- geinitzianus Pecten, L. G. de Koninck in Gaimard, Voy. Scand. Lapon. (II) (5) Geol. (1849), 267.
- geinitzianus Pecten, L. G. de Koninck, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 642.
- geinitzianus Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847, 264. [1867.—Terebratula.]
- geinitziana Rhynchonella (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- geinitziana Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 83.
- geisericola Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 114 [*n. n.*].
- geisericola Unio, H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123 [*n. n.*].
- geitie Molge (Sparr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Lacerta, 1778.
- Gelada J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 9.—M.
- gelada Cynocephalus (Ruepp.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 151.—
- gelada Macacus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 5. [Macacus.]
- gelada Papio (Ruepp.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 103.—Macacus.
- gelada Theropithecus (Ruepp.), I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] *ineunte* 1843, 576.—Macacus.
- gelaena Euselasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.
- gelania Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- gelania Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 378.
- gelanor Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio, 1780.
- gelanor Eurygona (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6.—Papilio,
- gelanor Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 31. [1780.]
- gelanor Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 498.
- gelanoria Erythia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio gelanor,
- Gelasimus P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 517.—Cr. [1780.]
- gelasimus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- gelasinosus Amphion, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 289. [52.]
- gelasinosus Cheirurus (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 44.—Amphion.
- gelasinosus Phacops (Portl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Amphion.
- Gelasinus *err. pro* Gelasimus, Latr.; J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. I. 1827, 446 [*teste*]
- Gelasinus C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II (2) 1837, 100.—M. [Palmer].
- gelastes Larus, Lichtenstein in Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xcv.
- gelastis Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (92) July 1834.
- gelata Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 502.
- gelata Hadena, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 393.
- gelatana Exapate (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Phalaena gelatella, 1761. [*n. et f.*].
- gelatana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 42 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- gelatella Cheimaphasia (L.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761. [132.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761.]
- gelatella Cheimonophila (L.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838,
- gelatella Enyphantes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- gelatella Lemmatophila (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 35.—Phal. (Tinea), 1761. [Phalaena, 1761.]
- gelatella Oxypate (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 235.—
- gelatella Tinea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 292.—Phalaena, 1761.
- gelatinariae Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 490.
- gelatinosum Alcyoncellum, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 529.
- gelatinosum Alcyonidium (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 300.—Alcyonium,
- gelatinosa Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 70. [L. 1761.]
- gelatinosa Ascidia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 125. [—Asterias.]
- gelatinosa Asteracanthion (Meyen), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.



- gelatinosa** Asterias, F. J. F. Meyen, *Reise Erde*, I. 1834, 222.  
**gelatinosa** Bullinus, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 303.  
**gelatinosa** Campanularia (Pall.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 549.—Sertularia,  
**gelatinosa** Carinaria, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 332. [1766.  
**gelatinosa** Clava (Gm.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1824, 199.—Hydra,  
 Ab. 1789.  
**gelatinosus** Cyclogasterus (Pall.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 286.—Cyclo-  
 pterus, 1769.  
**gelatinosum** Didemnum, H. M. Edwards, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, XVIII.  
 1842, 295. [Moll., descr. to pl. 129 (1844).  
**gelatinosum** Didemnum (*sic*), H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, disciples' ed.,  
**gelatinosum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 102.  
**gelatinosum** Epipetrum, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 80.  
**gelatinosus** Hemidactylus, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**gelatinosa** Hydropsis, A. R. Orsted, *Reg. Mar.* 1844, 81. [1766.  
**gelatinosa** Laomedea (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 209.—Sertularia,  
**gelatinosum** Leptoclinum, H. M. Edwards, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, XVIII.  
 1842, 299.  
**gelatinosus** Liparis (L.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., II. 1846, 483.—  
 Cyclopterus, Pall. 1769.  
**gelatinosa** Phallusia (L.), A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 274.—Ascidia, 1767.  
**gelatinosa** Plumatella (Pall.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 553.—Tubularia,  
**gelatinosa** Polynoe, M. Sars, *Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr*, 1835, 63. [1766.  
**gelatinosa** Sabella, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] xiii.  
**gelatinus** Bulinus, O. F. Müller, *Der Naturf.* XV. 1781, 6.—Planorbis, 1774.  
**gelberti** Palaeoniscus, G. A. Goldfuss, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1847, 403.  
**gelberti** Palaeoniscus, G. A. Goldfuss, *Beitr. vorwelt. Fauna Steinkohlengeb.* 1847, 17.  
**geldria** Anthomyia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 940.  
**Gelechia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 415.—Lep.  
**gelidus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 553, Aug. 1849.  
**gelidum** Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826,  
 245.—Procellaria, 1788.  
**gelida** Euprepia, H. B. Moeschler, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IX (6) June 1848, 174.  
**gelidus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (10 & 11)  
 July 1847, 464.  
**gelida** Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846,  
**Gelis** C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* IX. 1827, 199.—Hym. [234.  
**gelitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 278.  
**gelius** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 320.  
**gelius** [Systemus] (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 286.—Cyprinus.  
**Gellina** J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 106.—Nud.  
**gellius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (5) July 1837, 454.  
**gelo** Agamerion (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* III (4) Jan. 1844, 299.  
**gelo** Miscogaster, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 27. [—Miscogaster.  
**Gelochelidon** C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,  
**Geloina** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 149.—L. [*n. n.*] [771.—A  
**gelon** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 568.—Papilio, 1787.  
**gelon** [Papilio], C. Stoll, *Aanhang Cramer, Kitl. Kapellen*, V. 1787, 23 [*teste* Lathy].  
**gelonus** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, *The Zoologist*, I (4) 1843, 121.  
**gelyense** Xiphodon, F. L. P. Gervais, *Zool. Pal. Franç.* I. 1850, 90.  
**Gemallia** A. G. Desmarest, *Consid. gén. Crust.* 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].  
**Gematis** M. L.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 58.—Col. [Mannerheim, *Bull. Mosc.* VII.  
 1834, 391 *dict.* = Geniates].  
**Gematis** B. Zubkov, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 323.—Col. [? = Geniates].  
**gembra** Alphestes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 236.  
**gembra** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* II. 1828, 485.  
**"Gémellaire"** V. Audouin (*ex Sav.*), *Descr. Egypte (Expl. pls. Polypes)* 1826, 242.—  
**gemellana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 732. [Polyz. [*vernac.*].

- Gemellaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425; Man. Actin. 1834, 461.—Polyz.
- Gemellaria** P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 9.—Polyz.
- gemellarii** Lasiophiticus, C. Rondani, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 157 [=gemmellaroï,
- gemellata** Apogonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 404. [q. v.]
- gemellata** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.].
- gemellatus** Canthon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
- gemellatus** Capus, Herrich-S.; Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 81.
- gemellatus** Carabus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 107. [455.]
- gemellatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- gemellata** Cryptognatha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 498.
- gemmaellatus** Curculio, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 24.
- gemellata** Diphyllocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 214.
- gemellatus** Hydrochus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154. [100.]
- gemellatus** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- gemmaellatus** Lixus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 6.
- gemmaellatus** Loborhynchus, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- gemmaellatus** Omoitelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 513.
- gemmaellatus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 100.
- gemellata** Sphenoptera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 81 [n. n.].
- gemellata** Sphenoptera, Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.
- gemmaellata** Sphenoptera, Mannerheim (ex Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 96.
- gemelliparum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 60.
- gemelliparum** Hectarthrum, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 395.
- gemellitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- gemella** Anomala, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 181. [277.]
- gemellum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 133 [n. n.].
- gemellus** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- gemella** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 169. [194.]
- gemella** Clubiona, H. Kirby in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 433. [1793.]
- gemellus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 567.—Hesperia,
- gemella** Haltica, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 275.
- gemellus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 201.
- gemellus** Lepyrus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 198.
- gemella** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 139.
- gemellus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
- gemellus** Petalochilus, C. J. Schoenherr (ex Banon *litt.*), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; III (2) 1836, 592.
- gemella** Vaginicola, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7)
- Gemicellaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425.—Polyz. [Ap. 1847, 109.]
- geminana** Grapholitha, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 987.
- geminana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 29.
- geminatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 94.
- geminata** Actinastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- geminatus** Aegithus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 427.
- geminatus** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 287.
- geminatus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis,
- geminata** Altica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 545. [1823.]
- geminatus** Amblyterus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 142.
- geminata** Aplosastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Astrea,
- geminata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 69.
- geminata** Atta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.
- geminatus** Blennius, W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 278.
- geminatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 121.
- geminatus** Bostrichus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 345. [304.]
- geminatus** Bothrideres, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- geminatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—Curculio, 1787.

- geminatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio, 1787.
- geminata** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 244.
- geminata** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 163.
- geminatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- geminatum** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 63. [314.]
- geminatum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 264.
- geminata** Cetonia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 107.
- geminatus** Chalepus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 149.—Melolontha.
- geminatus** Chironomus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 14.
- geminata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 141.
- geminatus** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 205.
- geminatus** Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- geminatus** Cneorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 530.—
- geminatus** Coluber, Oppel, Isis (Oken), 1826, 211. [Curculio, 1787.]
- geminatus** Cryptocephalus, E. Doubleday, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. May 1840, 250.
- geminatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 343.
- geminata** Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha.
- geminata** Cyclocephalus (MacL.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 808.—Chalepus.
- geminata** Cyphona (Kl.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 6.—Hylotoma.
- geminatum** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 4.
- geminata** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 331.
- geminatus** Dromius, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
- geminatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 43.
- geminatus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 264.
- geminata** Epeira (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 66.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminata** Erirhipis (Chev.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 386.—Cetonia.
- geminata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 498.
- geminata** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 16.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminatus** Geotrupes, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 61.
- geminata** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 319.—Galleruca.
- geminatus** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 194.
- geminata** Hylotoma (L.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 305.—Tenthredo, Gm. 1790.
- geminatus** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].
- geminatus** Ips, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 108.
- geminata** Leptis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 222.
- geminatus** Lepyrus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.
- geminata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 90.
- geminatus** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 238.
- geminatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 419.
- geminatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, ? Ol. 1790.
- geminatus** Lyctus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 262.
- geminatus** Lygaeus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- geminata** Melecta, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 99.
- geminatus** Meleus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
- geminata** Meloe, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 337.
- geminata** Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 166.
- geminatus** Monocrepidius (Germ.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater.
- geminata** Murchisonia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 102.
- geminata** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 181.
- geminata** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.—Bombyx, 1803.
- geminatus** Notiophilus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 589.



- geminatus** Omias, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].
- geminatus** Opatrinus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 565.
- geminatum** Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 213.
- geminata** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2629.—Chlorops.
- geminatus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- geminata** Pimelia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 132. [252.]
- geminata** Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 158.—Aranea, 1798.
- geminatus** Polypleurus, F. Eschscholtz (*ex* Dej. MS), Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11.
- geminata** Saperda, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 208.
- geminata** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 450.—Dictya.
- gemminata** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 92.
- geminatus** Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
- geminata** Serica, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 169.
- geminatus** Sibynophis (Schl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- geminatus** Smerinthus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. xii.
- geminatus** Sphaerites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*].
- geminata** Sphenoptera (Ill.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 300.—Buprestis.
- geminata** Stelidota (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 302.—Nitidula.
- geminata** Stomatopora, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 236 [*n. n.*].
- geminatus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 145.—Scaeva.
- geminatus** Syrphus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 245.
- geminatus** Tachinus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 39.
- geminatus** Thylacites (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95.—Curculio, 1787.
- geminata** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 136.
- geminella** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 394.
- geminella** Dendrella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 243.
- geminella** Myelophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 564.
- gemini** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 17.
- geminia** Asthenia (Cr.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 210.—Phalaena, 1777.
- geminipora** Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 74.
- geminipuncta** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- geminipuncta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 176.
- geminipuncta** Nonagria (Hatchett), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 135.—Noctua, Haw. 1809.
- geminoidina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 19 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Tiphys, 1837.
- gemina** Amara, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- gemina** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 436.
- gemina** Ascidia, C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Mar. 1834, 129.
- geminus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 396.
- gemina** Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- geminus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- gemina** Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 73.
- gemina** Coccinella, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 50.
- geminus** Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 58.
- geminus** Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 744.
- geminus** Cryptocephalus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Cryptocephalus, Dejean in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 570.
- geminus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- geminus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 506. [161.]
- geminum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.

- gemina** Dalmannia (Wied.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 249.—Myopa.
- geminus** Graptolithus (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 551.—Prionotus. [343.]
- geminus** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- gemina** Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- gemina** Helix, v. d. Busch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 18.
- gemina** Helix, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 9.
- geminus** Hister, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 224.
- geminus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 154.
- gemina** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 330.
- gemina** Homoeosoma (Haw.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 190.—Phalaena.
- geminus** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- geminus** Hylaenus, "Echsn." in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 103.
- geminus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- geminus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 220.
- geminum** Monostoma, Bremser in Schmalz, Tab. Entoz. XIX. 1831, 13. [153.]
- gemina** Myopa, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- gemina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 193.
- geminus** Olibrus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 120.—Phalacrus, Dej.
- gemina** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 138.
- geminus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- geminus** Phalacrus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- gemina** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 497.
- gemina** Phycita (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phycis.
- gemina** Platycleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 21.
- geminus** Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 5. [36.—Myopa.]
- gemina** Stachynia (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- geminus** Stenus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 215.
- geminus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 20. [1850.]
- gemma** Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 123, Mar.
- gemma** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 147.
- gemma** Astarte, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.
- gemma** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 44.
- gemma** Colaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.
- gemma** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 53.
- gemma** Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- gemma** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 67, July 1846.
- gemma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 90.
- gemma** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 64, Aug. 1850.
- gemma** Melania, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 91.
- gemma** Neonympha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- gemma** Neonympha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.
- gemma** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. July 1839, 366.
- gemma** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
- gemma** Venus, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 367. [1846.]
- gemma** Calyptraea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
- gemma** Cribrina (Stewart), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—Hydra, Gm. 1790. [Explanaria.]
- gemma** Echinastrea (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344.—
- gemma** Echinopora (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 186.—Explanaria.
- gemma** Explanaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 256.
- gemma** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
- gemmana** Argyrolepia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Coccyx (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. I (1-4) 1841, Entom. 7.—Tortrix.

- gemmana** Orthotaenia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 178.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Rhyacionia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Sericoris (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 227.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Syricoris (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- gemmana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 43 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- gemmana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 67.
- gemmans** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 261.
- gemmans** Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 294.
- gemmans** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 616.
- gemmans** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 305.
- gemmans** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
- gemmans** Pleurocora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Lithodendron.
- gemmans** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 644.
- gemmaria** Boremia (Boisd.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 136.—Larentia.
- gemmaria** Larentia, Boisdual, Gen. Ind. Eur. Lepid. 1840, 205.
- gemmarius** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 645.
- gemmarum** Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 296.
- gemmarum** Pteromalus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 425.—Cinips. [696.—Madrepora, 1794.]
- gemmascens** Allopura (Esp.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- gemmascens** Stylaster (Esp.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 98.—Madrepora, 1794.
- Gemmastraea** de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 686.—Cor. [*vernac.* 1830].
- Gemmastraea** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. II (2) Dec. 1848, 419.—Cor.
- gemmatalis** Anticarsia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.
- gemmatalis** Anticarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.
- gemmatalis** Tortrix, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.) 1834, 23 [*n. n.*].
- gemmatella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 4 (1832-40).
- Gemmatitis** Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 215.—Col. [= Gematis,
- Gemmatophora** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 621.—R. [= Geniates].
- gemmatus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 255.
- gemmata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 207.—Geometra, 1796.
- gemmata** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 410.
- gemmata** Agra, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 28.
- gemmata** Amatodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Pimelia, ? Herbst, 1799.
- gemmatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141 [*n. et f.*].
- gemmata** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 28.
- gemmatus** Apoderus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 14.—Attelabus, Th. 1784.
- gemmatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 321.
- gemmatus** Blennius, W. W. Wood, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (2) 1825, 278.
- gemmata** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 49, Dec 1846.
- gemmata** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 53.—Agama.
- gemmata** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 35.
- gemmatum** Canthón, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 160.
- gemmatum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 85.
- gemmata** Cassida (Imatidium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 210.
- gemmata** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 283.
- gemmatum** Cerithium, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 27.
- gemmatus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 544.
- gemmatus** Chiton, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 323.



- gemma** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 350.
- gemmaus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 539.
- gemma** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 385. [Oculina.
- gemma** Enallhelia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.—
- gemma** Entylia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 248.—Membracis, 1821.
- gemmaus** Erymanthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 327.
- gemmaus** Erymanthus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 61.
- gemma** Evhelia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 91.—Oculina.
- gemma** Fissurella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 186.
- gemma** Fulgora (Hotina), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 7.
- gemma** Gorgonia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 263.
- gemma** Harpax (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Bufon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 160.—Mantis. [52.—Chiton.
- gemmaus** Helminthochiton (Kon.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,
- gemma** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 528.
- gemma** Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 170.
- gemma** Hoplionota (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 39.—Cassida.
- gemma** Hypsioma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
- gemma** Larentia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 389.—Geometra.
- gemma** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- gemma** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 16.
- gemma** Oculina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 228.
- gemmaus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio.
- gemmaus** Pachygaster (Fab.); Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- gemmaus** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 218.
- gemmaus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.
- gemma** Plemysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, 1796.
- gemma** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3), republished with pls., Mar. 1835, 52.
- gemma** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 83, Ap. 1843.
- gemma** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.
- gemmaus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 647.
- gemma** Raphanella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667.—Enche-
- gemmaus** Rastres, J. Barande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 68. [lis, 1786.
- gemmaus** Scarabaeus (Ol.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 74.—Trox, 1789.
- gemma** Scatophaga, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 21.
- gemmaum** Triphora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 344.
- gemmaum** Triphora, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 385.
- gemmaus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 60, June 1844.
- gemmaus** Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845),
- gemma** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 339. [27.
- gemma** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 5, July 1847.
- gemmaus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 62, Ap. 1848.
- gemmaus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 349.
- gemma** Turritella, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62 [n. n.].
- gemma** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 28, May 1849.
- [gemmellaro—.]
- gemmauari** Cleistotoma, A. Rizza, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 372.
- gemmauari** Clypeaster, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) V. 1850, 207.
- gemmauarii** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 520 [n. n.].
- gemmauarii** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 39.
- gemmauarii** Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI. 1841, 79.
- gemmauari** Helix, P. Calcara, Cenzo Topog. Termini, 1842, 32.
- gemmauarii** Lasiophticus, C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 157.

- gemellari** Myctophum (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Nyc-
- gemellarii** Nycthopus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 186. [thopus.
- gemmaulatus** *v. gemellatus*.
- gemmeus** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 203.
- gemmeus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 704.
- gemmea** Chariptera (Ochs.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 125.—Miselia.
- gemmeus** Derostenus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1833, 496.
- gemmeus** Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 30.—Derostenus.
- gemmea** Miselia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73 [*n. n.*].
- gemmeus** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 644.
- gemmaifera** Apistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271 [*n. n.*].
- gemmaifera** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833,
- gemmaifera** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 90. [394.
- gemmaifer** Cyphus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 197.
- gemmaifera** Dialithis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.
- gemmaifera** Dialithis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.
- gemmaifer** Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- gemmaifer** Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16. [418.
- gemmaifer** Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 646.
- gemmaiferus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 26.
- gemmaifer** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 516.
- gemmaifera** Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 57.
- gemmaifer** Stigmatrachelus (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 141.—Cyphus.
- gemmaiferus** Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 187 & 188.
- gemmaiferana** Dichrorampha (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Grapholitha.
- gemmaiferana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 118.
- gemmaingi** Pterodactylus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.
- gemmaingi** Pterodactylus (Rhamphorhynchus), H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 1. [*id. loc.*
- gemmaingi** Rhamphorhynchus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 463.—Pterodactylus,
- gemmaingi** Rhamphorhynchus (Pterodactylus), H. v. Meyer, Homoeosaurus etc. 1847, 22.
- Gemmipora** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 344 & 352.—Coel.
- gemmosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 437.
- gemmosa** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23.
- gemmosus** Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 184.
- gemmaula** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- gemmaula** Cypraea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- gemmaula** Diapericera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 389.
- gemmaula** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 181.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 115.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 271.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- gemmaulatum** Buccinum (Nassa), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 323.
- gemmaulata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 55.
- gemmaulatum** Cerithium, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 486.
- gemmaulatus** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 212.
- gemmaulata** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 121, Aug. 1850.
- gemmaulata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 491.
- gemmaulata** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 169.—Buccinum.
- gemmaulata** Purpura, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 397, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- gemmaulata** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838–9, 15.
- gemmaulata** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 221.

- gemma<sup>l</sup>atus** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.
- gemma<sup>l</sup>atus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilise, II. 1844, 226.
- gemma<sup>l</sup>iferus** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
- gemma<sup>l</sup>ifera** Phillipsia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 162.—Asaphus.
- gemma<sup>l</sup>ifera** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
- Gemma<sup>l</sup>ina** A. d'Orbigny in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Moll., pl. xiv, f. 10 [text 1838].—Rh.
- Gemma<sup>l</sup>ina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 141.—Rh.
- "Gemma<sup>l</sup>ines"** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
- gemma<sup>l</sup>osum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 120.
- gemma<sup>l</sup>osa** Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 109.
- gemonense** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- gemonensis** Tragomma (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
- gemonensis** Zonites (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8.—Helix.
- Gempylus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—P.
- Gena** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Gena** A. A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.—G.
- Genabacia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
- genarum** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695.
- genarum** Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 658.
- genarum** Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1309.—Musca, 1838.
- genarum** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1142.
- Genea** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 172.—Dipt.
- genearia** Corythea (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257 [=Chesias geneata, Feisth.].
- genearia** Geometra, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III [1848], pl. 64, f. 396 [? = Corythea genearia, Dup.].
- geneata** Chesias, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 131.
- genei** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 276.
- genei** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 668.
- genei** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 120 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- genei** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 435.
- genei** Asopus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 299.
- genei** Atractus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 212.
- genei** Attalus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 13.
- genei** Bembidium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 21.
- genei** Brissopsis (Sism.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.), VIII. July 1847, 15.—Schizaster.
- genei** Cantharis, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 55.
- genei** Carabus, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 45.
- genei** Cardiomera, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 324.
- genei** Cerithium, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 137.
- genei** Chondrorhynchus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 5.—Leuciscus, 1839.
- genei** Chondrostoma, C. L. Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 393; Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 28.—Leuciscus, 1839.
- genei** Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- genei** Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 326.
- genei** Dorcatoma, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 436 [*n. n.*].
- genei** Dyctiophora, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 101.
- genei** Eledon, J. B. Verany, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 91.
- genei** Elidiptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 308.
- genei** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 12.
- géné** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 486.
- genei** Eulasia, E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 167.
- genei** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 778.



- genei Formicaria, F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. Vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
- genei Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
- genei Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 287.
- genei Gryllus, F. L. B. Ocskay, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 961.
- genei Helops, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 74.
- genei Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 430.
- genei Henestaris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 230.
- genei Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 328.
- genei Hydroporus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- genei Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 17.
- genei Larus, De Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 321.
- genei Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 333.
- genei Leuciscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (24) 1839; (30) 1841.
- genei Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 246.
- genei Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 103.
- genei Lomanotus, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- genei Micropus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 221.
- genei Murex, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 134.
- genei Mystacida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 511.
- genei Nebria, Dejean in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 46.
- genei Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 461.
- genei Pleurotoma, Bellardi in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 287.
- genei Pseudophloeus (Spin.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 259.—  
Atractus. [*ineunte* 1851], 147.
- genei Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- genei Rhynosimus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 107.
- genei Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 122.
- genei Saperda, Chevrolat in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 25.
- genei Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 116.
- genei Sepidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 232.
- genei Tenus (*sic pro* Venus), G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 163.
- genei Trachyderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 38.
- genei Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 341.
- Geneonymus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 468.—Hem. [*non*  
generalis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15. [*binom.*].
- generalis Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 98.
- generator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- generator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135. [259.—Ophion.
- generosa Cephalodonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 276.
- generosa Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 28.
- generosa Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 231.
- generosa Panopaea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 215.
- generosa Timarcha, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.
- generosus Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
- Genetta L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1010.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- Genetta G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 156.—M.
- genetta Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- genetta Genetta (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 157.—Viverra, 1758. [*n. n.*].
- genetta Mustela, J. K. W. Illiger, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 56
- genetta [Odmaelurus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 72.—  
Viverra, 1758.
- genettae Halysis, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 11.
- genettae Taenia (Gerv.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 539.—Halysis.
- genettoides Mustela, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 61.
- genetoides Plesictis, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.
- genettoides Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 100.

- genetyllis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 223.
- genevensis** Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 387.
- genevensis** Fusus (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 133.—Murex.
- genevensis** Murex, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 133.
- genevensis** Narica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 52.
- genevensis** Synastrea (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 154.—Astrea.
- gengivalis** Amoebea, G. Gros, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 555.
- gengivata** Lymnaea, C. J. Goupil, Hist. Moll. Sarthe, 1835, 63.
- Geniates** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 401.—Col.
- geniates** Gematis, W. Kirby; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.
- genibarbis** Myidestes, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 134.
- genibarbis** Pheugopedius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 79.
- genibarbis** Pteromys, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (4) 1822.
- genibarbis** Rinelepis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 484.
- genibarbis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 372.
- genibarbis** Thryothorus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 322.
- genibarbis** Xenops, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 213.
- Genicanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 170 & 212.—P.
- genicularis** Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 39.
- geniculator** Aleiodes (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 118.—Rogas.
- geniculator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 257.
- geniculator** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 211.
- geniculatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72. [Cryptus.]
- geniculatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 109.—
- geniculata** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 288.
- geniculata** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.
- geniculata** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 164.
- geniculata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- geniculata** Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 99.
- geniculata** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 81.
- geniculata** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 339.
- geniculata** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—Musca.
- geniculata** Apiodera (Chev.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 41.—Casnonia, Gory.
- geniculatus** Apiomerus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- geniculatum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 175. [1848, 613.]
- geniculatus** Apocyrus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 307.
- geniculata** Ascia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 192.
- geniculatus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 317.
- geniculata** Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 805.
- geniculata** Balanophyllia (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 87.—Caryophyllia.
- geniculatus** Balanus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 265.
- geniculata** Beris, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (84) Dec. 1830, no. 337.
- geniculatus** Bibio, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*]. [586.]
- geniculatus** Bittacus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- geniculatus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- geniculatus** Borborus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 567.
- geniculatus** Borborus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- geniculatus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 428. [1776.]
- geniculata** [Bucentes] (Deg.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 425.—Musca,
- geniculata** Campanularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 548.—Sertularia,
- geniculatus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 486. [1758.]
- geniculata** Cantharis, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 46.

- geniculata* Caryophyllia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 193.  
*geniculata* Casnonia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 180.  
*geniculatus* Ceratopogon, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 164.  
*geniculatus* Cerebratulus (Chiaje), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 221.—Polia.  
*geniculatus* Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Tipula, 1787.  
*geniculatus* Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 250.  
*geniculatus* Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].  
*geniculata* Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 390.  
*geniculata* Chortophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 326.  
*geniculata* Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 352.  
*geniculata* Chrysomela (Hoffm.), Illiger in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 73.—Timarcha. [—Musca.  
*geniculata* Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 219.  
*geniculata* Copromyza (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2479.—Borborus.  
*geniculata* Cordylomera, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 233.  
*geniculata* Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1997.  
*geniculatus* Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 347.  
*geniculatus* Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.  
*geniculatus* Crabro (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 212.—Pem-  
*geniculata* Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*]. [phredon.  
*geniculata* Crisia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 197.  
*geniculatum* Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 569.  
*geniculatus* Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.  
*geniculata* Ctenodes, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 456.  
*geniculatus* Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 240.  
*geniculatus* Damaeus (L.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 13.—Acarus, 1758. [25.—Drypta.  
*geniculata* Dendrocellus (Klug), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846],  
*geniculata* Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].  
*geniculata* Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 243.  
*geniculatum* Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 373.  
*geniculatus* Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 122.  
*geniculatus* Dolichopus, Winthem, Isis (Oken), 1831, 135.  
*geniculata* Drypta, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 52.  
*geniculata* Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1787.  
*geniculatus* Elytrobæus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 802.  
*geniculata* Empis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 312.  
*geniculata* Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 375.  
*geniculata* Empis, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 443.  
*geniculatus* Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 361.  
*geniculatum* Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 360.  
*geniculatus* Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 430. [96.  
*geniculata* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
*geniculatus* Ephimeropus, J. A. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 544.  
*geniculata* Epicauta, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].  
*geniculata* Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].  
*geniculatus* Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 237.  
*geniculata* Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.  
*geniculata* Euglena, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 362.  
*geniculatus* Euleptus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.  
*geniculatus* Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].  
*geniculata* Galerita, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1829, 69.  
*geniculata* Galleruca, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].  
*geniculatus* Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.



- geniculatus Gonyptes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille. 1849, 1850, 400.  
 geniculata Haematobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 388.  
 geniculata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculata Harmodites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 162.  
 —Syringopora.  
 geniculatus Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 127.  
 geniculatus Harpalus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 23.  
 geniculata Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 767.  
 geniculatus Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 157.  
 geniculatus Hylaeus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculatus Hylaeus, J. Curtis (Leach MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (93) Sept. 1831, no. 373.  
 geniculata Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 321.—Chortophila.  
 geniculata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 237.  
 geniculata Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculata Laomedea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 208.—Sertularia,  
 geniculata Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 241. [L. 1758.  
 geniculata Lauxania (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 298.  
 —Sargus.  
 geniculata Lebia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 33.  
 geniculata Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculata Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.  
 geniculata Leuctra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; &  
 Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 145.  
 geniculata Linnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 124.  
 geniculata Limosina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 572.  
 geniculatus Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
 geniculatus Lonchodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 19.  
 geniculatus Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 245.  
 geniculata Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 480.  
 geniculata Lytta, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.  
 geniculatus Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculata Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 203.  
 geniculata Megacephala, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 2.  
 geniculata Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 225.  
 geniculata Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 75.  
 geniculata Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 89.  
 geniculata Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) post May 1841, 43.  
 geniculata Myzine, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 370.  
 geniculata Nabis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 282.  
 geniculatus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.  
 geniculata Nemertes (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Polia.  
 geniculata Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculata Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 224.  
 geniculatus Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.  
 geniculatus Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
 geniculata Ochthiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 188. [47.  
 geniculata Ochthiphila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 719.  
 geniculata Oedemera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].  
 geniculata Oedipoda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 94.  
 geniculata Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,  
 geniculatus Ophion, T. Say, Contrib. MacLurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 76. [327.  
 geniculatus Oribata (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 65.—Acarus,  
 1758.

- geniculata* Oribita (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 131.—Acarus, 1758.  
*geniculatus* Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,  
*geniculatus* Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 68. [1817.  
*geniculatus* Panagaeus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 56.  
*geniculata* Paragus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].  
*geniculata* Paropsis, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.  
 (2) 1835, 567. [ptères, 1843, 371.—Reduvius.  
*geniculatus* Passaleutus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Héli-  
*geniculatus* pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1793.  
*geniculata* Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].  
*geniculata* Perla, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Haan MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 232.  
*geniculatus* Pholcus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 477.  
*geniculatus* Phytomyza, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 322.  
*geniculata* Phytomyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 619.  
*geniculata* Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 245.  
*geniculata* Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 839.  
*geniculatus* Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 20.  
*geniculata* Plesia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.  
*geniculata* Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 177.  
*geniculatus* Porphyrops, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 86.  
*geniculatus* Priophorus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].  
*geniculatus* Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 113.  
*geniculatus* Reduvius, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)  
 1809, 225.  
*geniculatus* Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 277.  
*geniculata* Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 340.  
*geniculata* Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 347.  
*geniculatus* Sargus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 257.  
*geniculata* Scalaria (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.—Turbo.  
*geniculata* Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3401.  
*geniculata* Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 860.  
*geniculata* Scurria, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.  
*geniculata* Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & III.  
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 49.  
*geniculata* Semblis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 247.  
*geniculata* Sertularia (Monopyxis), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
 1832 (1834), 297. [—Musca, 1776.  
*geniculata* Siphona (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 155.  
*geniculatus* Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 263.  
*geniculatus* Spartocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 342.  
*geniculatus* Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit.  
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 291.  
*geniculatus* Stenus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 I (5) Feb. 1831, 457.  
*geniculatus* Stenus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 458.  
*geniculatus* Stilicus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 522.  
*geniculata* Stomoxys (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Haematomyz. Sveciae, 1818, 5.—  
 Musca, 1776.  
*geniculata* Stomoxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 320.  
*geniculatus* Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
*geniculata* Syringopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201. [1846, 465.  
*geniculatus* Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 161.  
*geniculata* Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1040.  
*geniculata* Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiæ Svec. (1) 1815, 7.  
*geniculatus* Telephorus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 188.  
*geniculata* Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 274.  
*geniculata* Timarcha, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].  
*geniculata* Timarcha, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.

- geniculatum** Toxicum, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 150.
- geniculatus** Toxotus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- geniculatus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 659. [235.—Stenocorus, 1785.
- geniculata** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 533.
- geniculata** Vespa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 276.
- geniculea** Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- geniculea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 489.
- geniculosus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 102.
- geniculosum** Phasma (Bacteria), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 80.
- geniculus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
- genicula** Paludina, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 48. [728.
- genidens** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 452.
- genidens** Pimelodes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.
- geniguttatus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 386.
- geniguttatus** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.
- geniguttatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 304. [—Clinus.
- Geniocerus** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.—Hym.
- geniporus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 32.
- genis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.
- geniserra** Pterois, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 366.
- genisii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
- genistae** Anthicus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 36.
- genistae** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 347.
- genistae** Astrapetis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—Phal.  
Noctua, 1792.
- genistae** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
- genistae** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.—Membracis, 1775.
- genistae** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (1) Mar. 1831, 11. [538.—Centrotus.
- genistae** Gargara (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- genistae** Hadenia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Phal.  
Noctua, 1792.
- genistae** Membracis (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 123.—Centrotus.
- genistae** Oxyrrhachis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 133.—Centrotus.
- genistae** Oxystoma (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Apion.
- genistae** Psylla, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 382.
- genistae** Smilia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Centrotus.
- genistae** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 301.
- genistae** Zilla (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 5.—Epeira.
- genistaria** Hemitheia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4,  
pt. 2), 252, 1829. [1775.
- genistella** Mesophleps (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea,
- genistella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 178.
- genistriatus** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 293.
- geniu** Donacia, G. Mortillet, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 136.
- genius** Lamprosilus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 30.
- genius** Rhagio (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 308.—Anthrax,
- genivittatus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 64. [1798.
- genivittatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 416.
- genivittatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 306.
- genizara** Clepticus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 261.
- Gennaues** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1228.—A.
- Gennaia** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 58.—A.
- genoensis** Naesa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 105 [*n. n.*].
- Genot** J. E. Gray (*ex* Adanson), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 134.—G.
- genoveva** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),  
209.—Papilio, 1780.
- genoveva** Vanessa (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 77.—Papilio,
- Gentastoma** Virey, Journ. de Pharm., Mar. 1823, 220.—Verm. [1780.



[gent→.]

gentii Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 101.

gentii Natica (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—Helix.

gentianaeana Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1796. [Tortrix, 1796.]

gentianaeana Pendina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—gentianana Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix g—eana, Gentianidis Lap. Col.; *err.* Scudder *pro* Gentinadis, *q. v.* [1796.]

gentianum Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.

gentilianus Tubifex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 32. [222.]

gentilis Aleochara, D. Luenemann in Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,

gentile Anobium, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 21.

gentilis Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

gentilis Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 212. [592.]

gentilis Brachys, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 328.

gentilis Buprestis, Laporte &amp; Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 116.

gentilis Calliphora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161.—

gentilis Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*] [Melinda.]

gentilis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 144. [288.]

gentilis Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

gentilis Colaspis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 576.

gentilis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 315.

gentilis Cyphus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 153.—Curculio.

gentilis Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.

gentilis Donacia, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].

gentilis Dorbinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 273.

gentilis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].

gentilis Gyrophaena, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 185.

gentilis Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*] [1830, 522.]

gentilis Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

gentilis Megalophthalmus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 123.

gentilis Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

441.

gentilis Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 383.—Cyrtanota.

gentilis Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 126.

gentilis Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 302.

gentilis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 182. [370.]

gentilis Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,

gentilis Ophiusa, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 172.

gentilis Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 1.

gentilis Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.

gentilis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 219. [1830, 688.]

gentilis Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.

gentilis Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 183.

gentilis Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *i*.

gentilis Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 24.—Curculio.

gentilis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 493.

gentilis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.

gentilis Sphasus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 23.

gentilis Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 387.

gentilis Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 271.

gentilis Terias, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépido. I. Ap. 1836, 658.

gentilis Venus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 67.

gentilitia Ophiusa, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 38.

Gentinadis F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Ins. II. 1840, 240.—Col.

gentius Brontiadés (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio, 1777.

gentius Peleus (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 75.—Hesperia,

- gentoni** Ammonites, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 392.
- genu** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 107.
- genualis** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 62.
- Genuchus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 569.—Col.
- genuensis** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- genuensis** Helix, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 7.
- genuensis** Sipunculus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 313.
- genuinus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 100.  
—Cucullus, 1798.
- genuinus** Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1844 (1844)  
[1845], 93.
- genuinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16.
- genuina** Scalaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 132.
- genuis** Solen, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 395.
- genus** Fossor, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 31.
- genutia** Anthocharis (Fab.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 565.  
—Papilio, 1793.
- genutius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 180.
- genutia** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- genutia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 168.—Papilio, 1793.
- Genyodonta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 234.—Col.
- Genyoroze** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 994.—P.
- Geobaenus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 402.—Col.
- Geobasileus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—A.
- Geobates** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 315.—A.
- Geobatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col.
- Geobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 244.—Verm.
- Geobius** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 604.—Col.
- Geobius** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 172.—Col.
- Geobius** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 193.—Col.
- Geoborus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Geoborus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 194.—Col.
- Geocarcinucus** M. E. 1844; *teste* Waterhouse, Index Zool. II. 1912, 114 [=Gecarcinucus,
- geocharis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 231. [*q. v.*].
- Geocharis** J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 147.—Col. [Waterh. *dict.* 1832, *sed*?].
- "Geochelidon** Brehm," *teste* Waterhouse; *vide* Geochelidon [C. W. R.].
- Geochelone** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I. 1835, 111.—R. [Agassiz *dict.* 1826,  
*sed non comp.*].
- geochrous** Malacocercus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Geocichla** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London (37) 1836, 7 [*vide* Geo-Kichla].
- Geocichla** Kuhl, 1820; *teste* Agassiz; *non comp.*
- Geococcyx** J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 524.—A.
- Geocolaptes** W. Swainson (Burchell MS) in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [=Feb.  
1832], 315.—A.
- Geocoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Ech.
- Geocoraphus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 328.—A.
- Geocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Hem.
- Geocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Crin.
- Geocyon** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 30.—M.
- Geodes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—G.
- Geodia** Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 333.—Sp.
- Geodites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.—R. considered some Geodes to  
be of mineral origin and others to be of animal origin. In this paper he dis-  
tinguishes between the two.
- Geodromus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 164.—Col.
- Geoemyda** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.—R.
- Geoemys** "Gray," C. L. Bonaparte, Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (1), 139.—R.
- Geoëmys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geoemyda, Gray.

- Geoëmys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geomys, Gray.
- geoffreana** *v.* **geoffroyanus** -a -um.
- geoffrella** *v.* **geoffroyellus** -a -um.
- geoffroana** *v.* **geoffroyanus** -a -um.
- [**geoffroy**→.]
- geoffroana** Chelodina (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 45.—Emys.
- geoffroana** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- geoffroana** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 302 & 350.
- geoffroana** Hydraspis (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 126.—
- geoffroyanus** Odynerus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 182. [Emys.]
- geoffroana** [Phrynops] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—Emys.
- geoffreana** Platemys (Schw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 418.—Emys.
- geoffroyanus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 311.
- [**geoffroyellus** -a -um.]
- geoffrella** Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Phal. (Tinea), L. 1767.
- geoffroyella** Alabonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Phalaena, 1767.
- geoffrella** Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 48.—Melitta.
- geoffroyella** Enicostoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,
- geoffrella** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 45. [1767.]
- geoffroyella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 375.
- geoffrella** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- geoffrensis** Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N. IX. 1817, 151.
- geoffroyi** Acamarchis, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826,
- geoffroii** Anaspis, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 214. [241.]
- geoffroyi** Anoura, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 490.
- geoffroy** Ateles, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 26.
- geoffroy** Ateuchus (Sulz.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 142.—Scarabaeus geoffroae.
- geoffroyi** Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles.
- geoffroyi** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 413.
- geoffroyi** Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 50.
- geoffroy** Cimex, Petagna, Spec. Ins. Cal. 1787, 42.
- geoffroyi** Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 58.
- geoffroyi** Coccyzus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii [*n. n.*].
- geoffroyi** Coccyzus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (2) Ap. 1822.
- geoffroyi** Colibri (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Trochilus.
- geoffroii** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 297.
- geoffroyi** Corixa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 17.
- geoffroy** Corydoras, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 147.
- geoffroyi** Cultrides, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. VIII. 1845, 51.
- geoffroyii** Cultrides (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 455.—Coccyzus.
- geoffroyi** Cyanocorax, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 564.
- geoffroyii** Cyclops, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 407.
- geoffroii** Dasyurus, G. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 151.
- geoffroyi** Delphinorhynchus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 405.—Delphinus.
- geoffroyi** Delphinus, ?*id. ac* geoffrensis, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)
- geoffroyi** Dysopes, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 226. [(2) 1822, 512.]
- geoffroyi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 863.
- geoffroyi** Erycina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 30.
- geoffroyi** Eupholus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 115.—Geonemus on pl.
- geoffroyi** Felis, d'Orbigny & Gervais, L'Institut, May 1844, 189; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 40; Mag. de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 57.
- geoffroii** Genetta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 154.



- geoffroyi** Geonemus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2, 1838, pl. 46.  
**geoffroyi** Glareola, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Feb. 1845, 51; Mag. de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 57.
- geoffroyi** Gymnopleurus (Sturm), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 503.—Actinophorus,  
**geoffroyi** Hapale, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 336. [1800.  
**geoffroyi** Heterobranchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 392.  
**geoffroyii** Hiaticula (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 132.—Chara-  
**geoffroi** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 157. [drius.  
**geoffroyii** Icthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.  
**geoffroyii** Inia (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 45.—Delphinus.  
**geoffroy** Julius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 270.  
**geoffroyi** Lanius (Vieill.), J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1813, 218.—Prionops.  
**geoffroy** Libythea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 813.  
**geoffroyi** Luperus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**geoffroyi** Lyda, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 8. [1808, 63 [*mihi non visum*].  
**geoffroyi** Macropus (Galago), G. Fischer de W., Comm. Soc. phys.-med. Mosq. I (1)  
**geoffroyii** Metriorhynchus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 106.  
**geoffroyi** Mines, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 130.  
**geoffroyi** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 240.  
**geoffroyi** Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493.  
**geoffroyi** Mynes (Guér.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 268.—Nymphalis.
- geoffroyi** Nebalia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 299.  
**geoffroyi** Nephrops, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 128.  
**geoffroyi** Nycteris, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 127.  
**geoffroyi** Nyctophilus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 78.  
**geoffroyi** Nyctophilus, C. J. Temminck, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VII (1) 1832, 144.  
**geoffroyi** Nymphalis (Mynes), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 279.
- geoffroyi** Peristera (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 16.—Columba.  
**geoffroyi** Perodicticus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831, 109. [1847, 9.—Trochilus.
- geoffroyi** Petasophora (B. & M.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29,  
**geoffroyi** Philepitta, Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 241.  
**geoffroyi** Phyllodoce, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 250.  
**geoffroyi** Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.  
**geoffroyi** Polistes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 173.  
**geoffroyi** Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus.  
**geoffroyii** Pomatorhinus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 391.  
**geofroi** Prionops, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 145.  
**geoffroyi** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 103.  
**geoffroyi heteroclitus** Psittacus, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 319.
- geoffroyi** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 197.  
**geoffroyi** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 556.—Phal. Tin. geoffroy-  
**geoffroyii** Rhinolophus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 433. [ella, L.  
**geoffroyi** Rhinolophus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 662.  
**geoffroyi** Savignella (Aud.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 656.—Acamarchis.
- geoffroyi** Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**geoffroyi** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 360.  
**geoffroyi** Sorex, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 664.  
**geoffroyi** Streptospondylus, Meyer in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Metrio-  
 rhynchus. [1849, 276.—Turbinolia.
- geoffroyi** Trachyphyllia (Aud.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May  
**geoffroyi** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 101.  
**geoffroyi** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 37.  
**geoffroyi** Turbinolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 233.

- geoffroyi Viverra, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 171.  
 Geoffroys L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845 [*vernac.* Lesson, 1831].  
 Geoffroyus C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 6.—A.  
 geoffroyus Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 382.—Lutjanus.  
 geofroyius Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 261. [[*n. n.*].  
 geofrasti Lymneus, A. E. Férussac, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (111) Dec. 1812, 252  
 geographicus Anampses, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 10.  
 geographicus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.  
 geographicus Balistes, F. Péron in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185.  
 geographicus Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 159. [tudo.  
 geographica Clemmys (Les.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Tes-  
 geographica Clidia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 151.  
 —Noctua, 1787.  
 geographica Colocasia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—  
 Noctua, 1787.  
 geographica Emys (Les.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 210.—Tes-  
 geographica Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 15. [tudo.  
 geographica Hypsiboas (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Hyla.  
 geographica Lasiocampa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4)  
 1830, 208.—Noctua, 1787.  
 geographicus Limax, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xv [*n. n.*].  
 geographicus Limax, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Ren. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) Suppl.  
 Limaces, July 1823, 96<sup>5</sup>.  
 geographicus Lophius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. “Uranie” (Zool.) 1825, 355.  
 geographicus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.  
 geographica Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].  
 geographica Onchidium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [1787.  
 geographica Oxicesta (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Noctua,  
 geographica Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 323.  
 geographica Pullastra, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41. [322.  
 geographicus Serranus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828,  
 geographicus Siphonotus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. “Samarang” (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 64.  
 geographica Terrapene (Les.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 370.—  
 Testudo.  
 geographica Testudo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 86.  
 geographica Testudo (Say), J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4)  
 Feb. 1830, 108.—Emys.  
 geographicus Trachycephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII.  
 Jan. 1841, 536.  
 geographica Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 25.  
 geographus Rollus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 395.—Conus, 1758.  
 geographus Utriculus (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 203.—Conus, 1758.  
 Geo-Kichla Macklot, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. [Amsterdam] V (1) 1830, 175.—A. [*teste*  
 C. W. R.]. [C. W. R.].  
 Geokichla “Boie,” S. Mueller, Tijds. Nat. Gesch. Phys. II (3) 1835, 348.—A. [*teste*  
 Geomalacus G. J. Allman, Athenaeum, Sept. 1843, 851; 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork,  
 1843) 1844, Trans. 77.—G.  
 Geomelania L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.—G.  
 Geometra Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wiener Gegend, 1775, 95; Sco-  
 poli, Introd. Hist. Nat. 1777, 424.—Lep.  
 Geometra L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 684.—Lep.  
 geometra Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 381.  
 geometra Ficula (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—Pyrula.  
 geometra Ichthyobdella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 558.—Hirudo,  
 geometra Liparus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 289. [1758.  
 geometra Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 736.  
 geometra Piscalia (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 131.—Hirudo, 1758.

- geometra** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.
- geometra** Pyrula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 311.
- geometricus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [*n. et f.*].
- geometrica** Arma (Hag.), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 187.  
—Asopus.
- geometricus** Asopus, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.
- geometrica** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 67.
- geometrica** Astrea, G. P. Deshayes in Ladoucette, Stat. H.-Alpes, 1834, 564.
- geometricum** Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 54.
- geometricus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 84.
- geometrica** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 141.
- geometrica** Caprella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 390.
- geometrica** Cercopis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 57.
- geometrica** Cerotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 170.
- geometricus** Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 354.
- geometrica** Chama, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 35.
- geometricus** Cholus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 215.
- geometricus** Clypeaster, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131.
- geometricus** Coluber, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- geometrica** Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 69.
- geometricus** Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 189.
- geometricus** Cyathocrinus (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 135.—Cyathocrinites. [1844, 213.—Muraena.
- geometrica** Dalophis (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July
- geometricus** Dasypus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (6) 1843, 81 [*n. n.*].
- geometricus** Diodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 513, & *var. lineatus*.
- geometrica** Dollops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
- geometrica** Eupteryx (Ahr.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Tettigonia, Germ.
- geometricus** Helops, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 61.
- geometricus** Holacanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 528.
- geometrica** Hydrona (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—  
Testudo, 1758.
- geometricus** Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 19.
- geometricus** Latrodectus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) *post* May 1841, 117.
- geometrica** Leptaena, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 104.
- geometricus** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 142; II. 111.
- geometrica** Muraena, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 118.
- geometrica** Ophiura (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 94.—Noctua,
- geometricus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 70. [1775.
- geometricus** Polychrus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
- geometricus** Pygurus (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—
- geometrica** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 11. [Clypeaster.
- geometrica** Sarcinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 113.
- geometrica** Synastrea (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.  
1849, 156.—Astrea.
- geometrica** Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 32.—Testudo,
- geometricus** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508. [1758.
- geometrica** Tettigonia (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 18.—  
Cercopis.
- geometricus** Trigonopeltastes, Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 234.
- geometricus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 38.
- geometricus** Zeus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 245.
- Geomitra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 166 & 332.—G.
- Geomorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 145.—Col.
- Geomys** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.—M. [*comp.*
- “Geomys Gray—(*errore pro Geoemyda*)” *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 19, *sed non*



- Geomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 18.—Dipt.  
**geomyzina** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.—Hetero-  
**geomyzina** Heteroneura, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 2. [neura.  
**Geonema** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—Verm.  
**Geonemus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13; & II (1) 1834, 289.—Col.  
**Geonomus** *emend. pro* Geonemus, Schoenh.; Gemm. & H., Cat. Coleopt. VIII. 1871,  
**Geopaederus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & xi.—Col. [2240.  
**Geopega** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* = "Gorfou,"  
**Geopeleia** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. 1849, pl. xxii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse]. [Cuv.].  
**Geopelia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 348.—A.  
**Geophagus** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 383.—P.  
**Geophaps** J. Gould, List Gen. of Birds (Append.) 1 Mar. 1842, 12; Birds of Australia, V  
 (7) 12 June 1842, pl. 68.—A.  
**Geophilus** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 409; Tr. Linn. Soc.  
 London, XI (2) 1815, 384.—Myr.  
**Geophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 161.—Col.  
**Geophilus** P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 214.—A.  
**Geophilus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 85.—Myr.  
**Geophilus** T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. VIII. 1848, 207.—A.  
**geophila** Nicoletia, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii [*n. n.*].  
**Geophis** Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 342.—R.  
**Geophodus** *err. pro* Geophonus, Montf.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 142.  
**Geophonus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 18.—Rh.  
**Geopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 357.—A. [Col.  
**Geopinus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 371.—  
**Geopithecus** I. Geoffroy in R. P. Lesson, Dict. class. H. N. XV. May 1829, 52; H. N.  
 Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 226.—M.  
**Geoplaxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.  
**Geopona** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.—Rh. [*sic* Agassiz *sed vernac.*].  
**Geoponus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab.  
*contra* p. 120.—Prot.  
**Geoporites** A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—Cor.  
**Geopyris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 103.—Col.  
**Geopyris** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 54.—Col.  
**georgeana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.  
 [georgei.]  
**georgii** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 37. [423.  
**georgii** Larus, A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826],  
**georgii** Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 24; *georgii* quarti in ed. 3, 1841.  
**georgii** Tetrapturus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 36.  
**georgettina** Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838-9, 14.  
**georgiae** Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)  
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 171.  
**georgiae** Morio (Pal.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 25.—Scarites.  
**georgiae** Scarites, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 107.  
**georgiana** Abbotia, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 156.  
**georgianus** Arripis (C. & V.), L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 14.—Centropristis.  
**georgiana** Avicula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
 457.  
**georgianus** Bulinus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—  
**georgianus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 85. [Physa.  
**georgianus** Centropristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 451.  
**georgianum** Cerithium, Lyell & G. Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 573.  
**georgianus** Chironemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 78. [379.  
**georgianus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
**georgiana** Crinia, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neu-  
 châtel, II. 1839 [1840], 78. [VIII. Jan. 1841, 416.—Crinia.  
**georgianus** Cystignathus (Tsch.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.

- georgianus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 136.  
**georgiana** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 129.  
**georgianus** Homodon, Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Ap. 1847, 133.  
**georgiana** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 39.  
**georgiana** Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 175.  
**georgianum** Myrmeleon, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 43. [gina, Récl.  
**georgiana** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita geor-  
**georgiana** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 156.  
**georgiana** Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 116.  
**georgiana** Physa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 207.  
**georgianus** Scorpis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 503.  
**georgiana** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].  
**georgianus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 367.  
**georgianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.  
**georgianus** Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 16.  
**georgicana** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 171; & App. 1817, 77.  
**Georgicus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col.  
**Georgicus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.—Col.  
**georgica** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 406.  
**georgica** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 79.  
**georgicus** Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 46.  
**georgica** Paecilornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 134.—Anas,  
**georgica** Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xv. [1788.  
**georgica** Tadorna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 76.  
 —Anas, 1788.  
**georgicus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 17.  
**georgina** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 235.  
**georgina** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 180.  
**georgina** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 357.  
**georgina** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 111.  
**georgina** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 74.  
**georginae** Anodon, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. &c. 1834, 595.  
**georginae** Polytmus (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.  
**georginae** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 48.  
**georginae** Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.  
**Georhynchus** *emend. pro* Georychus, Ill.; J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 372.  
**Georissus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 377.—Col.  
**Georrhynchus** Minding, Geogr. Verth. Säugeth. 1829, 80 [*teste* Palmer].  
**Georychus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—M.  
**Georyssus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Georissus, Latr.  
**Georyx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Lep.  
**Geosaurus** G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 338.—R.  
**Geosaurus** J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 140.—  
**Geosciurus** A. Smith, S. African Q. Journ. II (2) 1834, 128.—M. [R.  
**Geoscolex** F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. II. 1841, 104.—Verm.  
**Geositia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 317.—A.  
**Geospiza** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 5.—A.  
**Geospiza** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 100.—A.  
**Geospiza** C. Gloger, Gemeinn. Hand-Hilfsb. Naturg. 1842, 254.—A.  
**Geotacco** J. Verreaux, Rev. et Mag. Zool. [2] I. 1849, 277.—A.  
**Geoteuthis** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 68.—Ceph.  
**Geothlypis** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 349.—A.  
**Geotragus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 411.—Col.

- Geotreacha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Geotriton** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 151.—R.
- Geotrochus** v. Hasselt, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 233; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 83.—G. [Helicidae].
- Geotrochus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (20) 1832, pl. 91.—G.
- Geotrochus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 164 & 331.—G.
- Geotrogus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 7.—Col.
- geotrupina** Cetonia, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 112; & App. 1817, 46.
- geotrupoides** Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- geotrupoides** Casignetus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 98. [1840, 104.
- Geotrygon** P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 316.—A.
- Geotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geotrupes, Fab. 1798.
- Geotrypus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 159.—M.
- Geotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Geovula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 208 & 344.—G.
- gera** Euptychia, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 439.
- gerana** Cidaris, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
- geranae** Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 55.
- gerannae** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
- Geranaëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Geranoaetus, Kaup.
- Geranarchus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—A.
- geranii** Alydus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 167.
- geranii** Callimome, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- geranii** Callimome, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 552.
- geranii** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, Payk. 1800. [chaenus.
- geranii** Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 303.—Rhyn-
- geranii** Falciger (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- geranii** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 140.—Curculio, 1800.
- Gerania** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 70.—Col.
- gerania** Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 437.
- geranioides** Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- geranioides** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 56.
- geranioides** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 38.
- geranioides** Gonicidaris (Lamk.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 337.—Cidarites.
- Geranoaetus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—A.
- geranoides** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.
- Geranomyia** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.—Dipt.
- Geranopus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 35.—A.
- Geranospiza** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 183.—A.
- Gerarda** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 77.—R.
- gerardii** Lebia, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 393 [*err. pro* 293].
- gerardi** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 390.
- gerardii** Pecten, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 19. [Strophalosia.
- gerardi** Productus (King), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 137.—
- gerardii** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- gerardii** Siagona, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 240.
- gerardi** Strophalosia, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28 [*n. n.*].
- gerardi** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Gerastos** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 541.—Cr. [Goldf.
- Gerastus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gerastos, Emm. *i.e.*
- gerbidoni** Unio, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl.
- Gerbillus** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 22.—M. [118.
- gerbillus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 435. [[*n. n.*].
- gerbillus** Meriones, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 77



- Gerbios** *err. pro* Gebios, Risso; Bosc, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. III. 1812 (Mar. 1813),  
**Gerbua** F. Cuvier, Dents Mamm. 1825, 254.—M. [=Yerbua]. [233.—Cr.  
**gergensii** Aspidonectes, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 565.  
**Gergonia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 4.—*sic pro* Geryonia, P. & L. *g. v.*  
**gergovianum** Anthracotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 136.  
**gergovianum** Brachygnatus (Blainv.), A. Pomel, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848,  
 687.—Anthracotherium.  
**gergovianus** Cervus, Croizet; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 278 [*n. n.*].  
**gergovianum** Synaphodus, de Blainville, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 257.—  
**Gergoviomys** Croizet, L'Institut, VIII. 1840, 207.—M. [Anthracotherium, 1846.  
**Gericornis** Gray, Gen. Birds, 1848; *teste* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *sed ? err. pro* Ser-  
**gerion v. geryon**. [cornis.  
**geris** Calospila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**gerlii** Meleus, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169.  
**gerlii** Plinthus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 319.—Meleus.  
**germaini** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 320.  
**germainii** Bryophila, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 194.  
**germainii** Caradrina, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.)  
 1838, 309.—Bryophila, 1835.  
**germaniae** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.  
**germaniae** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.  
**germaniae** Posidonomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.  
**germaniae** Testacella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.  
**germaniae** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.  
**germanica** Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
 [1841], 508.—Lucia. [1831, 119.  
**germanicus** Bubo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**germanica** Carduelis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
 Deutschl. 1831, 289.  
**germanicus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 298.  
**germanica** Chloris, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*].  
**germanica** Cicindela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 269.  
**germanicus** Coracias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 158. [1758.  
**germanica** Cylindera (L.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 15.—Cicindela,  
**germanicum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Dentalium, pl. 5 (1843) [*n. et f.*].  
**germanicus** Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163;  
 N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1775.  
**germanicus** Dosytheus (St F.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Ten-  
 thredo, ? Fab. 1775. [Blatta, 1767.  
**germanicus** Ectobius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 46.—  
**germanicus** Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 380.  
**germanica** Enyo, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 80.—Lucia, 1836.  
**germanica** Erebia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1833, 242.—Macquartia.  
**germanicus** Eumecus (L.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.—Cicindela,  
**germanicus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. iii. [1758.  
**germanicus** Glandarius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
 Deutschl. 1831, 180.  
**germanicus** Homo, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 74.  
**germanicus** Kakerlac (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 82.—  
**germanica** Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 363. [Blatta, 1767.  
**germanica** Lucia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 3.  
**germanica** Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 205.  
**germanica** Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 292.  
**germanicus** Necrophorus, Herschel, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 274.  
**germanica** Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 17.

- germanica** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 23; Abh. 1839 (1841) [1840], 133. [289.—Gryllus, ? Fab. 1775.]
- germanica** Oedipoda (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831,
- germanicus** Pamponerus (L.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 135.—Asilus, 1758. [1831, 177.]
- germanica** Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- germanicum** Polyzonium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.
- germanica** Protocardia, E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.
- germanica** Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 108. [1831, 252.]
- germanica** Pyrrhula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- germanicus** Rallus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 690.
- germanicus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- germanica** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 2.
- germarnica** (*sic*) Scutella, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 101.
- germanica** Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*].
- germana** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 185.
- germanus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 218.
- germanus** Beryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 103 (1837); IV. 4 (1838), 121 (1839).
- germanus** Brachycerus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 180.
- germana** Cetonia, E. Newman, Entomologist (11) Sept. 1841, 170.
- germanus** Chthamalus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 167.
- germana** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 580. [1758.]
- germanus** Diachromus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 44.—Carabus,
- germanus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 71.
- germana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 287.—Tortrix, 1796. [1758.]
- germanus** Harpalus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 230.—Carabus,
- germanus** Harpalus, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. III. 1835, 562; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XV. Aug. 1845, 426.
- germanus** Liparus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 284.—Curculio, 1758.
- germana** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
- germanus** Microgaster (Acaelius), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 232.
- germanus** Molytes (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Curculio, 1758.
- germana** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 880.—Lucilia.
- germanus** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 118.
- germanus** Ophonus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus, 1758.]
- germanus** Ophonus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 164.—
- germanus** Opilus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 37.
- germana** Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 690.
- germanus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 475.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- germana** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 492.
- germanus** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 110.
- germana** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 467.
- germanus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 511.
- germanus** Stringophorus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 52 [*n. n.*].
- germana** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- germana** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 222. [1830, 191.]
- [**germar→.**] [1796.]
- germarana** Epiblema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix germmana,
- germarana** Grapholitha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 117.—Tortrix germmana, 1796.

- germarana** Stigmonota (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 184.—*Tortrix germmana*, 1796.
- germarana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 24.
- germarella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 122.
- germarella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- germari** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- germari** Amblycephalus, J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 192.
- germari** Batrisus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 22.
- germari** Anoplochilus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 507.—*Cetonia*.
- germari** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 14.
- germari** Apion, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 456.
- germari** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 249.
- germari** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 81.
- germarii** Bocyidium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 366.
- germari** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 376.
- germari** Calandra, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 82. [71.—*Tetyra*.
- germarii** Calidea (Esch.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- germari** Callidea (Esch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 394.—*Scutellera*.
- germari** Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 24.
- germarii** Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 96.
- germari** Caryoborus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 37. [I (2) Mar. 1847, 75.
- germari** Cassis, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*]; Palaeontographica,
- germari** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 184.
- germari** Ceratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 449.
- germari** Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 86.
- germari** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 33.
- germari** Chrysis, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 177.
- germari** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 50.
- germari** Cicada, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,
- germari** Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 301. [78.
- germari** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 531.
- germari** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 96.
- germari** Cubocephalus, Ratzeburg, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (5) May 1849, 131.
- germari** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 627.
- germari** Donacia, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 306.
- germarii** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 298.
- germari** Elmis, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 528.
- germari** Elonichthys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 250. [21.
- germari** Eublepharus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,
- germari** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 199.
- germari** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 20.
- germari** Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 60.
- germari** Labidomera, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 301.
- germari** Laemosaccus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 70.
- germarii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- germari** Lampyris, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 17.
- germari** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 356.
- germari** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 455.
- germari** Lyonsia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*]. [der Taf. x.
- germari** Lyonsia, C. G. Giebel in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, Erkl.
- germari** Lytta, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- germari** Mastotesthus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 652.
- germari** Mesodesma, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 187.
- germari** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 229.
- germarii** Nebria, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 18.
- germari** Nertus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 79.
- germarii** Octotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175 [*n. n.*].



- germari** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 155.
- germari** Ommatolampus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- germari** Ommexecha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 655. [226.]
- germari** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 302.
- germarii** Pentatoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 167.
- germari** Phaneroptera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 81.
- germari** Phaops, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- germari** Phytionomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 349.
- germarii** Piezotrachelus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 367.
- germari** Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 830.
- germari** Potamophilus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 89.
- germari** Prinobius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Séc.rip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 37<sup>3</sup>.
- germari** Prionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- germari** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 202.
- germani** (*sic*) Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—  
Hippurites **germari**.
- germari** Raphigaster, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 56.
- germari** Scutellera, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 100.
- germarii** Semiotus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 17.
- germari** Telephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. VIII. 1847, 143.
- germarii** Tetyra, F. Klug, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 100.
- germari** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 146.
- germari** Thorictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 234.
- germari** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
- germari** Venus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*]. [1836, 41.]
- germari** Voluta, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 78.
- germari** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 631.
- germari** Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 603.
- Germania** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 83.—
- Germania** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I. (2) *c.* July 1832, 222.—Hem. [Dipt.
- germinans** Echinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [*n. et f.*].
- germinationis** Dacus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.—Musca, 1758.
- germinationis** Opomyza (Fab.), C. F. Fallén, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 11.—Dacus.
- germo** Scomber, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 278.
- gernaerti** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 43.
- [**gerning**→.] [1775.]
- gerningiana** Amphisa (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- gerningana** Philedone (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—  
Tortrix, 1775.
- gerningana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 428.—Pyralis, 1787.
- gerolsteinensis** Conularia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,  
352.
- gerolsteinensis** Cypressocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- gerolsteinensis** Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5.
- gerolsteinensis** Goniattites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
- gerolsteinensis** Melocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- gerolsteinensis** Phasianella, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849,
- gerolsteinensis** Platycrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 21. [30.]
- gerolsteinensis** Pleurotomaria, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel,  
1849, 32.
- Geron** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 223.—Dipt.
- geron** Castnia, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 217.
- Geronia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- gerontes** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- Geronticus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A.
- gerra** Anas, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829 [1830], 620.
- Gerranus** J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 27.—P.
- gerrardii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.

- gerreoides** Pentaptrion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 13.
- gerreoides** Pentaptrion, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 104.
- Gerres** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 292.—P.
- Gerres** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188; C. & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, [446.—P.]
- Gerrhonotus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 379.—R.
- Gerrhopilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- gerrhopylus** Diplodactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, [242.]
- Gerrhosaurus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 377.—R.
- Gerris** *err. pro* Gerres, Cuv.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 28.
- gerronella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 155.
- gerularia** Comibaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 284.
- gervaisii** Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 374.
- gervaisii** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 411.
- gervaisii** Parmacella, A. Moquin-T., Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] VI. 1850, 47.
- gervaisii** Polydesmus, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 525.
- gervaisii** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 390.
- gervaisii** Scorpio, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 10.
- gervaisii** Scorpio, A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846, 318.—? *gervaisii* is used in an authorial, not in a trivial sense.
- gervaisii** Scorpio (Atræus), Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 57.
- gervaisii** Strongylosoma (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 118.—Polydesmus.
- gervasiana** (*sic*) Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 20.
- gervaisianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 38.
- gervaisiana** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 223.
- Gervilia** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 284.
- Gervillea** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 381.—L.
- [*gervillea*→].
- gervillii** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 189.
- gervillii** Buccinum (Payr.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, [199.—Mitra.]
- gervillii** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 17.
- gervillii** Columbella (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 209.—Mitra.
- gervillei** Conularia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 351.
- gervillii** Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (17) 1823.
- gervillii** Delphinula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 544.
- gervillii** Dendracis (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.—Madrepora.
- gervillii** Diadema, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 162.
- gervillii** Flustra, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 180.
- gervillii** Madrepora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 8.
- gervillii** Melania, Collard des Cherres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19) 1830, 42.
- gervillii** Mitra, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 165.
- gervillii** Modiola, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 516.
- gervillii** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 173.
- gervillii** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 266.
- gervillii** Pedina (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Diadema.
- gervillei** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 406.
- gervillei** Phyllodoce, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 250.
- gervillii** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
- gervillii** Strophomenes, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 152.
- gervillii** Terebratula, [C.] Stokes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
- gervillii** Trochomilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.
- gervillii** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
- Gervilleia** C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 296.—L. [*rectius pro* Gervillia, Defr.].
- Gervillia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 502.—L.
- gervilliana** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 157.

- Gervisia** Quoy & Gaimard, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 654.—G.
- Gerydus** Boisdual, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.—Lep.
- Gerygone** J. Gould in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. Nov. 1841, 417.—A.
- Geryon** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 10.—Cr.
- gerion** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 433. [baeus, 1773.
- geryon** Dynastes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 58.—Scara-
- geryon** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 304.
- geryon** Phyllium, G. R. Gray, The Zoologist, I (4) 1843, 118.
- geryon** Scarites, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
- geryon** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- geryonea** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 7. [[n. et f].
- Geryonia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.—Med.
- geryonius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Geryonopsis** E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 39.—Med. [75.
- Gerzonia** *err. pro* Geryonia, P. & L.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.
- gesilla** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pls. i *bis* & v *bis* [1839].
- gesion** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 148.
- geslini** Cancellaria, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1826, 46.
- geslini** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 367.
- geslini** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 52 (G\*).
- geslini** Helix, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.
- geslini** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 178.
- geslini** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 339.
- geslini** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- geslinianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 146.
- gesneri** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- gesneri** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 120.
- gessneri** Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [n. n.].
- gesneri** Orthocera, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 239.
- gesneri** Orthoceratites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 38.
- gessneri** Palaeophrynos, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 89.
- gesneri** Rhombus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 254.
- gesneri** Tritonella (Laur.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 342.—Triton,
- Gesneria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Lep. [1768.
- Gesneria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 378.—Dipt.
- gesnerioidea** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 378.
- gesserensis** Cateluna (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (102) June 1832, 204.—Planaria, 1784. [1784.
- gesserensis** Notospermus (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 260.—Planaria,
- gestator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- gesticularia** Adactylotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Geometra.
- gesticularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [n. et f.].
- gesticator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- gesticator** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 150. [266.
- Geta** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 399.—Col. [geto.
- geta** [Schistura] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 306.—? Cobitis
- geticus** Papilio (Pleb.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 51.
- geto** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 355.
- gettiana** Apolemia, Hyndman, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, Trans. 76.
- getulus** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.
- getula** Coronella (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 95.—Coluber.
- getulus** Herpetodryas (L.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 153; II. 198.—Coluber.
- getulus** Lampropeltis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Herpetodryas.
- getulus** Pseudoeclaps (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1766.



- getulus *Spermosciurus* (L.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 111.—  
[getus.] [Sciurus, 1758.]
- getus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
- gevesensis Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII.  
June 1838, 541.
- gevrilianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 139.
- geyeriana Cochylis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 189.
- g. forsteri *v.* forsteri.
- ghana Holocentrus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 480 & 486. [1775.]
- ghanam Grammistes (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 187.—Sciaena,
- ghanam Holocentrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 328.—  
Sciaena, 1775.
- ghanam Scolopsides (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 178.—Sciaena, 1775.
- Ghanan P. Forskål, Descr. Anim. 1775, 44.—P. [vernac.]
- ghebul Therapon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 133.
- gheudei Chrysis (Pyria), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 145.
- ghiesbreghti Buteo, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (1) 1845, pl. i.
- ghiesbreghtii Helix, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, tab. *contra* p. 345.
- ghiesbrechti Leucopternis (Du B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. 1850, 481.—Buteo.
- ghilianella M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 85.  
—Hem.
- ghilianii Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)  
1849, 150 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- ghilianii Carabus, de La Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 447.
- ghilianii Corax, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 407.
- ghilianii Ctenistes, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 99.
- ghiliani Dryudella, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 135.
- ghilianii Haementeria, F. de Filippi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 400.
- ghilianii Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 77.
- ghiliani Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 142.
- ghilianii Meromacrus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 71.
- ghiliani Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 130.
- ghilianii Pimpla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 119. [164.]
- ghiliani Proranus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852
- ghini Orthagroriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, dispositio.
- ghomfodensis Scyllaea, Ad. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIV (4) 1803 [1804], 325.  
[ghoral *v.* goral.]
- gib → *v.* et gibb →.
- gibba -ae *probabiliter* gibbus -a -um, *g. v.*
- gibbar Balaena, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 528.
- gibbar Balaenoptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxvi.
- gibbator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- gibella Pococera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 875.
- [gibber -a -um].
- gibbera Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 152.
- gibbera Apomecyna, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- gibbera Atrypa, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 130.
- gibbera Atrypa (Porambonites), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 460.
- gibber Chlamys (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 226.—Clythra,
- gibbera Chlorima, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1798.]
- gibber Coccus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 366.
- gibber Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- gibber Cyphus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 108.—Curculio, ? Pall.  
1781. [1781.]
- gibber Cyrtomon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, ? Pall.
- gibber Exema (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 849.—  
Chlamys, ? Latr. [1835, 324.]
- gibberus Gonipterus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)

- gibbera** Hypsioma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 39.
- gibbera** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- gibbera** Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 902. [—Atrypa.]
- gibbera** Orthis (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 124.
- gibber** Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 205.
- gibbera** Tadorna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- gibbera** Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 134. [1831, 856.]
- gibber** Trachysomus (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 482.—Hypsioma.
- gibber** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].
- gibber** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 35.
- gibbera** *v.* **gibber**. [(Land- en Volkenk.) (5) 1842, 159.]
- gibberifrons** Anas (Mareca), S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.
- gibberifrons** Mareca (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 614.—Anas.
- giberius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263
- gibberius**, IX. 1824, 315.
- gibberosum** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 80.
- gibberosum** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 272.
- gibberosus** Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 222.
- gibberosus** Cyphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 54 [*n. n.*].
- gibberosus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- gibberosa** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 477. [277.]
- gibberosa** Geodia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 334.
- gibberosus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 378.
- gibberosus** Janus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 21.
- gibberosa** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 151.
- gibberosus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 803.
- gibberosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (62) 1846, 6.
- gibberosa** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187.
- Gibberula** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.—G.
- gibberulus** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 366 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 144 (1839).
- gibberulum** Cardium, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- gibberulum** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.
- gibberula** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 329.
- gibberula** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 115. [Cardium.]
- gibberula** Cypricaria (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.—
- gibberula** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 20.
- gibberula** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
- gibberula** Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.
- gibberula** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 118, Aug. 1850.
- gibberulus** Galeocерdo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 232 (1843).
- gibberula** Helix, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 188.
- gibberula** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), Burrow; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.
- gibberulus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 106 (1838).—Psammodus, 1836.
- gibberulus** Hybocypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 75.
- gibberula** Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 119.
- gibberula** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. III.
- gibberulus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836); III. 103 (1838) [*n. et f.*].
- gibberulus** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 58 (1837).
- gibberula** Purpura, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.
- gibberulus** Schizaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.

- gibberula** Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus, 1758. [66.—Helix.]
- gibberulus** Tomigerus (Burrow), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (May) [Nov.] 1849,
- gibbesii** Saurocetus, L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (1) Feb. 1848, 4.
- gibbiceps** Caiman (Natt.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 67.—Champsps.
- gibbiceps** Champsps, J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 324.
- gibbiceps** Chrysoblephus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 221.—Chrysophrys.
- gibbiceps** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 127.
- gibbiceps** Dentex, A. Reuss, Isis (Oken), 1832, 626.
- gibbicollis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 10 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- gibbicollis** Argutor, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 165.
- gibbicollis** Buprestis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 239.
- gibbicollis** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 161.
- gibbicollis** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 92.
- gibbicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 713. [24.
- gibbicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],
- gibbicollis** Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- gibbicollis** Cylindrinotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 78.
- gibbicollis** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 275.
- gibbicollis** Dymonus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 224.
- gibbicollis** Helops, Kollar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 86.
- gibbicollis** Hypsonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].
- gibbicollis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 582.
- gibbicollis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- gibbicollis** Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 210. [336.
- gibbicollis** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 142.
- gibbicollis** Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 489.
- gibbicollis** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 612.
- gibbicornis** Acreotrichus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 425.
- gibbicornis** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 381.
- gibbifer** Boletophagus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 112.
- gibbifera** Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 41.
- gibbifer** Grypidius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
- gibbifera** Hydrometra, Schummel in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 72.
- gibbifer** Monohamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 243.
- gibbiferella** Chauliodus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 212.
- gibbifrons** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 118.
- gibbifrons** Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 707.
- gibbifrons** Phyllognathus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 380.
- gibbifrons** Salarias, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 253.
- gibbifrons** Tretaspis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 411.
- gibbipennis** Aplemonus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 57.
- gibbipennis** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 228.
- gibbipennis** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 441.
- gibbirostre** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 52.
- gibbirostris** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 308.
- gibbirostris** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 209.
- gibbirostris** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1835, 744.—
- gibbitarsa** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 83. [Baris.
- Gibbium** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- gibbia** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
- gibbia** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 577.



- gibbia* Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 107.  
*gibboniana* Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.  
*gibboniana* Natica, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.  
*gibboniana* Trigonina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.  
*gibbonius* Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 85.  
*gibbosaeformis* Lima, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 278.  
*gibbosella* Chelaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 202.  
*gibbosicollis* Scydmaenus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 208.  
*gibbosissima* Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 133.  
*gibbosulus* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.  
*gibbosulus* Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 187.  
*gibbosulum* Aplidium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 279.  
*gibbosula* Arcularia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—Buccinum, 1758.  
*gibbosula* Articulina, A. d'Orbigny, For. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 282.  
*gibbosulum* Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero proprius 1847], Suppl., pl. 1.  
*gibbosula* Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.  
*gibbosulum* Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 106.  
*gibbosula* Colombellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 347 [n. n.].  
*gibbosula* Corystes (Trichocera), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 45.  
*gibbosula* Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 410.  
*gibbosula* Eione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 171.  
*gibbosula* Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 224.  
*gibbosula* Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 239.  
*gibbosula* Melanopsis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 141.  
*gibbosula* Nassa (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 245.—Buccinum, ? L. 1758.  
*gibbosulus* Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 194.  
*gibbosula* Trichocera, De H.; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 58.—Corystes (T.), 1835.  
*gibbosus* Abramis (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.—Cyprinus.  
*gibbosus* Acanthomerus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 23.  
*gibbosa* Acmaeodera (Ol.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1790.  
*gibbosum* Acridium, G. Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, p. xxiv.  
*gibbosum* Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169.  
*gibbosa* Acrodera (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 414.—Ogcodes.  
*gibbosus* Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.]. [341.  
*gibbosa* Agaricia (Mycedia), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
*gibbosa* Amblema, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 315.—& varr. difformis; olivacea; radiata.  
*gibbosus* Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 104.  
*gibbosus* Amphidetus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 11.  
*gibbosa* Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 120.  
*gibbosus* Anaglyptus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 92.—Callidium, 1787.  
*gibbosa* Anatolica (Gehl.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.  
*gibbosa* Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.  
*gibbosum* Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].  
*gibbosum* Anobium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 171.  
*gibbosa* Anodonta, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 265; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 13.  
*gibbosus* Anthophilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 192.

- gibbosa Antilope, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XVI (38) 1828, 89 & 105.  
 gibbosa Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.  
 gibbosus Aphredoderus, Lesueur; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 448.  
 gibbosa Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 190.  
 gibbosa Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 20, Jan. 1844.  
 gibbosa Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 224.  
 gibbosa Arcopagia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 413.  
 gibbosus Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 513.—Nerienne.  
 gibbosa Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 167.  
 gibbosus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 32.  
 gibbosa Astarte, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.  
 gibbosa Asterina (Penn.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 120.—Asterias, 1777.  
 gibbosus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.—Scarab. 1775.  
 gibbosa Atlanta, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 386.  
 gibbosa Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 52.  
 gibbosa Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 83.  
 gibbosus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 155.  
 gibbosus Basus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 250.  
 gibbosus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 320.  
 gibbosa Binvoluta (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 24.—Ovula, [Bosc.  
 gibbosus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31.  
 gibbosus Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.  
 gibbosus Breviceps (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 178.—Rana, 1758.  
 gibbosus Buthus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 57.  
 gibbosus Calliodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 313.  
 gibbosus Cancer Astacus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 91.  
 gibbosus Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 109 [n. n.].  
 gibbosus Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.—Ateuchus.  
 gibbosus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 436.  
 gibbosus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 450.  
 gibbosa Cardinia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.—Sanguinolaria.  
 gibbosa Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 21, July 1843.  
 gibbosa Carinea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 326.—? Bulla, L. 1758.  
 gibbosus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 92.  
 gibbosa Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV, 1850, 121.—Hyalaea, ? Rang.  
 gibbosa Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 7.—Hyalaea,  
 gibbosus Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829—30, 111 [n. n.]. [? Rang.  
 gibbosa Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 152.—Vide  
 gibbosum Cerithium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 224. [Rhynchomya g.  
 gibbosum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 361.  
 gibbosus Cheilodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 21.  
 gibbosa Chelymormpha, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 444 [n. et f.].  
 gibbosa Chilina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 53.  
 gibbosus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 252.  
 gibbosus Chlaenius, Dejean in Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 62 [n. n.].  
 gibbosus Chondracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 252.  
 gibbosus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.  
 gibbosa Clavigralla, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 202.  
 gibbosa Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 436.  
 gibbosa Clupea, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.  
 gibbosus Clypeaster, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 157.  
 gibbosa Clythra, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 241.  
 gibbosus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].

- gibbosus Cnemacanthus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 276.  
 gibbosa Cobitis, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 304.  
 gibbosa Cochlichondra, G. Jan, Consp. Méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [n. n.].  
 gibbosa Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [n. et f.].  
 gibbosa Colombella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 331.  
 gibbosa Corbula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 361.  
 gibbosa Corbula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 46. [1793.  
 gibbosa Corticaria (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius,  
 gibbosa Cosmotricha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].  
 gibbosa Crassatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.  
 gibbosa Crepidula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 397.  
 gibbosus Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [n. n.].  
 gibbosus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 388.  
 gibbosa Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1829, 297 [n. et f.].  
 gibbosum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.  
 gibbosa Cymothoa, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 144.  
 gibbosus Cynopotamus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 321.  
 gibbosa Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 14.  
 gibbosa Cypraea, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 200.  
 gibbosa Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 149.  
 gibbosa Cypraea, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 98.  
 gibbosus Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 324.  
 gibbosa Cypris, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 137.  
 gibbosa Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 157 ;  
 Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 29; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 38.  
 gibbosa Cythere (Man.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 408.—Monoculus gibbus, 1792.  
 gibbosa Delphinula, Thorent, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 260.  
 gibbosum Deltocilum (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (17) Ap. 1848, 134.—Ateuchus.  
 gibbosa Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Oceania.  
 gibbosa Diapherodes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 575.  
 gibbosa Diomedea, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 361.  
 gibbosa Diplepha, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.  
 gibbosus Diplodus, E. W. Binney, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 169.  
 gibbosus Diplodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 204 (1843).  
 gibbosum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 399.—Fasciola, 1802.  
 gibbosus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 241.  
 gibbosa Dromia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 175.  
 gibbosus Echinoneus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 19.  
 gibbosus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 292.  
 gibbosus Echinus, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 367.  
 gibbosa Eirene (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 94.—Oceania.  
 gibbosa Ellipstoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.  
 gibbosus Elophorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [n. n.].  
 gibbosus Emcephalus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 524.  
 gibbosa Engystoma (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana, 1758.  
 gibbosus Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 39.  
 gibbosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 57.—Aranea, 1802.  
 gibbosus Epicyrtus (Gron.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—Salmo, L. 1758.  
 gibbosus Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].  
 gibbosus Eumorphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.].  
 gibbosus Eupages, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 415.



- gibbosa* Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 81.  
*gibbosa* Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 6.  
*gibbosa* Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 197. [223.  
*gibbosus* Geron, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
*gibbosus* Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844).  
*gibbosus* Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 140.  
*gibbosus* Henops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—  
 Syrphus, 1775.  
*gibbosum* Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, 1781.  
*gibbosus* Hippolyte (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—  
 Cancer, 1808.  
*gibbosum* Hippopodium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.  
*gibbosus* Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 344.  
*gibbosa* Homomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 160.—  
 Mactra.  
*gibbosa* Hyalaea, Rang in G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 VII. Jan. 1836, 419. [Ateuchus.  
*gibbosa* Hyboma (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 353.—  
*gibbosus* Hydrochus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II  
 (5) Oct. 1844, 99.—Elophorus.  
*gibbosa* Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 209.  
*gibbosus* Issus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 313.—Fulgora,  
*gibbosa* Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269. [1791.  
*gibbosus* Labeo (Les.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 194.—Catostomus.  
*gibbosus* Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 112.  
*gibbosum* Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 607.  
*gibbosus* Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—  
 Asilus, L. 1758. [? Panz. 1795.  
*gibbosus* Latridius (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 359.—Dermestes,  
*gibbosa* Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula.  
*gibbosus* Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.  
*gibbosa* Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 120.  
*gibbosa* Limnoria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 130.—Cymothoa, 1816.  
*gibbosa* Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 254.  
*gibbosum* Lithodendron, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.  
*gibbosa* Lutraria, J. Phillips, Ill. Geol. Yorksh. I (ed. 2) 1835, 121 [v. Mactra gibbosa,  
 Sow.].  
*gibbosa* Lyonsia, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 338.  
*gibbosa* Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 10.—  
 Tellinomya.  
*gibbosus* Lyriodon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.  
*gibbosa* Macropeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 10.  
*gibbosus* Macropneustes, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July,  
 1847, 9.  
*gibbosus* Macrourites, D. Schuebler in Alberti, Das Gebirge Wuertt. 1826, 290.  
*gibbosa* Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 91.  
*gibbosa* Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 21, May 1846.  
*gibbosus* Mecocerus, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 51.  
*gibbosus* Melocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 211. [1774.  
*gibbosa* Melolontha (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 211.—Scarab.  
*gibbosa* Mesomphalia (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 94.—  
 Cassida, 1781.  
*gibbosus* Microrhynchus, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 88.  
*gibbosus* Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 340.—  
*gibbosa* Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 19. [Modiola.  
*gibbosa* Moluris (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 295.—  
 Pimelia, ? Gm. 1789.  
*gibbosa* Monas, P. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 284.

- gibbosa Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj. ; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.  
 gibbosus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 166.  
 gibbosus Musculites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105.  
 gibbosa Mutilla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 298.  
 gibbosa Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 19. [Mactra.  
 gibbosa Myopsis (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 70, 1840.—  
 gibbosus Mytilus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 54.  
 gibbosus Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 176.—Modiola.  
 gibbosa Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 108.  
 gibbosa Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 653.  
 gibbosus Nucleolites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 90.  
 gibbosa Nucula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 403.  
 gibbosa Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.  
 1833, 198.  
 gibbosa Nucula, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 107.  
 gibbosa Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 346.  
 gibbosus Ogcodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 432.—Syrphus,  
 1775  
 gibbosus Ogcodes (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826,  
 415.—Henops.  
 gibbosus Olenus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 256.—  
 Entomostracites.  
 gibbosa Oliva (Born), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.  
 Nov. 1844, 624.—Voluta, 1778.  
 gibbosum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.  
 gibbosus Opis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.  
 gibbosa Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 137.  
 gibbosa Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.  
 gibbosa Ostrea, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 632.  
 gibbosa Ovula (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 71.—  
 Bulla, 1758. [7.—Ovula, Bosc.  
 gibbosum Ovulum (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830.  
 gibbosa Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 596 [Trichoda gibba,  
 Müll.].  
 gibbosus Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.  
 gibbosa Panopaea (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (103) Jan. 1829, 211.  
 —Mactra.  
 gibbosus Paradoxides (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss.  
 1822, 35.—Entomostracites.  
 gibbosum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.  
 gibbosus Parmophorus, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 285.  
 gibbosus Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 507.  
 gibbosus Pecten, F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 26.  
 gibbosus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 93.  
 gibbosus Pedinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 206.  
 gibbosum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.  
 gibbosa Phasma (Craspedonia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 26.  
 gibbosa Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.—  
 Mactra. [globosa.  
 gibbosa Pholas (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 501.—Xylophaga.  
 gibbosa Physa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 214.  
 gibbosus Piabucus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 165.—Salmo, 1758.  
 gibbosa Plagiostoma, P. Merian, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 74 [n. n.].  
 gibbosus Platyphanes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.  
 gibbosus Platysomus (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 164 (1835).—  
 Stromateus. [44 (435, French ed.).—Mya.  
 gibbosa Pleuromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 439, 1842—  
 gibbosa Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 35.

- gibbosa** Plicatula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 132.  
**gibbosa** Plicatula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 312.  
**gibbosa** Polydonta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101 [*n. n.*].  
**gibbosus** Pomotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 467.  
**gibbosa** Porania (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.—Asterias, Penn. 1777. [—Avicula.  
**gibbosa** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.  
**gibbosus** Promecoderus (Gray), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 189.—Cnemacanthus.  
**gibbosa** Proscopia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 339.  
**gibbosus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.  
**gibbosa** Pupa, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 154.  
**gibbosa** Pupa, T. Say in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (97) 1850,  
**gibbosa** Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 78, Oct. 1846. [123.  
**gibbosa** Rhynchomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 152.  
**gibbosa** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].  
**gibbosa** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 40.  
**gibbosa** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 506.  
**gibbosa** Sanguinolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 92.  
**gibbosa** Sciaena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 539.—S. gibba, Forsk. 1775.  
**gibbosa** Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 192.  
**gibbosa** Scotera, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 182.  
**gibbosa** Scotera, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.  
**gibbosa** Scutella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 284. [1845 (4) 1845, 365.  
**gibbosa** Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 253.  
**gibbosa** Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 233.  
**gibbosus** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 11.  
**gibbosa** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.  
**gibbosum** Solarium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 141 [*n. n.*].  
**gibbosa** Solenastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 122.  
**gibbosus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 47.  
**gibbosa** Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 210.  
**gibbosus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 658.  
**gibbosa** Stephanocora (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1200.—Lithodendron.  
**gibbosus** Stromateus, de Blainville, Verst. Fische, 1823, 41.  
**gibbosa** Strombus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.  
**gibbosa** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad [5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54. [69.—Lithodendron.  
**gibbosum** Synhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,  
**gibbosus** Systema (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Breviceps.  
**gibbosus** Systemus, J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 286.  
**gibbosa** Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 153.  
**gibbosa** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 113.  
**gibbosa** Tentyria, Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 87.  
**gibbosa** Tetragnatha, Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, p. lxiv.  
**gibbosa** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.  
**gibbosa** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 47.  
**gibbosa** Thracia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 388.  
**gibbosus** Triarthrus (Brongn.), J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (2) Jan. 1838, 344.—Paradoxides.  
**gibbosus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 639.  
**gibbosa** Trigonina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 61.  
**gibbosus** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 47.  
**gibbosus** Triton, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 7.  
**gibbosa** Tritonia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 371.  
**gibbosus** Turbo (Thor.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.—Delphinula.  
**gibbosus** Ultimus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 643.—Bulla, 1758.



- gibbosa* Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 315.  
*gibbosus* Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 262.  
*gibbosa* Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 38.  
*gibbosa* Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 126.  
*gibbosa* Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 246.  
*gibbosa* Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].  
*gibbosa* Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 36.  
*gibbosus* Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 57.  
*gibbosus* Zabrus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 235.  
*gibbosus* Zabrus, Ménétries in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. [1844 (3) 1844, 429.  
*[gibbsi.]*  
*gibbsii* Ephidatia, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 353.  
*gibbsii* Helix, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xl, f. 49 [*n. et f.*].  
*gibbsii* Modiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 34.  
*gibbsii* Pisa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 327.  
*gibbsii* Pleurotomaria (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 114.  
—Trochus.  
*gibsi* Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 139 [*gibbsi* in *errata*].  
*gibbsiana* Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 72.  
*Gibbula* A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 134.—G.  
*Gibbula* W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.  
*Gibbula* Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II (2) 1850, 490.—G.  
*Gibbulina* H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—G.  
*gibbulosa* Acmaeodera (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 139.—Buprestis.  
*gibbulosum* Apilidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 185.  
*gibbulosa* Buprestis, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 153.  
*gibbulosa* Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 174; & App. 1817, 84.  
*gibbulum* Agathidium, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.  
*gibbula* Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 393.  
*gibbulus* Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 302.  
*gibullus* (*sic*) Chersis (Duf.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 390.—Palpimanus.  
*gibbula* Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 12.  
*gibbulus* Clytus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234.  
*gibbulus* Crypticus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Helops. [1799.  
*gibbulus* Crypticus (Herbst), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.—Pimelia,  
*gibbulus* Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 441.  
*gibbulus* Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 64.  
*gibbulus* Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 454.—Murex, 1790. [Mar. 1835, 412.  
*gibbulus* Heliophilus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
*gibbulus* Helops, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 163.  
*gibbulus* Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.  
*gibbulus* Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 410.—Cyphodeirus.  
*gibbula* Misolampus (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Pimelia, 1799.  
*gibullus* (*sic*) Palpimanus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 364.  
*gibbulus* Pandarus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 124.  
*gibbula* Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 140.  
*gibbula* Parmula, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 491.  
*gibbulus* Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 436.  
*gibbulus* Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [*n. n.*].  
*gibbulus* Sternuchus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.

- gibbulus** Suphis (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydrc. 1838, 414.—Hydroporus.
- gibbulus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 252.
- gibbulus** Tarphius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.
- Gibbus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 302.—G.
- [**gibbus -a -um ; gibba -ae includit.**]
- gibba** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 29.
- gibba** Acrocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 149.—Syrphus,
- gibba** Agramma, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 38. [1794.]
- gibba** Akis, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.
- gibbus** Alcides (F.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 198.—Curculio, 1792.
- gibbus** Alycaeus (Fér.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 28.—Cyclostoma.
- gibba** Amara, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Celia, 1847.
- gibbus** Ammoecius (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 908.—Aphodius.
- gibba** Amphistegina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [*n. n.*].
- gibba** Amphitoe, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 162.
- gibba** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.
- gibba** Andrena (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 372.—Nomada,
- gibbum** Anodon, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 489. [1775.]
- gibbus** Aphodius, F. Kaulfuss in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 2.
- gibbus** Asopus, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (1) 1834, 23.
- gibba** Atypa, Laforte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 225.
- gibba** Auladera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 195.
- gibba** Auricula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 153 [*n. n.*].
- gibbus** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 398.
- gibba** Beyrichia, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 352.
- gibbus** Blaps (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 147.—Tenebrio, 1778.
- gibba** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 279. [431.]
- gibbus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- gibbus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 325.
- gibbum** Cardium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 107.
- gibba** Cassis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 182.
- gibba** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3694.
- gibba** Celia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 360.
- gibbus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. III. 133 (1838).
- gibbus** Cheirurus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 16.
- gibbus** Chironectes (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 164.—Lophius.
- gibbus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 41.—Tipula, 1794.
- gibbus** Chlorurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 227.
- gibba** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 31.
- gibba** Chrysomela, Dahl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 487.
- gibba** Clivina (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 379.—Scarites
- gibba** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 417.—Galleruca, 1798. [1795.]
- gibba** Corbula (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 295.—Tellina.
- gibba** Corethra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 9.—Tipula,
- gibbus** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 202.—Acanthia, 1794. [1794.]
- gibba** Crassatella, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 119.
- gibba** Crassatella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 117.
- gibbus** Crenilabrus, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 209.
- gibbus** Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 175.
- gibba** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292 [*n. n.*].
- gibba** Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.—Robulina.
- gibbus** Cryptohypnys, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 421.
- gibbus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- gibbum** Curtonotum (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 350.—Musca.

- gibba Cycas, J. Alder (*ex* Leach MS), Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 41.  
 gibbum Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 38.  
 gibbum Cyclostoma, Férussac in F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 117.  
 gibbus Cygnus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutsch., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 815.  
 gibbus Cygnus, J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. VIII [1809], 51.  
 gibbus Cynaedus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 229.  
 gibbus Cynodon, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 78, pl. xxvi [*n. et f.*].  
 gibba Cyphomorpha (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160.—Cassida,  
 gibbus Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 503. [1798.  
 gibba Cypris, F. A. Ramdohr, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 91.  
 gibba Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 519.  
 gibbum Derostoma (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 560.—Planaria.  
 gibbus Diacope (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 275.—Sciæna, 1775.  
 gibba Dichroa (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Spheg, 1758.  
 gibbus Diplacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 301.  
 gibbus Diptodus, L. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 408 [*n. n.*].  
 gibbus Dyschirius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 43.—  
 Scarites, 1792.  
 gibba Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 32.  
 gibba Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 299.  
 gibbus Ergasilus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 8.  
 gibbus Erodium, Fab., *v. orientale*; A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,  
 gibba Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 244. [192.  
 gibbus Exenterus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*z. Mar.*) 1844, 108.  
 gibba Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 117.  
 gibba Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 130.  
 gibba Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].  
 gibbus Gyrinus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 709.  
 gibbus Halictus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 75.—Nomada, 1775.  
 gibba Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 70.  
 gibba Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Colaspis.  
 gibbus Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 132.—Carabus, 1794.  
 gibbus Heliophilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Opatrum, 1775.  
 gibba Helix (Fér.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),  
 113.—Partula. [586.—Musca.  
 gibba Helomyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
 gibba Helomyza, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 50.  
 gibbum Himatidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.—Cassida, 1798.  
 gibba Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 572.  
 gibbus Hybosorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 43.  
 gibba Hydatina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 127.  
 gibba Hydrachna, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 256.—Dytiscus, 1777.  
 gibba Hydraspis (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 126.—Emys.  
 gibba Hydrobia (Mich.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 557.—Paludina.  
 gibbus Hydrocyon (Spix), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 312.—Cynodon.  
 gibbus Hydrophilus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 168.  
 gibbus Hydrophilus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 372.  
 gibbus Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 58.  
 gibbus Hydroporus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 186.—Hydrachna.  
 gibbus Hylaeus, S. S. Saunders, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I. Sept. 1850, 10;  
 Trans. I (2) Sept. 1850, 59; Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2808.  
 gibbus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392.  
 gibba Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 245.  
 gibbus Hyphidrus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Hydrachna. [drachna.  
 gibba Hyphydrus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—Hy-



- gibbus Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 249.  
gibba Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 61. [1775.  
gibbus Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.—Sciaena,  
gibba Lamia (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 383.—Cerambyx, 1775.  
gibba Lamia (Acanthoderus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 62.  
gibbus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster,  
1833.  
gibba Larra (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. III. 1831, 48.—Sphecx, 1758.  
gibbus Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 27 (1833), 36 (1835).  
gibba Leucospis, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 70.  
gibba Limanomia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bouchard-C.), Cat. Biv. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 22.  
gibbus Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 241.  
gibbus Lixus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].  
gibbus Lophius, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 325.  
gibba Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.  
gibbus Lutianus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 326.—Sciaena, 1775.  
gibbus Lutjanus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 183.—Labrus,  
gibbus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 227. [1789.  
gibba Macrocercus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—  
Cercaria, 1786.  
gibbus Malachius, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 133.  
gibba Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 42.—Nomada, 1775.  
gibbus Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
184.—Spatangus.  
gibbus Micraster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.—Spatangus.  
gibba Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 45.—Tri-  
gibba Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459. [loculina.  
gibba Moluris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 169.—Pimelia, 1787.  
gibba Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 83.  
gibbus Monoculus, Manuel, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) VII. 1792, 729 [2 spp.].  
gibbum Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 137 [*n. n.*].  
gibba Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 297.  
gibba Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 231.  
gibbus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*].  
gibbus Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 52.  
gibba Nassa (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 121.—Buccinum, 1789.  
gibba Nassa, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.  
gibba Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [*n. n.*].  
gibbus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 14.  
gibbus Notocyrtus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
1848, 614.—Reduvius.  
gibba Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 132.  
gibbus Ochthebius, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.  
gibba Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 26 [*n. n.*].  
gibba Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 179.  
gibbus Otidoccephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 203.  
gibba Oxynotus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
74.—Tetyra.  
gibba Oxytricha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 418.  
gibba Paludina, Michaud, Compl. Moll. France Draparnaud, 1831, 97.—Cyclostoma,  
gibba Partula, A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461. [1805.  
gibba Partula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.  
gibba Pasithea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 16.  
gibbus Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 260.  
gibbum Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.  
—Ostrea, L. 1758.  
gibbus Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 283.—Opatrum, 1775.  
gibba Pera, Alder (*ex* Leach MS), Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 70 [*in syn.*].

- gibba** Petricola, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 573.
- gibbum** Phylan (Bon.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—? *Opatrum*, Fab. 1775.
- gibbum** Phylan (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 20.—*Opatrum*,
- gibba** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 25. [1775.]
- gibba** Platemys (Schw.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 416.—Emys.
- gibba** Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 418.—Hydatina, 1830.
- gibba** Pleurotrocha, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 339.
- gibbus** Podops (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 386.—*Tetyra*.
- gibba** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- gibbus** Potamanthus, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845],
- gibbus** Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 257 (1842). [226.]
- gibbus** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 276.
- gibba** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 58.
- gibbus** Rhaphiodon, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 77. [—Empis.]
- gibba** [Rhinemys] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- gibbus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- gibba** Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- gibba** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 13.
- gibba** Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 178.
- gibbus** Scarus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (15) 1829, 81.
- gibba** Sepia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *b*.
- gibba** Silpha, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 162. [1794.]
- gibbus** Solecurtus (Spengl.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 267.—*Solen*,
- gibbus** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 461.—*Labrus*, Gm. 1789.
- gibbus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33.
- gibbus** Spatangus, Goldfuss [non Lam.], Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 156.
- gibba** Sphecodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 182.—*Nomada*, 1775.
- gibbus** Stiretrus (Burm.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 12.—*Asopus*.
- gibbus** Stromateus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.
- gibbus** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- gibbus** Tanypus (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 443.—*Corethra*.
- gibba** Tellina, Olivi; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 517.
- gibba** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 297.
- gibba** Tetragnatha, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 5.
- gibba** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 141.
- gibba** Timarcha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
- gibbus** Toxaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 26.
- gibba** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- gibba** Turbella (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 226.—*Planaria*.
- gibba** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.].
- gibba** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 139.
- gibbus** Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 228.
- gibbus** Zabrus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 82.—*Carabus*, 1794.
- gibbus** Zabrus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 124.
- gibelio** Carassius (L.), A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 479.—*Cyprinus*, Bl. 1781.
- gibelioides** Cyprinus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485.
- Gibelion** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—P.
- gibercula** Scutella, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 156.
- giberius** v. **giberius**.
- Giberula** *err. pro* Gibberula, Sw.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Mag., ed. 2, 1842, 153.
- gibesinus** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20 [n. n.].
- gibilmannicus** Limnaeus, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 163.
- gibler** Bulimus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 416.

- gibraltarius** Ortygis (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 243.—Tetrao, 1788.
- gibraltaria** Pileola, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 5; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 261.
- gibraltarius** Turnix (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 510.—Tetrao, 1788.
- gibraltariensis** Rutililla (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 366.—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- gibsi** *v.* **gibbsi**.
- gibsoni** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Goniates.
- gibsoni** Belemnites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 220.
- gibsoni** Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 221.
- gibsoni** Enicocerus, J. Curtis (*ex* Smith MS), Brit. Entom. VII (73) Jan. 1830, no. 291.
- gibsoni** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
- gibsoni** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- gibsoni** Rissoa, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 64.
- gibsoni** Trochilus, L. Fraser (*ex* Loddiges MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 17.
- gibbulus** *v.* **gibbulus**. [1840, 17.]
- gideon** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124. [1767.]
- gideon** Dynastes (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 76.—Scarabaeus,
- gideon** Geotrupes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 4.—Scarabaeus, 1767.
- gideon** Xylotrupes (L.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 19.—Scarabaeus, 1767.
- gidica** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 131.
- gieseckii** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- Gigamyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 272.—Dipt.
- gigantalis** Topeutis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Tinea gigantella, 1775.
- gigantana** Sericoris, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 213.
- gigantellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 38.—Tinea, ? D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- gigantella** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 408.—Tinea,
- gigantella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 361.
- gigantellus** Schoenobius (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 9.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- gigantea** Acanthylis (*v.* Hass.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Cypselus,
- giganteus** Acinopus, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 813. [Temm.]
- gigantea** Aconthoteuthis (*sic*), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 64 [*n. n.*, *sed teste* Bronn, Index Pal. p. 2 = Leptoteuthis gigas, Meyer].
- giganteus** Acrolepis, Muenster in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxvii [*n. n.*].
- gigantea** Acteonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 109.—Tornatella.
- gigantea** Actinia (Isacmaea) (Forsk.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 256.—Priapus, 1775.
- giganteum** Actinoceras (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.—Orthocera. [—Orthoceratites [*z.e.* Orthoceras, Sow.].
- giganteum** Actinoceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.
- giganteus** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 474.
- gigantea** Aeschna, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIX (1) 1839, 216.
- gigantea** Agama, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 106.
- gigantea** Alezyrodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 55.
- giganteus** Amphicyon, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 567.
- giganteum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 248.
- gigantea** Ampullaria, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 70 & 144.
- giganteus** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 27.
- gigantea** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 1. [ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 6.—Anodon.
- gigantea** Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab.,
- gigantea** Anolax, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 180.
- giganteum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 647.



- giganteus* Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 15.  
*giganteus* Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 60 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
*giganteus* Anthocephalus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 562.  
*gigantea* Apate, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 67 [*n. n.*].  
*gigantea* Arca, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 93.  
*giganteus* Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].  
*gigantea* Archonta, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.  
*gigantea* Archonta, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.  
*giganteus* Argulus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 83.  
*giganteus* Argus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149.  
*giganteus* Arremon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 117.  
*giganteus* Arremon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 345.  
*gigantea* Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].  
*giganteus* Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 59.  
*gigantea* Asporina, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 85.  
*gigantea* Astarte, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5.  
*gigantea* Astraea, Morren in H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 189.  
*gigantea* Astraea (Lesauvage), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 126.—Thamnasteria.  
*gigantea* Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 65.  
*gigantea* Baculites, A. G. Desmarest, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. July 1817, 47.  
*giganteus* Belemnites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 70 [*n. n.*].  
*giganteus* Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 45.  
*gigantea* Belone, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 245.  
*giganteus* Bibio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 427.  
*gigantea* Blabera (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 517.—Blatta, 1758.  
*giganteus* Blaberus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 37.—Blatta, L. 1758.  
*gigantea* Blaps, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 30. [65.  
*gigantea* Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,  
*gigantea* Blatta (Blaberus), L.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 71.  
*giganteus* Bos, Croizet; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172 [*n. n.*].  
*giganteus* Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 169.—Ornithichnites, 1836.  
*giganteus* Calathus, Parreyss in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 64.  
*gigantea* Caninia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 81.  
*giganteus* Canis, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 342.  
*giganteus* Caryophyllia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 296.  
*gigantea* Cerceris, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.  
*gigantea* Cerceris, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.  
*giganteum* Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.  
*giganteum* Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 65 [*non* 1804].  
*giganteum* Cerithium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 442.  
*giganteus* Cervus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 455.  
*giganteus hibernicus* Cervus, H. D. Richardson, Facts... Irish Deer, 1846, 3.  
*gigantea* Chaetetes, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. <sup>21</sup>.  
*gigantea* Chaetura (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.—  
*giganteus* Chalepus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 269. [Cypselus.  
*giganteus* Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 647. [Melania.  
*gigantea* Chemnitzia (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 57.—  
*giganteus* Chiton, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 473.  
*gigantea* Chizaerhis (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 81.—Musophaga.  
*giganteum* Chlamydotherium, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 217.  
*giganteus* Chorus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—Monoceros.  
*giganteus* Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 250.  
*gigantea* Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 66.  
*gigantea* Clivina, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 121.

- gigantea** Clupea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 173.  
**gigantea** Clupea, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 345.  
**giganteus** Conocardium (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.  
 —Pleurorhynchus.  
**gigantea** Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 13.  
**giganteus** Cordylus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxxv, 1844.  
**giganteus** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 295.  
**gigantea** Cuculæa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 227.  
**giganteus** Cybister, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 99.  
**gigantea** Cyclolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 201.  
**giganteum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Gray), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 92. [stoma.  
**giganteus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 6.—Cyclo-  
**giganteus** Cydnus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 375.  
**gigantea** Cymospira (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 431.—Serpula,  
 Pall. 1766.  
**giganteus** Cyphoderus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 383.  
**giganteus** Cyprinus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806,  
 371 [*n. n.*].  
**giganteus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (61) Aug. 1825.  
**gigantea** Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 564.—Venus, 1790.  
**gigantea** Cytherea (Sow.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 171.—Arthemis  
 [Sow. MS].  
**gigantea** Dacelo (Lath.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 126.—Alcedo, 1790.  
**giganteus** Dasypus, E. Geoffroy, Cat. Mus. Paris, 1803, 207 [*teste* Trouessart].  
**giganteus** Dasypus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 121.  
**giganteus** Dasypus, *id. ac* gigas, Cuv.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2)  
 1822, 369.  
**giganteum** Dentalia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 164 [*n. et f.*].  
**giganteum** Dentalium, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 232.  
**giganteum** Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. “Beagle,” III.  
 1846, 263.  
**giganteum** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV., Dentalium, 1850—, 4.  
**gigantea** Diastatomma (Leach), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 835.—  
 Petalura.  
**gigantea** Diffugia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 254.  
**giganteus** Dilophus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 149.  
**giganteus** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.  
**giganteum** Dinotherium (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (1) 1832, 2.—Tapirus [*non*  
*comp.*, ? Fischer].  
**gigantea** Diomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**gigantea** Dromica, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 289.  
**giganteus** Echinoencrinus (Leucht.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 445.—Gonocrinites.  
**gigantea** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 267.  
**gigantea** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 327 & 362.  
**giganteus** Encrinas, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.  
**gigantea** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 612.  
**gigantea** Euchroma (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,  
 286.—Buprestis, L. 1758. [1844.  
**giganteus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 104 (1844).—Pachycormus,  
**gigantea** Eunice (Lam.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 811.—Leodice.  
**gigantea** Eun[ice], G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 200.  
**gigantea** Eunice, Savigny [Schinz]; R. P. Lesson, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (1) 1830,  
 450 [*var. mauriciae*]. [Helix, 1786.  
**gigantea** Eurycratera (Scop.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—  
**gigantea** Fasciolaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fasciolaria) 1840, 5.  
**gigantea** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr. 1827.  
**gigantea** Felis, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 376.

- gigantea*      *Fistulana*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 142 (S\*).
- gigantea*      *Forficisila* (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 3.—*Forficula*, 1787. [I. 1841, 102.]
- gigantea*      *Fulcia* [err. *pro* *Fulica*], Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool.
- giganteus*      *Fulmarus* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 237.—*Procellaria*, 1788. [Scolopax.]
- gigantea*      *Gallinago* (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—
- gigantea*      [*Gallirex*] (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 July 1844, 110.—*Musophaga*.
- giganteus*      *Gallus*, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. II. *post* June 1813, 84.
- gigantea*      *Gastrochaena*, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1, 1839, 35.—*Fistulana*, 1830. [Testudo.]
- gigantea*      *Geochelone* (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—
- gigantea*      *Gigamyia* (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 273.—
- giganteus*      *Glossos[?]colex*, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1836, 764. [Stomoxys.]
- giganteus*      *Goliathus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 580.
- giganteus*      *Gonocrinites*, M. v. Leuchtenberg, Beschr. Thier. Tarskoji-Selo, 1843, 19.
- giganteus*      *Gonyocephalus* (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 45.—*Agama*, ? Kuhl.
- gigantea*      *Grus* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 558.—*Ardea*.
- gigantea*      *Gryphaea*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 536.
- gigantea*      *Gryphaea*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 127.
- giganteus*      *Gyrolepis*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 175 (1835).
- gigantea*      *Haliotes*, C. T. Menke (*ex* Chemn.), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 87.
- giganteus*      *Halmaturus* (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 80.—*Didelphis*, 1777.
- giganteus*      *Harpagopus*, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 247.
- gigantea*      *Helomyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 49.
- giganteus*      *Hemerobioides*, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 688.
- gigantea*      *Hemimactra* (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 369.—*Mactra*.
- gigantea*      *Hinnita*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVIII. 1826, 104.—*Lima*, 1825.
- giganteus*      *Hinnites* (Gray), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 70.—*Lima*.
- giganteus*      *Holoptychius*, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus*      *Holoptychius*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 73 (1845).—*Gyrolepis*, 1835.
- giganteus*      *Homalonotus*, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 20.
- gigantea*      *Hoplophora*, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- giganteus*      *Hortolus* (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.—
- gigantea*      *Hyaena*, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 36. [Lituites.]
- giganteus*      *Hydrophilus*, O. Heer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 722 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus*      *Hydrosaurus*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 13.
- giganteus*      *Hylaeus*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus*      *Hyllus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 161.
- giganteus*      *Illaenus*, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 119.
- giganteus*      *Inoceramus*, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
- gigantea*      *Ispida*, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 93.
- gigantea*      *Jaera*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus*      *Kanguru* (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 19.—*Didelphis*, Schr. 1777.
- giganteus*      *Kangurus*, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 435. [Forficula, 1787.]
- gigantea*      *Labidura* (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 118.—
- giganteum*      *Laemobothrium*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 441.
- gigantea*      *Leda* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.—*Nucula*.
- gigantea*      *Leiospongia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- giganteus*      *Leirus*, V. v. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 173.
- gigantea*      *Leodice*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 322.
- gigantea*      *Leptaena* (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 126.—
- gigantea*      *Lima*, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139. [Productus.]
- giganteus*      *Limulus*, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 680.
- giganteum*      *Liotheum*, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301.



- giganteum** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- giganteus** Lituities, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 622.
- giganteum** Lobostoma (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 88.—Cydnus.
- giganteus** Loliginites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 502.
- giganteum** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87.
- gigantea** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 91.
- giganteus** Lumbricus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 426.
- gigantea** Lymnorea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 247.
- gigantea** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—Sedgwickia.
- giganteum** Macrotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 136.
- gigantea** Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 472.
- gigantea** Manis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 78
- gigantea** Manis, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 63. [[n. n.].
- gigantea** Manticora, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 27.—Cicin-  
**giganteum** Mastodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 233. [dela, 1781.
- gigantea** Megalochelys (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—Testudo, Schw
- giganteus** Megalops, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836-8, 244.
- gigantea** Melania, Leymerie, Stat. Aube, 1846, pl. ix, f. 1.
- gigantea** Melania, Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 61.
- giganteus** Menodus, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. X. 1849, 75.
- giganteum** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 225.
- gigantea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 27, Aug. 1844.
- gigantea** Molge (Barton), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Salamandra.
- giganteum** Monoceros, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 405.
- gigantea** Monoculithos, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. y 3.
- giganteum** Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.
- gigantea** Murex (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Ranella.
- giganteus** Mus, T. Hardwicke, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 306.
- giganteus** Mus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 68.
- gigantea** Musophaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 91.
- gigantea** Mutilla, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 138.
- giganteus** Myacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 472.
- gigantea** Mydas, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (2) 1819, 246.
- gigantea** Mydas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 116.
- gigantea** Myrmecophaga, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 65.
- giganteus** Narkobatus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 337.
- gigantea** Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Pétrif. (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.]. [[n. n.].
- gigantea** Natica, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 148
- gigantea** Natica (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.—Ampullaria.
- giganteus** Nautilites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 23.
- gigantea** Nereidonta (Cuv.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Eunice.
- gigantea** Nerinea, L. A. d'Hombres-Firmas, Bibl. Univ. Genève, n. s., XIII. 1838, 206;  
 C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 84.
- gigantea** Nerita, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 164.
- gigantea** Nodosaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 24.
- gigantea** Nodosaria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 179.
- giganteus** Nothosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 525.
- gigantea** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 100.
- giganteum** Nymphon, H. D. Goodsir, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (12) [1845], 114.
- gigantea** Ocyroda, Fréminville, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1835, 221.
- gigantea** Orbitolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- giganteus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 317.
- giganteus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 484.
- gigantea** Orbitis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].

- gygantea Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 81.  
 giganteus Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],  
 giganteus Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 484. [86.  
 gigantea Ossifraga (Gm.), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844,  
 357.—Procellaria, 1788.  
 gigantea Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].  
 gigantea Ostrea, *id. ac* gigantica, Sol. 1766; G. Brander, Foss. Hant., ed. 2, 1829, 15.  
 gigantea Ovula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 302.—Strom-  
 pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 114 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [bus.  
 giganteum Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, Add. p. 6.  
 gigantea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 482.—Tinea gigantella,  
 D. & S. 1775.  
 gigantea Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 423.  
 giganteus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 48.  
 gigantea Pecten (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 81.—Ostrea.  
 giganteus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420.  
 giganteus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 3, Feb. 1843.  
 gigantea Pelecotoides, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 263.  
 giganteus Percnopterus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 129; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847],  
 gigantea Petalura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 96. [424.  
 gigantea Phene, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 80.  
 gigantea Pholadomya (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238.—Pholas.  
 gigantea Pholadomia (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 157.—Cor-  
 giganteus Pholas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338. [bula.  
 giganteus Photinus (Sch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—  
 Lampyrus splendida, 1782, *est.*  
 giganteum Phrissoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 241.  
 gigantea Phyllodoce, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 53.  
 gigantea Physa, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 82.  
 gigantea Physalia, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. III. 1804, 289.  
 gigantea Pimelia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.  
 gigantea Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 176.  
 giganteus Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 88.—Ammonites.  
 giganteus Plesiosaurus, W. D. Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, 389.  
 giganteus Pleurohynchus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12  
 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 58.  
 gigantea Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.  
 gigantea Pleurotomaria, J. Marcou, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 138 [*n. n.*].  
 giganteum Podium, J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-  
 Guiana, III. 1848, 589.  
 gigantea Ponera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 135.  
 gigantea Porpita, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807) pl. xxxi.  
 gigantea Posidonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.  
 giganteus Priodontes (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 309.—Dasypus.  
 giganteus Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 4.  
 giganteus Pr[i]onus (Titanus) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837,  
 75.—Cerambyx, 1771.  
 giganteus Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 19.—Anomites.  
 gigantea Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 18.  
 giganteus Pselaphacus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 76.—Triplax.  
 giganteus Pterodactylus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 233.  
 giganteus Pterodactylus, J. S. Bowerbank, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 8.  
 giganteus Pteromys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 17.  
 gigantea Purpura (Less.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post*  
 May 1832, 245.—Monoceros.  
 gigantea Purpura, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 53.  
 gigantea Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 17, Aug. 1846.

- gigantea* Pygolampis, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 207.  
*giganteum* Pyrosoma, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1815 (May), 70.  
*giganteum* Pyrosoma, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 52.  
*gigantea* Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 413, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
*gigantea* Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 619.  
*giganteus* Rhynchites, Megerle, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 144.  
*giganteus* Rhynchites, Megerle in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 214.  
*giganteus* Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 218.  
*gigantea* Rhyncolites, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 215.  
*gigantea* Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 48.  
*gigantea* Rostellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 71.  
*gigantea* Rotella, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (6) Feb. 1833, pl. 17.  
*giganteus* Sagenocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].  
*gigantea* Salamandra, B. S. Barton, Not. Siren Lacert. 1808, 8.  
*gigantea* Salamandra, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 117.  
*giganteus* Salamandroides, G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 39.  
*gigantea* Salamandrops (Bart.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 209.—*Salamandra*.  
*giganteus* Scaphander, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 51.  
*gigantea* Sciara, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 147.  
*gigantea* Scolopax, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.  
*gigantea* Sedgwickia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.  
*gigantea* Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 186.  
*giganteum* Sivatherium, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 44.  
*giganteum* Sivatherium, Falconer & Cautley, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 1.  
*giganteus* Sorex, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 326.  
*giganteus* Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 137.  
*giganteus* Sorex, C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1837, 117.  
*gigantea* Sphenoptera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 117.  
*gigantea* Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 55.  
*giganteus* Staphylinus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.  
*gigantea* Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 41.  
*giganteus* Strigocephalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.—*Terebratula*, "1845."  
*giganteus* Strombus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 14.  
*giganteus* Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. I. 1808, 324.  
*giganteus* Sus, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 69 [*n. et f.*].  
*giganteus* Tapirus, Cuvier; *teste* Bronn, *sed non comp.*  
*giganteus* Tapirus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 292.  
*giganteus* Tapirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 183 [? *Dinotherium*].  
*gigantea* Tellina, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.  
*gigantea* Terebella, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 341.  
*gigantea* Terebella, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 20.  
*gigantea* Terebra (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 347.—*Cerithium*, Lam.  
*gigantea* Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 28.  
*gigantea* Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.  
*gigantea* Terebratula (Sch.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I, 77.—*Terebratulites*.  
*gigantea* Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Ency. Metropol. VI (Mixed Sci. IV) 1845, 577 [*n. n.*, ? date].  
*giganteus* Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 278.  
*gigantea* Teredo, E. Horne, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1806 (2) 1806, 277.  
*gigantea* Teredo, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 218.  
*giganteus* Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 327.  
*giganteus* Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon) (Erpét.) II. 1835, 120.  
*gigantea* Testudo, Bravard, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 371 [*n. n.*].  
*gigantea* Tettigonia, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 113.  
*gigantea* Thamasteria, E. Le Sauvage, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 329.  
*giganteus* Thelyphonus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 8.



- giganteus** Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-3, 21.
- giganteus** Titanus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 134.—Prionus, 1775. [[*n. et f.*].]
- gigantea** Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418
- gigantea** Tornatella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 137.
- gigantea** Torpedo, J. F. M. v. Olfers, Die Gatt. Torpedo, 1831, 17.
- gigantea** Torpedo, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); III., 382\*\* (1843).
- gigantea** Triplax, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 615.
- giganteum** Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 134.—
- giganteus** Trochilus, W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1427. [Ranella.]
- giganteus** Trochus, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385 [*n. n.*].
- giganteus** Trochus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- gigantea** Tubularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 17.
- giganteus** Turacus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Musophaga.
- gigantea** Turritella, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 162.
- giganteus** Turrites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 78.
- giganteus** Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 119.
- giganteus** Ursus, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 122, 143 & 152.
- gigantea** Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
- giganteus** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 294.
- giganteus** Vinago, Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 674.
- gigantea** Viverra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 76. [1848, 504.]
- gigantea** Zizorhis, T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & Thomson, Narr. Exped. Niger, II. 1848, 311.
- gigantis** Aptychus, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 311.
- Gigantomylia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gigamyia, Macq.
- gigantor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- gigantulum** Buccinum, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 160.
- gigas** Acanthopleura (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, 1790.
- gigas** Actinia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 69. [1834, 158.—Eucnemis.]
- gigas** Aemidius (Mannerh.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
- gigas** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 193.
- gigas** Alcyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 106.
- gigas** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 17.
- gigas** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 1.
- gigas** Ampullaria, A. v. Strombeck, Arch. f. Min. IV. 1832, 401.
- gigas** Ancyloceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites.
- gigas** Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 434.
- gigas** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.
- gigas** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 213.
- gigas** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 404.
- gigas** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 48.
- gigas** Aramides (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.
- gigas** Arapaima (Cuv.), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, 327.—Sudis, Schinz.
- gigas** Artamus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 27.
- gigas** Arumatia (Pal.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 453.—Pasma.
- gigas** Asaphus (De K.), H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 32.—Isotelus.
- gigas** Asaphus (Nileus), Dalm.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 115.
- gigas** Asida, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 309.
- gigas** Astrea, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407), 1844, 70.
- gigas** Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 99.
- gigas** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
- gigas** Augocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.
- gigas** Aulopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 9 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 190.

- gigas Baculites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 784.  
gigas Balanus, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 67.  
gigas Balanus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 376.  
gigas Battus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 120.  
gigas Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 91.  
gigas Blacus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 99.  
gigas Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 184.  
gigas Blatta, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 19.  
gigas Boa, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 136.  
gigas Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.  
gigas Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 91.  
gigas Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 429.—Curculio, 1775.  
gigas Cancer, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 272.  
gigas Cardium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 110.  
gigas Carychium, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 408.  
gigas Cebrio, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].  
gigas Centropus (Cuv.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—  
? Polophilus, Steph.  
gigas Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 401.  
gigas Cerambix, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Mar. 1820, 273.  
gigas Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 245.  
gigas Chelichnus, W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.  
gigas [Cheloniscus] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Dasypus. [[*n. n.*].  
gigas Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. Egerton, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork) 1843, 204  
gigas Chlamydothorium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 131.  
gigas Chlamydothorium, P. Clausen, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 340 [*n. n.*].  
gigas Chrysodema, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.  
gigas Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 92 [*n. n.*].  
gigas Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 283.  
gigas Columba, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (1) 1821, 223.  
gigas Complanaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 288.  
gigas Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 167.  
gigas Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 191.  
gigas Corythaix, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 222.  
gigas Coua (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 454.—Cuculus, 1783.  
gigas Cromileptes (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201.—Serranus.  
gigas Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 785.  
gigas Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 92.  
gigas Cuculus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 50.  
gigas Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.  
gigas Cyclodus (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus, ? Schn. 1801.  
gigas Cyclopoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 18 (1833).  
gigas Cyphocrana (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 445.—  
Mantis, L. 1767.  
gigas Cyprina, Lamarck, H. N. s. Vert. V. 1818, 557 (sign. 36).  
gigas Dacelo (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 10.—Alcedo, 1783.  
gigas Daphnia, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 134.  
gigas Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 216.  
gigas Dasypus, F. Cuvier, Mamm. 1822 (Encoubert, p. 2) [*teste* Trouessart]; Dents de  
Mamm. 1825, 257.  
gigas Dasyles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].  
gigas Diapherodes (Dru.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 33.—Mantis, ? L. 1767.  
gigas Dinornis, R. Owen, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (4) 1846, 314.  
gigas Distoma, G. D. Nardo, Zeitschr. Organ. Phys. I. 1827, 68 [*teste* S. & H.].  
gigas Distoma, Nardo, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 103 [*n. n.*]; Isis  
gigas Draco, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 276. [[Oken], 1833, 523.  
gigas Ectrichotes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 54.  
gigas Elephas, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. II 1.

- gygas Enceladus, F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 460.  
 gigas Epeira, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* II. 1815, 132.  
 gigas Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 22.  
 gigas Ehippus, G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 191.  
 gigas Equus, G. Giuli, *Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven.* V. 1835, 100.  
 gigas Estheria (Herm.), W. Baird, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (195) Jan.-June 1850,  
 gigas Eucnemis, C. G. Mannerheim, *Eucnemis*, 1823, 14. [87.—Daphnia.  
 gigas Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (2) 1835, 146.  
 gigas Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 105.  
 gigas Formica, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.  
 gigas Gallinula, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 75.  
 gigas Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 535.  
 gigas Gastrochaena, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, *Règne Anim., disciples' ed.*, Moll., descr.  
 gigas Gecko, Liénard, 13 *Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice*, 1842, 55. [pl. 116 (1843).  
 gigas Gryphites, E. F. Schlottheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 52 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 286.  
 gigas Gyrinus, C. P. Forsberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VIII. 1821, 305.  
 gigas Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1828, 188.  
 gigas Harpactes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.  
 gigas Hectarthrum (Fab.), E. Newman, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Feb. 1839, 392.—Cucujus.  
 gigas Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, June [Aug.] 1850, 81.  
 gigas Holocentrus (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 322.—Perca, Br. 1768.  
 gigas Homalonotus, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Harzgeb.* 1843, 39.  
 gigas Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.  
 gigas Hypselopus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 329.  
 gigas Ischyodus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 211.  
 gigas Isotelus, J. E. De Kay, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, I (6) Dec. 1824, 176.  
 gigas Kolpoda, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 217.  
 gigas Laphria, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 181.  
 gigas Lepidotes, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1832, 145.  
 gigas Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 8 (1833), 235 (1837).  
 gigas Leptothoeuthis, H. v. Meyer, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 286.  
 gigas Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1836, 50.  
 gigas Lophyrus, Boie in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* IX. 1826, 235 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Lumbricus, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XV (59) Nov. 1828, 289.  
 gigas Lupus, J. K. Townsend, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (5) Oct. 1850, 95.  
 gigas Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 273.  
 gigas Machilis, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 456.  
 gigas Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 117.  
 gigas Maconis (McCoy), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped. X. Geol.*, Oct. 1849, 697.—  
 Pachydomus.  
 gigas Mantis, D. Drury, *Ill. Nat. Hist.* II. 1773, Index.  
 gigas Megadomus, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 265.  
 gigas Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 538.  
 gigas Meganereis, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1818 (Feb.), 83.  
 gigas Melambia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 451.—  
 gigas Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 15 (1833). [Trogosita, 1798.  
 gigas Microstylum (Wied.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 365.—  
 Dasypogon.  
 gigas Milesia, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, *Voy. Indes Orient.* (7) Aug. 1833, 508.  
 gigas Milesia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 533.  
 gigas Mugil, S. L. Mitchell, *Rept. Fishes N. York*, Jan. 1814, 16.  
 gigas Mus, J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 108 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Mya, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 27 & 101.  
 gigas Myrmecophaga, Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 216 [*n. n.*].  
 gigas Myrmeleon, J. W. Dalman, *Anal. Entom.* 1823, 88.  
 gigas Mytilus, Hombres-Firmas, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, XIV. 1843, 456; *Bibl. univ.*  
 Genève, n. s., XLIV. 1843, 405.



- gigas** Nabis (Wolff), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 122.—Reduvius, Fab. 1775.
- gigas** Natica (Stromb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 782.—Ampullaria.
- gigas** Nautilus, d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 220.
- gigas** Nephelis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 127.
- gigas** Neritina (Neripteron), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 187.
- gigas** Notoxus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 42.
- gigas** Nyctobates (Fab.), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 34.—Tenebrio, L. 1763.
- gigas** Ochromyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 324.
- gigas** Ochyropus, J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 350.
- gigas** Ochyropus, J. C. Schiodte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (6) 1847, 68.
- gigas** Ocnotherium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 143.
- gigas** Omacantha (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- gigas** Ommastrephes, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 50. [90.—Lamia, 1792.
- gigas** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 31.
- gigas** Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
- gigas** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
- gigas** Oryctes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 114.
- gigas** Pachydromus, M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 301.
- gigas** Pachylis, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 338.
- gigas** Pachymya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 2.
- gigas** Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- gigas** Palinurus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 159.
- gigas** Paludina, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 348.
- gigas** Patagona (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—Trochilus.
- gigas** Pectinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
- gigas** Pedalion, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 199.
- gigas** Pedina, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9.
- gigas** Pedina, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.
- gigas** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 7.
- gigas** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.
- gigas** Petraia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 1.
- gigas** Petrognatha (Fab.), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Lamia, 1792.
- gigas** Phasianella, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 56.
- gigas** Phasma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 109.
- gigas** Phasma (Diapherodes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 100.—Mantis.
- gigas** Phloeotragus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 175.—Anthribus.
- gigas** Pholadomya (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1845, 359.—Pachymya.
- gigas** Phoracantha, G. F. Angas, South Australia, 1847, pl. 1.
- gigas** Phorus (Bors.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 968.—Trochus.
- gigas** Phyllophorus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.—Elater, ? Cistela, 1787.
- gigas** Pinna, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 159.
- gigas** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
- gigas** Placodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 218 (1844).
- gigas** Planaria, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 14.
- gigas** Platinx (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV, 36 (1835); V (2), 126 (1844).—Monopterus, 1800.
- gigas** Platyrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.
- gigas** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 132.
- gigas** Polemarchus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 197.
- gigas** Polophilus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 45.
- gigas** Polygomphius, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.

- gigas* Polyphemus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 168.  
*gigas* Procerus, [Creutzer] Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Carabus, 1799.  
*gigas* Pseudocarcinus (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 409.—Cancer.  
*gigas* Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.  
*gigas* Pulex, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 318.  
*gigas* Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 191 (1844).  
*gigas* Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 16 (1838), 252 (1842).  
*gigas* R[allus], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 57 [*n. n.*].  
*gigas* Rallus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 35.  
*gigas* Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 1.  
*gigas* Rhinolophus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.  
*gigas* Rhyncocephalus, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 220.  
*gigas* Rytina (Zimm.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 144.—Manatus, 1780.  
*gigas* Scaphites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 411.—Hamites.  
*gigas* Scaphites, G. A. Mantell, Geol. Excurs. I. of Wight, 1847, 231.  
*gigas* Scaurus, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 70.  
*gigas* Sciaena, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 412.  
*gigas* Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 202.  
*gigas* Scolex, Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 48.  
*gigas* Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 383.  
*gigas* Scorpio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 190.  
*gigas* Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 344.  
*gigas* Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 277.—Holocentrus.  
*gigas* Siliquaria, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 409.  
*gigas* Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vi.  
*gigas* Solen, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 61.  
*gigas* Spectrum (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 249.—Mantis, 1767.  
*gigas* Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 210 (1844).  
*gigas* Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 346. [lata].  
*gigas* Sphaeroma, Leach; A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 345 [*var. lanceo-*].  
*gigas* Sphodrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 105.  
*gigas* Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 46.  
*gigas* Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi in Albers, Beitr. Anat. Phys. (1) 1802, 115; Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 35.  
*gigas* Struthiolaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 23.  
*gigas* Sudis, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 305.  
*gigas* Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 200.  
*gigas* Taphoxenus (Fisch.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.  
*gigas* Tellina, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].  
*gigas* Tentyria, Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 376.  
*gigas* Testudo, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 412.  
*gigas* Tiliqua (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus, ? Schn.  
*gigas* Tiranites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 347.  
*gigas* Triatoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11. —Nabis, ? Reduvius, 1775.  
*gigas* Tridacna (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 105.—Chama, 1758.  
*gigas* Tridacnodites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 464.  
*gigas* Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 17.  
*gigas* Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 296.  
*gigas* Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 328.  
*gigas* Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 56.  
*gigas* Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 315.  
*gigas* Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825. [28].  
*gigas* Trogon (Apaloderma), Vieill.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no.  
*gigas* Turdus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 59.  
*gigas* Tyranites, Montf.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [Tiranites, 1808].

- gigas Unio, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 15.
- gigas Vermetus, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 5.
- gigas Vermetus, A. G. in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- gigas Vitrina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 350.
- gigas Xylophilus (Mannerh.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Eucnemis.
- gigas Zephronia, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 270 [*n. n.*].
- gigas Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 129.
- gigaxii Helix, Charpentier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 85.
- gigon Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 208.
- gigondarum Neustosaurus, E. Raspail, Obs. n. g. Saurien foss. 1842.
- gigondarum Neustosaurus, E. Raspail, Ann. Sci. géol. I (10) Oct. 1842, 902.
- gigot Callithrix, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 22.
- gilbert Curimata, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 219.
- gilberti Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
- gilbertii Hysiprymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 14.
- gilberti Lophognathus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.
- gilberti Millepora, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 106.
- gilbertii Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- gilbertii Pachycephala, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 107.
- gilberti Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 40.
- gilberti Serranus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 19.
- gilberti Stigmatium, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 13 & 53.
- Gilbertsocrinites G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Gilbertsocrinus J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.—Ech.
- gilbertsoni Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, Ill. Geol. Yorksh. (2) 1836, 206.
- gilbertsoni Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan, 1850], 114.—Goniatites.
- gilbertsoni Amphoracrinus, T. Austin, Q. J. Geol. Soc. IV. 1848, 293.
- gilbertsoni Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236.
- gilippe Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 186.
- gilippus Danaïs, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiv.
- gille Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 353.
- gillii Varanus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 16.
- gilva *v.* gilvus. [1775.]
- gilvago Mellinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Noctua,
- gilvago Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.
- gilvago Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua, 1775.
- gilvalis Aglossa, P. Liénard, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, IV. 1850, 450.
- gilvalis Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis.
- gilvalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1800-11) [*n. et f.*].
- gilvalis Sitochroa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Pyralis.
- gilvana Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 562.
- gilvaria Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra, 1775.
- gilvaria Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 246.
- gilvatus Hylaëus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- gilvellus Agriotes (Ziegl.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater. [1796.]
- gilvella Depressaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,
- gilvellus Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- gilvella Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- gilvellus Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- gilveola Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 538.
- gilveola Lithosia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 137.



- gilveolella* Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 271.  
*gilvicapillus* Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.  
*gilvicollis* Musicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.  
*gilvicollis* Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 323.  
*gilvicornis* Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.  
*gilvifrons* Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 995.  
*gilvigularis* Sciurus, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 148.  
*gilvimana* Saperda, C. Steven in E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 227.  
*gilvina* Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—*Helix*.  
*gilvina* Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 37.  
*gilvipennis* Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113 [*n. n.*].  
*gilvipes* Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27. [290.  
*gilvipes* Anaetia, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,  
*gilvipes* Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 143.—Harpalus, 1821.  
*gilvipes* Antarctica, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 532.  
*gilvipes* Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 149.  
*gilvipes* Boletobius, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 521.  
*gilvipes* Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 41.  
*gilvipes* Cantharis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].  
*gilvipes* Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.  
*gilvipes* Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].  
*gilvipes* Coptodera, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 396.  
*gilvipes* Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 25.  
*gilvipes* Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 12. [[*n. n.*].  
*gilvipes* Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108  
*gilvipes* Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].  
*gilvipes* Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
*gilvipes* Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 786.  
*gilvipes* Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 181.  
*gilvipes* Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 127.  
*gilvipes* Harpalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].  
*gilvipes* Helops, E. Ménériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 243.  
*gilvipes* Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 170.  
*gilvipes* Mylabris, A. Chevrolat (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Entom. V (5) 1840, 273.  
*gilvipes* Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 14.  
*gilvipes* Oxypoda, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 179.  
*gilvipes* Phila, Steven in V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.  
*gilvipes* Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 456.  
*gilvipes* Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 661.  
*gilvipes* Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 14.  
*gilvipes* Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 767.  
*gilvipes* Scarabaeus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 333 [*n. n.*].  
*gilvipes* Stenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].  
*gilvipes* Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 87.  
*gilvipes* Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 306.  
*gilvosa* Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 507.—*Tinea gilvella*, Huebn. 1796.  
*gilvulum* Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 67.  
*gilvula* Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.  
*gilvulus* Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 17.  
*gilva* Agrotis, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 473.  
*gilva* Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1789. [136.  
*gilvus* Agodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840,  
*gilva* Beroe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 37.  
*gilvus* Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 30.  
*gilvum* Buccinum, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 180.

- gilvus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.  
**gilva** Chiropacha, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (3) 1841, tab. 15.  
**gilvus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 255 (Suppl. pl. vi), June 1849.  
**gilvus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 1.  
**gilvus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 148.  
**gilvus** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 33 [*n. et f.*].  
**gilva** Idya (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 135.—Beroe.  
**gilvus** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—Asilus, 1758.  
**gilvum** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 328.—Laemobothrion [*non comp.*].  
**gilvus** Mimus (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 273.—  
**gilva** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 65. [Turdus.  
**gilvus** Myocoris, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 104.  
**gilva** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1834—41) [*n. et f.*].  
**gilva** Spaelotis, Donzel in Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.  
**gilva** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 190.  
**gilvus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 15.  
**gilva** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 187.  
**gilvus** Vireo (Vieill.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 176.—Muscicapa. [560.  
**gimmerthalii** Baridius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,  
**gimmerthali** Phytomomus, V. v. Motschulsky, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 101.  
**gimmerthalii** Tachina, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 104.  
**gimmerthaliana** Grapholitha, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 247.  
**[ginanni→.]**  
**ginannia** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220. [pl. 84.  
**ginanni** Mangelia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,  
**ginnannia** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 45, June 1846.—Pleurotoma ginannia, Scacchi.  
**ginannia** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Regni Napoli, 1836, 12.  
**ginnaniana** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 99.—Mangelia ginannia.  
**Gindalia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 246.—R.  
**Gindalia** J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 500.—R.  
**Gingala** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**gingala** Buceros, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. III., ? 1799, 480.  
**gingalensis** Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 37 [*v. gingala*].  
**gingalensis** Tockus (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros.  
**gingensis** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72. [Wagl].  
**gingensis** Pica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 26) [*in text*. Pica sinensis,  
**gingicus** Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*]. [—Turdus, 1790.  
**ginginianus** Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 391.  
**ginginiana** Hetaerornis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Turdus, 1790. [Lath. 1790.  
**ginginianus** Pastor (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 104.—Turdus,  
**ginginianus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Lath.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1393.  
**ginginianus** Sciurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 147. [1790.  
**ginginianus** Tockus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros,  
**gingivata** Limnophysa (Goupil), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.—  
**gingivata** Lynnaea, C. J. Goupil, Hist. Moll. Sarthe, 1835, 63. [Lynnaea.  
**Ginglymostoma** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113; Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 22.—P.  
**ginnani**→ *v.* **ginanni**→.

*ginnannia* *v.* *ginannia*.

*Ginorea* L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 38.—*err. pro* *Ginorga*, Gray, 1840.

*Ginorga* J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].

*gioenia* Risso, A. Amato, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIX. 1842(-3), 50 [*vide* *joenia*].

*giofredi* Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 310.—Labrus, 1810.

*giofredi* Labrus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 228.

*giorna* Cephalopterus (Lac.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1840, 14.—Raja.

*giorna* Pterocephala (Lac.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 321.—Raja.

*giorna* Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 662.

*giornae* Acridium (Rossi), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 680.—Gryllus, 1794.

*giornae* Podisma (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 290.—Gryllus, Rossi, 1794. [121.—Raja.

*giornanus* Dicerobatus (Bun.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),

*giorniana* Raja [Raya], Buniya, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1802-3 (1804), 79 & 103.

*Giraffa* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M.[=Camelopardalis, L.].

*giraffa* Cerambix, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 198. [1789.

*giraffa* Cladognathus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 368.—Lucanus, Ol.

*giraffa* Copris, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 261.

*giraffa* Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 244.

*giraffa* Gnoma (Schr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 418.—Cerambix.

*giraffa* Loborhynchus (Germ.), Sturm & Hagenbach, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2)

1825, 489.—Curculio. [1789.

*giraffa* Macrognathus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5.—Lucanus,

*giraffa* Maia (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 394.—Cancer; Parthenope, 1795.

*giraffa* Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Parthenope, 1798.

*giraffa* Onthophagus, Hausmann; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.

*giraffa* Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio, 1817.

*giraffa* Pachygaster, Germar; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*] [182.

*giraffa* Saperda, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419; & App. 1817,

*giraffa* Trachelotherium (Bodd.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 81; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 266.—Camelopardalis, 1785.

*girafae* Echinococcus, P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (1) 1847, 102.

*giraffina* Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].

*girans* *v.* *gyrans*.

[*girard*→.]

*girardi* Bulla, Risso in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 39.

*girauidi* (*sic*) Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 425.

*girauidi* (*sic*) Icterus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 333.

*girardi* Malacoceros, A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 3.

*girardi* Microcyphus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.

*girauidi* *v.* *girardi*.

*girauidi* Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 212.

*Girella* J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).—P.

*giriniformis* *v.* *gyriniformis*.

*girodoni* Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 692.

*girondicus* Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 432.

*girondicus* Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 108.

*girondicus* Myliobates, P. M. Pédrone, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIII. 1843 (1844),

*girondicum* Palaeotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 48. [292.

*girondicus* Psammophis (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.

*girondicus* Zacholus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—Coluber.

*girondina* Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.

*girondinus* Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 251.

*girondina* Reticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.

*girondinus* Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 188.



- girondius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 484.  
**gironierii** Brachinus, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 264.  
**gironnierii** Brachinus, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 293.  
**gironnierii** Cyclostoma, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 101.  
**gironnierii** Falco, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 71.  
**Girophaena** *err. pro* Gyrophaena, Mann.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 72.  
**girra** Anas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 68).  
**girra** Dendrocygna (G. & H.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 218.—Anas.  
**girra** Microcygna, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].  
**girrenera** Haliaetus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (1) 1822, 31.  
**girva** Helix, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 274.  
**gisella** Ciccaba, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.  
**gisii** Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 537.  
[**gistl**→.]  
**gistlii** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834–5, tab. 23.  
**gistelli** Helopus, Jenison in J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 135.  
**gisteliana** Chernites, Leuckart in J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.  
**gisteliana** Chernites, Leuckart in J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 553.  
**Gistonycerus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
**githaginea** Erythrospiza (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, III. 1837, pl. 208.—Pyrrhula.  
**githaginea** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 24.  
**githaginea** Pyrrhula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (67) July 1826.  
**Gitocrangon** R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thueringer Wald. 1848, 43.—Cr.  
**Gitona** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 129.—Dipt.  
**giuris** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 51.  
**gyzehensis** Nummulina (Forsk.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 830.—Nautilus, 1775.  
**Glabaris** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 206 (*err.* p. 197).—L.  
**Glabaxis** *err.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Glabaris, Gray.  
**Glabella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 133 & 324.—G.  
**glabella** Akis (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 141.—Pimelia, 1799.  
**glabella** Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.  
**glabellus** Byrrhus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 118.  
**glabellum** Dentalium, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**glabella** Donax, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 50.  
**glabella** Eulima, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].  
**glabellus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 187.  
**glabella** Fruticicola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.  
**glabella** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 87. [1821, 47.  
**glabella** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**glabellus** Marginellus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 559.—Voluta, 1758.  
**glabellus** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 51.  
**glabellus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 15.  
[**glaber** -ra -rum.]  
**glabra** Acanthocnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 20.  
**glabra** Acanthonyx, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 58.  
**glabra** Achatina (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 58, Ap. 1849.—Achatina (Glandina).  
**glabra** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.  
**glaber** Acipenser, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 270.  
**glaber** Actaeon, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 152 [*n. et f.*].  
**glabra** Acteonina (Bean), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—  
**glabra** Adimonia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 20. [Acteon, Ph.  
**glabrum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.  
**glabra** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 136.—Pimelia, 1775.  
**glabra** Anisoplia, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 372.  
**glabra** Anisotoma (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69.—Tritoma, ? Fab. 1787.  
**glaber** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 48. [phagus.  
**glaber** Antherophagus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Crypto-

- glabra Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.—Cucullaea.  
glaber Astacus, R. I. Murchison, Outline Geol. Cheltenham, 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].  
glabra Atrypa (Sow.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 176.—Spirifer.  
glabra Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 186.  
glabrum Aylacostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15.  
glabra Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.  
glaber Belemnites (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 569.—Cetocis.  
glabra Boschia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 38.  
glabrus Brochus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 3.—Dentalium.  
glaber Bruchus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 16.  
glaber Bulimus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 258.—Voluta, 1790.  
glabra Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 581.  
glabrum Caecalum (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. E 3.—Dentalium.  
glabrum Caecum (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 67.—Dentalium.  
glabrum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 218.  
glabra Catheretes, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 200.  
glaber Ceraphron, Zetterstedt in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 328.  
glabra Cerastis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—Noctua, ? D. & S. 1775.  
glaber Cetocis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 371.  
glabra Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 149.  
glaber Chthamalus, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 83.  
glabra Coelopa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1134.  
glabrum Coelophyma, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 99.  
glabra Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 83.  
glabra Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 265.  
glaber Corynctes (*sic*), Jurine in Champollion-F., Mag. Ency. 1814 (3) 1814, 44.  
glaber Crypticus (OL.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 299.—Helops,  
glaber Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 178. [Fab. 1775.  
glabra Cucullaea, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 171.  
glaber Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 245.  
glabrum Cyclostoma, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 42.  
glaber Dasyles, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 202. [1786.  
glaber Decticus (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 713.—Locusta,  
glabra Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
glaber Dendrophagus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223. [579.  
glabrum Dentalium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 497.  
glabrum Dentalium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 74.  
glaber Dermestes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (5) 1820, 50; Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 50. [Tabanus.  
glaber Diabasis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 208.—  
glabra Diastata (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 188.—Drosophila.  
glabra Dioscocerina (*sic*) (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 528.—Notiphila.  
glabra Discocerina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Noti-  
glabrum Distoma, Creplin, Arch. f. Nat. 1846 (1), 148. [phila, 1830.  
glabra Donax, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].  
glabra Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Svecica, 1823, 8.  
glabrum Ellobium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.  
—Voluta, 1790. [Cryptophagus.  
glaber Emphyllus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 346.—  
glabra Engis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 131.  
glabra Enteleles, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>1</sup>.  
glabra Episcapha (Wied.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 52.—Engis.  
glabra Erycina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.  
glabra Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.

- glaber Eupsenius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.  
glabra Feronia (Percus), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 57.  
glaber Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 207.  
glabra Galathea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 72.  
glaber Gammarus, 'Spinola MS,' A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 89 [*n. n.*].  
glabra Gnathosia, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.  
glabra Gymnopa (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 137.—  
glabra Haliotis, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 1. [Madiza].  
glabra Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 282.  
glaber Hegeter, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 201.  
glabra Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Patella.  
glabra Helicella, Studer; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.  
glabra Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Féruassac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.  
glaber Heterocephalus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 99.  
glabra Hololepta, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 48;  
glaber Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 197. [ & II. 1832, 788.  
glabra Leiodes (Kug.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 318.—Anisotoma, 1798. [134.—Volvoxis, 1794.  
glabra Leiodes (Kug.), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,  
glabra Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 86. .  
glaber Lima, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.  
glaber Limnaeus (Müll.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 242.—Buccinum, 1774.  
glabra Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.  
glaber Lioniscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 20.—Acipenser.  
glabra Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 50.  
glabra Lophia, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 12.  
glaber Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].  
glabra Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 9.  
glabra Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 23.  
glabra Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259.  
glabra Martinia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.—  
Spirifer.  
glaber Medeterus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 655.  
glabra Medoria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 203.  
glabra Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.  
glabra Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 67.  
glabra Mitra, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pl. 18] [*n. et f.*]; Hanley in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 24.  
glabra Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 241.  
glabra Montacuta, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 225.—Tellimya, 1827.  
glabrum Myzostoma, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 612.  
glabra Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.  
glabra Nebalia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 198.  
glaber Neleus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].  
glabra Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].  
glabra Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.  
glabra Nonionina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392.  
glabra Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.  
glabra Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.  
glabra Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 251.  
glabra Omphiscola (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110.—  
Buccinum, 1774.  
glabra Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 380. [1775.  
glabra Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,  
glabra Orthocera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 237.—Dentalium.  
glabra Oxinoe, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 90.



- glabra** Ozaena, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 79. [Pleuromya.  
**glabra** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.—  
**glaber** Parandre (De G.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 160.—  
 Attelabus, 1774.  
**glabra** Parthenia, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 432.  
**glabra** Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 572.  
**glabra** Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 10.  
**glaber** Pecten, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 69.  
**glabrum** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.  
 —Ostrea, 1758.  
**glaber** Pedinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 281.—Blaps, 1792.  
**glabra** Pelonaia, Goodsir & Forbes, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow, 1840) 1841, Trans.  
 138. [1841, 30.  
**glabra** Pelonaia, E. Forbes & J. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (61) July  
**glabra** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 69.  
**glabra** Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 80.  
**glaber** Planorbis, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 387.  
**glabra** Platessa, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept.  
 1837, 352.  
**glabra** Platessa, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2 & 3) [1844-5], 130.  
**glaber** Platyscelis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].  
**glabra** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 238.  
**glabra** Pocillopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
 II. Aug. 1836, 445.—Madrepora.  
**glabra** Polita (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helicella.  
**glaber** Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.  
**glaber** Porites (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1031.—Pocillopora.  
**glabra** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.  
 —Cardium.  
**glaber** Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos, Lath.  
**glabra** Purpura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 169. [1790.  
**glabrus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 37 [n. et f.].  
**glabra** Renoidea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 20 [n. et f.].  
**glabra** Rimulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.  
**glabra** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.  
**glaber** Rissoella (Ald.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.  
 —Rissoa [non comp.].  
**glabra** Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 350.  
**glabra** Sarcinula (Porites), D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa 1839 (U. S. Senate,  
 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407), 1844, 70.  
**glaber** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 43.  
**glabra** Scatopse, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.  
**glabra** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 54.  
**glabra** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 307.  
**glaber** Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 285.  
**glabra** Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**glabra** Siliquaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 115. [1850, 113.  
**glaber** Spirifer (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 123.—Anomites.  
**glaber** Spirifer, Sow., var. minor, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2]  
**glaber** Sporadipus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 37. [VI. 1842, 370.  
**glaber** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 46.  
**glabra** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 126.  
**glaber** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 192.  
**glabra** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 89.  
**glaber** Tachynus, F. Sperr, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 156.  
**glabrum** Tellimya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 18 [n. et f.].  
**glaber** Tenebrio, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.  
**glabra** Tentyria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 170.—Akis.

- glabra** Tentyria, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**glaber** Tetrodon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (67) Ap. 1813, 251.  
**glaber** Thectodus, Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Wuertt. 1844, 116.  
**glabra** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.  
**glabra** Tornatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Nov. 1842, 60.  
**glabra** Tridacne, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 153.  
**glabra** Triloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Renoidea, 1827.  
**glaber** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 24.  
**glabrum** Trombidium, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 39.  
**glaber** Tropisternus (Herbst), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Hydrophilus, 1797.  
**glabra** Turbinella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 213.  
**glaber** Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.  
**glaber** Turbo, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 267.  
**glaber** Typodus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 102.  
**glaber** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 28 [*n. n.*].  
**glaber** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 34.  
**glaber** Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 425.—Staphylinus.  
**glaberellus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 57.  
**glaberrima** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 136. [rhina.  
**glaberrima** Anomalocera (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 781.—Hetero-  
**glaberrima** Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.  
**glaberrimus** Bioderus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 487. [1798.  
**glaberrimus** Catheretes (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 250.—Dermestes,  
**glaberrimus** Cercus (Payk.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 158.—Dermestes,  
**glaberrimus** Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 215. [1798.  
**glaberrima** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 389.  
**glaberrimus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Bioderus,  
**glaberrima** Eulima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124. [1848.  
**glaberrima** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 136.  
**glaberrima** Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 289.  
**glaberrimus** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.  
**glaberrima** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.  
**glaberrima** Leiopathes, J. Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 224.  
**glaberrima** Lonchaea, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 475.  
**glaberrimus** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 155.  
**glaberrima** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 48.  
**glaberrima** Narica (Brown), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 136.—Nerita; ? Natica glabrissima.  
**glaberrima** Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.  
**glaberrimus** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 20.  
**glaberrima** Pelidnota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 213.  
**glaberimus** Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer, 1790.  
**glaberrima** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 318.  
**glaberrimus** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 265.  
**glaberrima** Serpula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.  
**glaberrima** Trapezia (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126.—Can-  
**glaberrimum** Xiphidium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 707. [cer, 1790.  
**glabra v. glaber.**  
**glabralis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**glabralis** Margaritia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.  
**glabralis** Perinephela, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis, 1796.

- glabraria** Boarmia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 433.—Geometra, 1796.
- glabraria** Dryocoetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Geometra, 1796.
- glabratella** Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 293.
- glabrator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- glabrata** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 700.
- glabrata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 685.—Galeruca, 1792.
- glabrata** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 489.
- glabrata** Ancillaria (L.), W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825, 285.—Buccinum, 1758.
- glabratus** Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 109.
- glabrata** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 383.
- glabratum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 47.
- glabratus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 62.—Scarab. 1792.
- glabratus** Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 722.
- glabratus** Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 237.—Tiphia, 1798.
- glabratus** Blechrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 541.—Dromius, 1847.
- glabratus** Brachinus, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Brachinus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- glabratus** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1828, 159.
- glabratus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—Curculio.
- glabratus** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 65.
- glabratus** Brontes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 37.
- glabratum** Buccinum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.
- glabratum** Buccinum (Park.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (12) 1838, 50.—Eburna.
- glabrata** Buprestis, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 151.
- glabratus** Byrrhus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 447.
- glabratum** Callidium, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 225.
- glabratum** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 565.
- glabratus** Cancer, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.
- glabrata** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 125.
- glabratus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 653.
- glabratus** Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 71.
- glabratus** Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Cis, J. Mellié (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 329.
- glabrata** Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 412.
- glabratus** Colaspoides (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.—Colaspis.
- glabratum** Colydium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 56.—Ateuchus.
- glabrata** Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 523.
- glabrata** Cypriocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- glabrata** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31. [nobia.]
- glabrata** Dicranomyia (Wied.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Lim-
- glabratus** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 269.—Musca, 1794.
- glabratus** Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 317.
- glabrata** Dromias (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 54.—Lebia.
- glabratus** Dromius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- glabratus** Dromius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX (3) 1847, 219.
- glabrata** Eburna, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 59.
- glabrata** Eburna, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 401, Liste p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- glabratum** Elaphidion (Fab.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 27.—Stenocorus,
- glabratus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]



- glabratus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 272; & App. 1817, 129.
- glabratus** Erodium, Klug in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 544.
- glabrata** Erycina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Crassatella.
- glabratus** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 420.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- glabrata** Gervillia, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 27.
- glabratus** Haliphus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- glabrata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 146.—Gal-
- glabratus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 104. [Ileruca, 1792.]
- glabrata** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 218.
- glabrata** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept.
- glabratus** Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*] [1836, 5.]
- glabrata** Hygrothophila, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 56.
- glabratus** Hylurgus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 343.
- glabrata** Janthina (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Pleurotomaria.
- glabrata** Laphria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 53.
- glabrata** Lauxania (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.—Musca, 1794.
- glabrata** Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 248.
- glabrata** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
- glabratus** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 534.
- glabrata** Leptura (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 311.—Stenocorus, 1775.
- glabrata** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 172.
- glabrata** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 142.
- glabratus** Liparus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1801.
- glabratus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 149.
- glabrata** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 140.
- glabratus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 18.
- glabratus** Macronychus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 187.
- glabrata** Mactra, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 547.
- glabratus** Mastigus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 166.
- glabrata** Melarhaphe, Megerle in Menke, Syn. méth. Moll. 1828, 23.
- glabratus** Meloe, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 43.
- glabrata** Meloe, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI., Mar. 1835, 133.
- glabrata** Modiola, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 39. [culio.]
- glabratus** Molytes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 354.—Cur-
- glabratum** Monoceros, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 396, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- glabratum** Monoceros, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 531.
- glabratus** Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 567.
- glabratus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 535.
- glabrata** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]; & *var. antiqua*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Nitidula (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 241.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Odostomia (Meg.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 283.—Helix.
- glabratus** Olistopus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 56.
- glabratus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- glabratum** Opatrum, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Ophion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 239.
- glabrata** Orbita, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 73. [Anthrenus.]
- glabratus** Orphilus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 462.—

- glabrata** Orsodacne (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 249.—Cricocoris, 1781.
- glabratus** Othiorhynchus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 168.
- glabratus** Oxyurus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 140.—Polydesmus.
- glabrata** Paludina, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 46.
- glabrata** Paphia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
- glabrata** Parandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- glabrata** Partula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- glabratus** Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 191.
- glabratus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 222.
- glabratus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 280.
- glabrata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 165.
- glabrata** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- glabratus** Polydesmus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 210.
- glabratus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 148.
- glabratus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h.*
- glabratus** Psectrascelis (Klug), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 322.—Nycetelia [*? MS*].
- glabrata** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 246.—Monoceros.
- glabrata** Rotella (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 162.—Pleurotomaria.
- glabrata** Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia; *? Melolontha*, 1775.
- glabratus** Sarapus (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 87.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Saxicava (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 599.—Mya.
- glabrata** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 124.
- glabratus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 467.
- glabrata** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 721.
- glabratum** Sepidium, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- glabrata** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 162.
- glabratum** Sphaeridium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Sphaerites, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 206.
- glabratus** Sphaerites (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Hister, 1792.
- glabrata** Sphenoptera (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 150.—Buprestis.
- glabratus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 178.
- glabratum** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 32.
- glabratus** Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Sphaeridium, 1781.
- glabrata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 254.
- glabrata** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99.
- glabratus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 187.
- glabrata** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 108.
- glabrata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835,
- glabrata** Tentyria, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [13.]
- glabratus** Thylacites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 517.
- glabratum** Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- glabratus** Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 424.—Staphylinus.
- glabrata** Zephronia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 264.
- Glabrella** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 143.—Moll.
- glabrella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641.
- glabrella** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493.
- glabrella** Butalis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 586.
- glabrella** Haltica, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 79.
- glabrella** Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 551.

- glabrella** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 133.—Amphidesma.
- glabrella** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 54.
- glabrella** Taleporia (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Psyche.
- glabrella** Tellina, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 82.
- glabrescens** Caryophyllia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 369.
- glabrescens** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59.
- glabrescens** Euphyllia (Cham. & Eysenh.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 163.—Caryophyllia.
- glabrescens** Leptosmia (Cham. & Eysenh.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 267.—Caryophyllia. [1830, 321.—Caryophyllia.]
- glabrescens** Lobophyllia (Cham. & Eysenh.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.
- glabricauda** Barbitistes, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 101.
- glabricauda** Ehippigeria (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.—Barbitistes.
- glabricollis** Acylophorus (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 482.—Staphylinus.
- glabricollis** Arcopagus (Reich.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 83.—Pselaphus.
- glabricolle** Bembicidium, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 16.
- glabricollis** Bythinus (Reich.), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 38.—Pselaphus.
- glabricollis** Calathus, Ullrich; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
- glabricollis** Calathus, Ullrich in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 68.
- glabricollis** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 198.
- glabricollis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 18.
- glabricollis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 18.
- glabricollis** Cerocephala, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 134 [*n. n.*].
- glabricollis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 248.
- glabricollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 629.
- glabricollis** Copris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- glabricollis** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1034.
- glabricollis** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 33.
- glabricollis** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- glabricollis** Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367. [282.
- glabricollis** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- glabricollis** Heteronychus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 152 [*n. n.*].
- glabricollis** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 98.
- glabricollis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 239.
- glabricollis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- glabricollis** Pselaphus, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 43. [282.
- glabricollis** Pselaphus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
- glabricollis** Sceleocantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.
- glabricollis** Spalangia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 112 [*n. n.*].
- glabricollis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- glabricollis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*]. [913.
- glabricollis** Staphylinus, Boisduval & L. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), F. Ent. Paris, I. 1835, 396.
- glabricollis** Tenebrio, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].
- glabricollis** Tipula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- glabricollis** Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 68.
- glabricornis** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 254.
- glabricula** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 179.
- glabricula** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 155.—Musca.
- glabricula** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1435.—Musca.
- glabriculus** Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 629.
- glabricula** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.



- glabricula Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 121.  
glabriculus Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De Agri Luneburgici, 1845, 36.  
glabricula Hydrellia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.  
—Notiphila. [305.—Musca.  
glabricula Hydrotæa (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
glabricula Leiomyza (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
605.—Agromyza.  
glabricula Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 276.  
glabricula Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciæ (8) 1825, 75.  
glabricula Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 251.  
glabriculus Octotemnus (Gyll.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,  
385.—Cis.  
glabricula Ocydromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 352.  
glabriculus Pselaphus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 236. [—Empis.  
glabriculus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 118.  
glabricula Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciæ, 1820, 15.  
glabrifrons Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 202.  
glabrifrons Scenopinus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 114.  
glabrio Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 184.  
glabripennis Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [*n. n.*].  
glabripennis Calathus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 118.  
glabripennis Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 153.  
glabrirostris Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].  
glabrirostris Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
1837, 550. [366.  
glabrirostris Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
glabrirostris Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 109.  
glabrirostris Molytes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 82.  
glabrispina Cidarid, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 208.  
glabrispina Echinocrinus (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
173.—Cidarid.  
glabrissima Natica, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 9.—Nerita, 1818.  
glabrissima Naticina (Brown), E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Ap. 1836, 193.—Nerita.  
glabrissima Nerita, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 532.  
glabristria Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.  
—Spirifera.  
glabristria Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—  
glabristria Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220. [Spirifera.  
glabriusculum Bembicidium, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.  
glabriusculus Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.  
glabriusculus Hydroporus, Sahlberg in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt.  
glabriuscula Squilla, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 188. [V. 1837–8, 312.  
glabriventris Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 399.  
glabrum *v.* glaber.  
glacialis Agabus, H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 218.  
glacialis Alca, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 949.  
glacialis Apoeona (Nic.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Desoria.  
glacialis Apus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 431.  
glacialis Arca, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxlv.  
glacialis Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].  
glacialis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1521.  
glacialis Asida, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 69.  
glacialis Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—  
Asterias, ? L. 1758.  
glacialis Balanus, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxlv.  
glacialis Beluga, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3. [[*n. n.*].  
glaciale Bembidium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 73  
glacialis Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.

- glacialis* Campylaea (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- glacialis* Carbo, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 906.
- glacialis* Cephos, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 991.
- glacialis* Clangula, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II, p. xlviii.
- glacialis* Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 173.—Curculio, 1797.
- glacialis* Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis* Colymbetes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis* Coryphaena, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 10.
- glacialis* Crumomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 406.—Borborus, 1830.
- glacialis* Crymonessa (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 186.—Anas, 1766.
- glacialis* Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 58.
- glacialis* Dianaea, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxi.
- glacialis* Elophorus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.
- glacialis* Eudytes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—Colymbus, 1766.
- glacialis* Fratercula (Leach), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 40.—Mormon.
- glacialis* Fuligula (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 395.—Anas, 1766.
- glacialis* Fulmarus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 234. Procellaria, 1761.
- glacialis* Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 117.
- glacialis* Gammarus, A. White (*ex* Leach MS), List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 88 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis* Gyrophaena, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 74. [cellaria, 1761.
- glacialis* Halohippus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 192.—Pro-
- glacialis* Haralda (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 369.—Anas, 1758.
- glacialis* Harelda (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 175. —Anas, 1758.
- glacialis* Helix (Helicella), Thomas in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- glacialis* Helophilus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 121.
- glacialis* Hippodamia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 18.—Coccinella, 1775.
- glacialis* Hortulanus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 52.
- glacialis* Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 372.—Desoria,
- glacialis* Lacuna, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82. [1842.
- glacialis* Lacuna, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.
- glacialis* Lamellaria, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 185.
- glacialis* Larus, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. V (1) 1824, 270.
- glacialis* Lepus, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 462.
- glacialis* Leucothoe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 159.
- glacialis* Lima (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 253.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
- glacialis* Limnaea, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4. [1775.
- glacialis* Macrosoma (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 109.—Melolontha,
- glacialis* Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 143.—Papilio. [1831, 270.
- glacialis* Montifringilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- glacialis* Mormon, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii. [389.
- glacialis* Nemoura (Brachyptera), G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (37) June 1848,
- glacialis* Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3), 122, 1826.
- glacialis* Nucula, J. E. Gray (Leach MS), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.
- glacialis* Nucula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.

- glacialis Ophioscolex, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 109.  
 glacialis Opilio, O. Heer, An die zuercherische Jugend, 1845, 13.  
 glacialis Pandora, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, ed. 2 in 8vo, July 1819, App. IV, 174.  
 glacialis Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 116.  
 glacialis Philereinos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 504.  
 glacialis Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 840.—Anas, 1758.  
 glacialis Rana, N. Boubée, Bull. H. N. France, 1833 (1), 10.  
 glacialis Scopelus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1836.  
 glacialis Squalus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 23.  
 glacialis Stellonia (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 123.—Asterias, 1758.  
 glacialis Stenus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 224. [rias, 1758.  
 glacialis Stephanoceros, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 34.  
 glacialis Trechus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 73 [n. n.].  
 glacialis Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 47.  
 glacialis Uraster (L.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (2) Nov. 1840, 78.—Asterias, 1758.  
 glacialis Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 924.  
 glacialis Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 glacialis Vitrina, E. Forbes, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 258. [[1802], 311.  
 glacialis Wagellus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 78.—Procellaria, 1761.  
 glacialoides Procellaria, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. li, 1840.  
 glaciata Phalaena, Keferstein in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831-35], 18.  
 gladiator Acanthosoma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 359.—Cimex, 1775.  
 gladiator Acontistes (Wied), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 95.—Thryothorus.  
 gladiator Arvelius (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 346.—Cimex, 1775.  
 gladiator Cholus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 563.—Rhyng- [chaenus.  
 gladiator Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 165.  
 gladiator Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 55.  
 gladiator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 273.  
 gladiator Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 284.  
 gladiator Lupea (sic) (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 456.—Portunus, 1795.  
 gladiator Lycoderes, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 310.  
 gladiator Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 207.  
 gladiator Mesostenus (Scop.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 765.—Ichneumon, 1763.  
 gladiator Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 253 [n. n.].  
 gladiator Monomachus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 535.  
 gladiator Opsomala, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.  
 gladiator Orca (Lac.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 33.—Delphinus, Bonn. 1789.  
 gladiator Pentatoma (Fab.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 127.—Cimex, 1775.  
 gladiator Phocoena (Lacep.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 279.—Delphinus, Bonn. 1789.  
 gladiator Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 417.  
 gladiator Portunus (Amphitrite) (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),  
 gladiator Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 10. [39-  
 gladiator Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 174.  
 gladiator [Scarabaeus], J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.  
 gladiator Thryothorus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 751.  
 glaciata Ledra, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 194.  
 gladifer Istiophorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 374.  
 gladiiformis Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.  
 Gladiolites J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 68.—Coel.  
 gladiola Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 gladiolus Solen, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 153. [182.  
 gladius Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 86.



- gladius** Esox, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 295. [Donnd. 1798.]
- gladius** Gymnetrus (Walb.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 352.—Cepola,
- gladius** Marginulina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.
- gladius** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 13.
- gladius** Notistium, J. Herrmann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 305.
- gladius** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 275.
- gladius** Zisius (Bl.), L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (2) 1816, 151.—Scomber, 1793.
- Gladobates** *id. ac* Cladobates, Cuv.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.
- Glaea** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 160.—Lep.
- Glaee** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- glaga** Apogon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.) XXII. 1849, [glama.] [29.]
- llacma** Auchenia (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 103.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- lama** Auchenia (L.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 599.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- lama** Camelus, *id. ac* glama, L.; F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 179.
- llacma** Dromedarius (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 31.—Camelus glama, 1758.
- glama** Lama (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 31.—Camelus, 1758.
- glama** Tritonia, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 16.
- glandarii** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.
- glandarii** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 129.
- glandarii** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus.
- Glandarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Glandarius** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 98.—A.
- glandarius** Coccystes (L.), C. L. Gloger, Vögel Europas, 1834, 451; Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 203.—Cuculus, 1758.
- glandarius** Cocyzus (L.), P. Savi, Orn. Tosc. I. 1827, 154.—Cuculus, 1758.
- glandarius** Cractes (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 15.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandaria** Dendrodoa, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 547.
- glandarius** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1844, tab. 20.
- glandarius** Lanius (L.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, 75.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandarius** Merops, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200. [1758.]
- glandarius** Oxylophus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—Cuculus,
- glandaria** Pica (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21<sub>10</sub>.—Corvus, 1758.
- glandella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 137.
- glandicolor** Cymus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 79. [152.]
- glandicolor** Melanotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- glandicolor** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 109.
- glandifera** Acronyctia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 74.
- glandifera** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 58.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- glandifera** Cidaris (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 76.—
- glandiferus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 120. [Cidarites.]
- glandifera** Dendrodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.
- glandifera** Physophora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 158.
- glandifera** Poecilia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Noctua,
- glandifera** Porpita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 485. [1775.]
- glandifera** Ranatra, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (29) *ante* Dec. 1835, pl. 57.
- glandiformis** Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 305.
- glandiformis** Beroe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 530.
- glandiforme** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 109, Feb. 1847.
- glandiformis** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 83.
- glandiformis** Eschscholthia (Mert.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 102.—Beroe.

- glandiformis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 310, Mar. 1845.
- glandiformis** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan. Mar. 1811, 317.
- Glandina** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 61 & 202.—G.
- glandina** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 731.
- glandina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 598.
- Glandiolus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 314.—Inc. sedis.
- glandiola** Acasta, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 3.
- glandium** Balaninum (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- glandium** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 284.
- Glandula** Megerle, MS Catal.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 143.—G.
- glandula** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- glandula** Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
- glandula** Helicopsis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & Sp. nov., 2.
- glandula** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- glandula** Modiola, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 367.
- glandula** Monodonta, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 220.
- glandula** Urocoptis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83 [*n. n.*].
- glandulae** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 207.
- glanduliferus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, [667].
- Glandulina** d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 12.—Rh.
- "Glandulines** Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 251.—Rh.
- glandulosa** Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 220.
- glandulosa** Actinia, W. Otto, Isis (Oken), 1821, Beylage no. 18.
- glandulosa** Aelia (Wolf), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 357.—Edessa.
- glandulosa** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 170.
- glandulosa** Coryna, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 582.
- glandulosa** Coryne, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 62.
- glandulosa** Cribrina (Otto), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), [264.—Actinia].
- glandulosa** Edessa, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 176.
- glandulosa** Hermia (Lam.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. I. 1838, 111.—Coryne.
- glandulosa** Litoria, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 42.
- glandulosa** Lunulites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 196.
- glandulosa** Lytta (Spastica), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 566.
- glandulosa** Prattia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 407.
- glandulosa** Syncoryna, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1845, 277.
- glandulosa** Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles, 1850, 21.
- Glanis** L. Agassiz in Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 10 [v. Jordan, Gen. Fishes, 1917, 131].—P.
- Glans** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 68.—L.
- Glans** A. E. Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 56.—G.
- glans** Acasta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 398.
- glans** Achatina (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 132.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 256.
- glans** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 290.
- glans** Glandina (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Glandulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mod. Foram., ed. 2, 1843, 4.—Nodosaria.
- glans** Helix (Cochlicopa) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Marginella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 87.
- glans** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 3.
- glans** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 192, Dec. 1844.
- glans** Nassa (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 159.—Buccinum, 1758.
- glans** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- glans** Polyphemus (Br.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 415.—Bulimus, 1792.
- glans** Polyphemus, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. c 2.

- glans Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (47) 1844, 74.
- glans Pyramidella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 198.
- glans Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 82.
- Glaphiurus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Glaphyrorhynchus *err. pro* Glaphyro→, Meyer; Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 117.
- Glaphyra E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.—Col.
- Glaphyra A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 232.—Lep.
- Glaphyra J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 87.—G.
- Glaphyria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II, 1823, 29.—Lep.
- Glaphyria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Lep.
- Glaphyrodus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc. Add.) 1845, 3.—P.
- Glaphyrorhynchus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—R.
- Glaphyrus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 150.—Col.
- glaphyra Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 454.
- glaphyra Euprepia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 544.
- glaphyra Helicella, Say, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6.
- glaphyra Helix, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV., sign. B 2.
- glaphyra Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 24. [1821, 45.]
- glaphyrus Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 98 (1835).
- glaphyra Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 160.
- glareana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 83.
- glareana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 55. [1775.]
- glarearia Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra,
- glarearia Perconia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra, 1775.
- glarearia Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 22.—Geometra, 1775.
- glareoides Totanus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- glareolae Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
- Glareolus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 898.—M. [*non* "Gattung," Oken].
- glareolus Arvicola (Schr.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1840 (1842), 16.—Mus, 1780.
- glareola Carites (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 147.—Tringa, 1758.
- glareola Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 653.
- glareola Corticifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 178.
- glareolus Hypudaeus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 55 [*n. n.*].
- glareolus Hypudaeus (Schr.), H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 116.—Mus, 1780.
- glareola Palythoa (Les.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 426.
- glareola Totanus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 421. [—Corticifera.]
- glareola Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II, 1811, 194. [1796.]
- glareosa Caradrina (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 80.—Phalaena,
- glareosa Eugraphe (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Phalaena Noctua, 1796.
- Glaresis W. F. Erichson (*ex* Friv. MS), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 6, 925.—Col.
- glarea Anthophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 282. [phila.]
- glarea Glaphyra (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—Antho-
- glarea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 173 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- glarisianum Anenichelum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 314.
- glarisianus Archaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 49 (1844).
- glarisianus Osmeroides, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2) pl. 62 (1839), 102 (1844).
- glarisianus Osmerus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 102 (1844).
- glarisianum Palaeorhynchum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 314.
- glarniensis Protornis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 338.
- glatignyi Chelonia, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257.



- glaucans** Phalaena Bombyx, Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, IV (34) Essai, 1782 [*teste* L. B. P.]. [—Papilio.
- glaue** Anthocharis (Huebn.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 558.
- glaue** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 79 [*n. n.*].
- glaue** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 107 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- glaue** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 63. [[*n. et f.*].
- glaue** Pieris (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 127.—Papilio.
- glaue** Pontia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV, 1816, 31.—Papilio.
- glaue** Synchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
- Glauea** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 9.—Cr.
- glaucella** Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand V. 1846, 1880.—Psilopa.
- glaucella** Psilopa, C. J. Sundevall in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 253.
- glaucella** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 405.
- glaucescens** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1586.
- glaucescens** Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*]. [1767.
- glaucescens** Molorchus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 502.—Necydalis,
- glaucescens** Oedemera (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 450.—Necydalis, 1767.
- glaucescens** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 133.
- Glaucia** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—A.
- Glaucidium** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826 [976]=970.—A.
- glaucii** Nitidula, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 53.
- glaucinalis** Asopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Phalaena, 1758.
- glaucinararia** Hyposcotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra, 1796.
- glaucinata** Gnophos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 177.—Geom. glaucinararia, 1796.
- glaucinella** Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- glaucinoides** Euspira (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 15.—
- glaucinoides** Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 19. [Natica.
- glaucinoides** Natica, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 166.
- glaucinoides** Nerita (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 154.—Natica.
- glaucinum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 255.
- glaucina** Bombyx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 11.
- glaucinus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 146.
- glaucinus** Clytus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 483.
- glaucina** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 300.
- glaucina** Doryphora, Reiche in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
- glaucinus** Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
- glaucina** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 860.
- glaucinus** Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- glaucinus** Falciger, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- glaucina** Lamia (Tragocephala), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 157.
- glaucinus** Myiophoneus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- glaucina** Natica (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 287.—Nerita, 1758.
- glaucinus** Ontherus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.
- glaucina** Oppia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 9.
- glaucina** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 212.
- glaucina** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1823.
- glaucinus** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (78) 1824, Gen. Catal.
- glaucinus** Unio, C. Porro (*ex* Ziegler MS), Malac. Comasca, 1838, 115.
- Glaucion** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Register, p. vii, "Thier von Ostreum lima."
- Glaucion** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 53.—A. [*typus* Anas clangula].
- Glaucion** Keyserling & Blasius [*non* Kaup], Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxxvi & 127.—
- glaucion** Anas, P. S. Pallas [*non* Linn.], Zoographia, II. 1811, 268. [A.
- glaucion** Clangula, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 352. [1758.
- glaucion** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 837.—Anas,

- glaucipennis** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- glaucippe** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.
- glaucippe** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Hebomoia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Hebomoia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- glaucippe** Iphias (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 596.—Papilio, 1758.
- glaucippe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 119.—Papilio, 1758.
- Glaucis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—A.
- glauciscus** Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 215.
- Glaucium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glaucion, Ok., 1815; K. & B. 1840. [Syrphus, 1775.]
- glaucia** Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 211.—
- glaucius** Dasypogon (Rossi), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 470.—Asilus, 1790.
- glaucius** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 243.—Musca, 1758.
- glaucia** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 163.—Asilus, 1794. [1758.]
- glaucia** Scaeva (L.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 104, 1806–9, tab. 16.—Musca,
- glauco-caerulea** Cyanoloxia (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.—Pyrrhula. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 85.]
- glauco-caerulea** Pyrrhula, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- glauco-caerulea** Spermothila (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- glaucocinctus** Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 201.
- glaucodes** Larus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 115.
- glaucogaster** Bernicia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- glaucogularis** Capito, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 301. [1831, 849.]
- glaucoides** Coluber, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, I. 1828, p. xvi.
- glaucoides** Laroides (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993.—Larus, Meyer. [296.]
- glaucoides** Larus, Meyer, Zusätze Taschenb. III. 1822, 197 [*teste* Cat. Birds B. M. XXV.]
- glaucoleucus** Abbranchus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (3) Jan. 1824, 37; Bull. Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 242.
- glaucolpa** Thraupis, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28. [[*n. et f.*].]
- Glaucoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
- glaucoma** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830], 16.—Uvella, 1828.
- glaucoma** Periplacis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 32.
- glaucoma** Uvella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- glaucoma** Uvella (Dimastix) (H. & E.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 39.—Volvox. [(1828).]
- glaucoma** Volvox, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f, pl. 11 (Lyb.), f. 3
- glaucomaculata** Tettigonia, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 65.
- Glaucome** H. Krøyer, Nat. Tidskr. I. 1845, 453.—Cr. [*sic* Marsch. *sed non comp.*, ?Glauc-  
conome, 491].
- Glaucomyias** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—A.
- glaucan** Corynoscelis (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 127.—Scarabaeus.
- glaucan** Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 45.
- Glaucanella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—G.
- Glaucania** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—R.
- Glaucanoma** G. A. Goldfuss, Arch. f. Naturg. 1839 (2), 199 [= Glaucanome].
- Glaucanome** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.—L.
- Glaucanome** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 100.—Polyz.
- Glaucanome** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 491.—Cr. [Pontia.]
- glaucanome** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 546.—
- glaucanome** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. h.
- Glauconomya** ?*err. pro* Glaucanome, Gray; Bronn, Lethaea, 1838, 807 [*teste* A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 477].
- glauco-pareius** Acanthurus, Forster in G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 223.

- Glaucopes** Less.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 32 [*non gen. teste* Waterhouse, Ind. gen. Avium, 1889, 86].
- Glaucopis** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Glaucopis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Glaucopis.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Glaucopis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Lep. [208.
- glaucopis** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- glaucopis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 14.—Phalaena, 1773.
- glaucopis** Falco, G. R. Gray (*ex* Latham MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI. 1843, 189.
- glaucopis** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 28, Aug. 1849.
- glaucopis** Leucopsumis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena, ? Dru. 1773.
- glaucopis** Mellisuga (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1788.
- glaucopis** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11–13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 175.
- glaucopis** Polytmus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus,
- glaucopis** Rossia, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (5) 1845, 121. [1788.
- glaucopis** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- glaucopis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- glaucopis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 48.
- glaucopis** Thalurania (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Trochilus, 1788. [Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 27.
- glaucopoides** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
- glaucopoides** Polytmus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Orthorhynchus.
- glaucops** Ephemera, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*z. c.* Dec. 1844], 132.
- Glaucopsis** *err. pro* Glaucopis, Gm.; J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 243.
- Glaucopterix** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 113.—A.
- glaucoptera** Agathis, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 128.
- glaucopterum** Anomalon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon, 1758. [159.
- glaucopterus** Calochromis, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
- glaucoptera** Calochrosis (Guér.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 141.—Calochromis.
- glaucopterus** Larus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 272 & 318 [*n. n.*].
- glaucopterus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- glaucopterus** Paniscus (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 632.—Ichneumon, 1758. [Deutschl. 1831, 882.
- glaucopterus** Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- glaucopterum** Rhamnusium (Schall.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 221.—Cerambyx, 1783.
- Glaucopteryx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Lep.
- glaucopus** Charadrius, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 649.
- Glaucosoma** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 62.—P.
- Glaucostegus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Ital., Intro. Pesci, 1841 [p. 4].—P.
- Glaucothoe** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 339.—Cr.
- glaucovittata** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154.
- glaucivittata** Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 213.
- glaucurus** Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 15.
- glaucura** Pachycephala, J. Gould, Birds of Austral. (18) Mar. 1845.
- Glaucus** G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 49.—Nud. [*n. n.*]. [Pter.
- Glaucus** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 66.—
- glaucus** Acanthinion (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 499.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- glaucus** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.
- glauca** Aethria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.
- glaucus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
- glaucum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821. [Goniatites.



- glaucum Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 270.
- glaucia Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
- glaucia Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 689.
- glaucus Amblyrrhynchotus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
- glaucus Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 11.
- glaucia Anodon, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 293.
- glaucia Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 87.
- glaucia Anodonta, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), [236].
- glaucia Antelope, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 391.
- glaucia Anthelia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 408.
- glaucus Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].
- glaucia Ara (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Macrocerus.
- glaucus Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- glaucia Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 58, Ap. 1850.
- glaucia Bemex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491.
- glaucus Brachyderes, M. Perty, Del. anim. art. Brasil. (2) 1832, 72.
- glaucia Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 352.
- glaucus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 152.
- glaucus Caranx (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 58.—Scomber.
- glaucus Carcharhinus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- Squalus, 1758.
- glaucus Charcharias (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 45.—Squalus, 1758.
- glaucus Carcharias (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 126.—Squalus, L. 1758.
- glaucus Carcharias (Prionodon), Cuvier; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 36.—Squalus, L. 1758.
- glaucia Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- glaucus Caturates, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom., 1827, 419 [*teste* Iredale].
- glaucia Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [1777.]
- glaucia Centronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Phalaena,
- glaucos Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 309.
- glaucia Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91. [76 [*n. n.*].
- glaucus Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), [144.]
- glaucia Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- glaucus Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- glaucus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 27.
- glaucus Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- glaucus Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 376.
- glaucia Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- glaucia Ciliata, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Jan. 1832, 15.
- glaucia Cleonis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- glaucia Cleonis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.—Curculio, 1787.
- glaucus Cleonus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1787.
- glaucia Clubiona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 164.
- glaucia Colobothea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- glaucia Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 226.
- glaucia Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 42.
- glaucia Cryptomonas (Diplotricha), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.
- glaucus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 315.
- glaucum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 34.
- glaucum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 100.
- glaucia Diabasis (Ol.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Melo-
- lontha, 1789.
- glaucus Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 76. [? Fab. 1787.]
- glaucus Diaprepes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 16.—Curculio,
- glaucum Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 277.
- glaucus Dorysthetus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 207.

- glaucus** Dyticus (Cybister), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1838, 46.  
**glauca** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 154.—Cimex, 1775.  
**glauca** Entelopes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 245.  
**glauca** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 314.  
**glauca** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 120. [1777.  
**glauca** Eucyane (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena,  
**glaucus** Euphoeades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1758.  
**glauca** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina,  
 1824.  
**glauca** Glauconella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 95.—Bulla.  
**glauca** Glaucopsis (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
 1848, 605.—Phalaena, 1777.  
**glauca** Gleea, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 302.  
**glaucus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 475.  
**glaucus** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.  
**glaucum** Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 58.  
**glauca** Gracula, J. M. Bechstein (ex Sonnerat) in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 130.  
**glauca** Gypona (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 74.—Cercopis.  
**glaucus** Gyrinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.  
**glaucus** Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 67 [n. n.].  
**glaucus** Gyrinus, C. Aubé (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 657.  
**glauca** Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.  
**glauca** Helix, Benson in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 65.  
**glauca** Hoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 512.  
**glauca** Iphis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.  
**glaucus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 140.  
**glaucus** Leucus (Brunn.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 86.—Larus, 1764.  
**glaycos** Lichia (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 429.—Centronotus.  
**glaucus** Lichia (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 358.—Scomber, 1758.  
**glaucus** Limax, B. J. Clarke, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 334. [1787.  
**glaucus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 119.—Curculio,  
**glaucus** Macrocerus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 259.  
**glauca** Malloecera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 567.  
**glauca** Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.  
**glauca** Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 8.  
**glauca** Marginella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 172.  
**glauca** Menoscelis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 510.  
**glaucus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.  
**glauca** Monocelis (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 186.—Fasciola, 1774.  
**glauca** Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.  
**glauca** Motella (Couch), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 451.—Ciliata.  
**glauca** Myllaena, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 314.  
**glaucus** Nemertes, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 95.  
**glaucus** Nirmus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [n. n.]; Syst. Cat. Brit.  
 Ins., Aug. 1829, 332.  
**glauca** Noctua, Kleemann, Beitr. Ins. I. 1761, 94 [teste auct.].  
**glauca** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 191.  
**glauca** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1808)  
**glauca** Noctua, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 324. [n. et f.].  
**glauca** Omatopelea (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Polia.  
**glaucum** Orchelimum, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**glaucus** Orectochilus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 735.—Gyrinus. [524.  
**glauca** Oreodera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) post Mar.  
 1835, 20.—Lamia, 1792.  
**glauca** Oreodera (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 458.—Cerambyx, 1758.  
**glauca** Oxyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 69.  
**glauca** Pelidnota, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].

- glaucum** Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.  
—Buccinum, 1758.
- glaucus** Phasmatocarcinus, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
- glaucus** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—  
Lampyris, 1790.
- glaucia** Planaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 178.—Fasciola, 1774.
- glaucus** Plataspistes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 399.
- glaucus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 178.
- glaucia** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 206.
- glaucus** Psittacus (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (2) 1821, 30.—Macrocerus.
- glaucus** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- glaucia** Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150.—Melolontha, 1789.
- glaucia** Saperda (Phytoecia), W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.
- glaucia** Scaeva (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 41.—Eris-
- glaucus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 267 [*n. n.*] [talis.
- glaucia** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
109.—Tachina. [manes.
- glaucia** Setophaga (Cab.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Thamno-
- glaucia** Simia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 14.
- glaucia** Sittace (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),  
676.—Macrocerus.
- glaucus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 42.
- glaucus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 51.
- glaucia** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 325.
- glaucus** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- glaucia** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 155.
- glaucus** Thamnomanes, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 230.
- glaucus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*] [1787.
- glaucus** Trachinotus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 400.—Chaetodon,
- glaucia** Voluta, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.
- glautias** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 181.
- Glaux** Rylands, Mag. Nat. Hist. [Loudon's] IX (60) Ap. 1836, 179.—A.
- Glaux** F. O. Morris in N. Wood's Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A.
- Glaux** E. Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 513.—A.
- glaux** Noctua, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 105.
- glaycos** *v.* **glaucus**.
- Gleba** W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III. 1814, 363.—?
- Gleba** Otto, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 309.—Coel.
- glebaria** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 917.
- glebosum** (*sic*) Cardium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,  
291 [=globosum].
- glebula** Geotrochus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47 [*n. n.*].
- glebulus** Unio, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV (4) Oct.–Dec. 1831 (1832), 526.
- glechomae** Aulax, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 412.
- glechomae** Aylax (L.), T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.—  
Cynips, 1758.
- glechomae** Diplolepis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 207.—  
Cynips, 1758.
- glechomae** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- gleichella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea  
gleichenella, 1781.
- gleichella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 376.
- gleichenii** Amiba, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 261.
- gleichenii** Proteus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 27.
- Glenanthe** A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.—Dipt.
- glendonensis** Nucula, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 699.
- glendonensis** Pholadomya (Homomya), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol.,
- Glenea** E. Newman, Entomologist, 1842, 301.—Col. [Oct. 1849, 687.



- Glenodinium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 174.  
 Glenomorum C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 27.—Inf. [—Inf. 174.  
 Glenophora C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 123.—Rot.  
 Glenopteris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Lep.  
 Glenopterus O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 16.—Col.  
 Glenotremites G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 159.—Ech.  
 Glessaria G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Thys.  
 gliceria, etc. v. glyceria, etc. [[n. n.].  
 Gliciphila W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—A. [170.  
 glinkanus Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,  
 gliraria Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. lii [1800–6] [n. et f.].  
 gliricea Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 524.—Papilio,  
 1777.  
 gliriformis Dromicia (Bell), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 85.—Phalangista.  
 gliriformis Phalangista, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 121.  
 glirina Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 359. [254.  
 glirina Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post May 1832,  
 glirisorex L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Glisorex, Desm.  
 Glirisorex L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Sorexglis, Diard.  
 glis Sorex, Diard & Duvaucel, Asiat. Researches, XIV. 1822, 471.  
 Gliscebus R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 216.—M.  
 gliscens Enchelis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 36.  
 gliscens Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 13.  
 gliscens Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 25.  
 Glischirus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.  
 Glischrus Studer, Syst. Verz. Schweizer-Conch. 1820, 11.—G.  
 Gliscus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.  
 Glisorex A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) II. Suppl. 1822, 535.—M.  
 Glissorex J. Minding, Geogr. Verth. Säugeth. 1829, 64 [teste Palmer].  
 Globaria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 356.—Col. [vernac. 1825].  
 Globator L. Agassiz, Cat. Syst. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 30.—Ech. [drachna, 1776.  
 globator Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 22.—Hy-  
 globator Atax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Trombidium, 1793.  
 globator Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 466.  
 globator Geotrupes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—Scarab. 1781.  
 globator Geotrupes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 400.  
 globator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.  
 globator Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.  
 globator Sphaeroma (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 42.—  
 Oniscus, 1772.  
 globatus Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 373. [culio, 1784.  
 globatus Barynotus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 314.—Cur-  
 globatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 604. [Curculio, Hbst. 1784.  
 globatus Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 175.—  
 globatus Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1758.  
 globata Delphinula, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 244.  
 globatus Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 68.  
 globata Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 52. [Cryptus,  
 globatus Microgaster (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 189.—  
 globatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 129.  
 globatus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Sow.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.  
 Ireland, 1844, 21.  
 globata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 366.  
 globata Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
 globata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 51. [Mar. 1835, 402.  
 globata Timarcha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202. [1834.  
 globatus Tropiphorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 261.—Barynotus,

- globatus** Turbo (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Delphinula.
- Globeola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Globicephalus** [? 1880] *v.* **Globiocephalus**.
- Globiceps** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (1) 1825, 326.—Hem.
- globiceps** Archegonus (Ph.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 122.—Asaphus.
- globiceps** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.
- globiceps** Calymene, *err.* Bronn, Asaphus *est.*
- globiceps** Ceraurus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 257.
- globiceps** Chrysophrys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 100.
- globiceps** Coryphaena, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 132.
- globiceps** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 7.
- globiceps** Gerastos (Ph.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 558.—Asaphus.
- globiceps** Griffithides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 311.
- globiceps** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 319.
- globiceps** Madrepore, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 454.
- globiceps** Phacops (Phil.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.
- globiceps** Phillipsia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 599.—  
[Asaphus.]
- globiceps** Phocoena, Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 279.
- globiceps** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 242.
- globiceps** Tormys (*sic*) (Retz.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 62.—
- globicera** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 738. [Ich. ? Vill. 1789.]
- globicola** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 122.
- globicola** Ophiostoma (Gm.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.  
—Ascaris, 1790.
- globicollis** Arthmius, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 91.
- globicollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 795.
- globicollis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836],  
Cryptoccephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 141. [32.]
- globicollis** Diacanthus, Fischer in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 79.
- globicollis** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 41.
- globicollis** Largus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 282.
- globicollis** Naupactus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 513.]
- globicollis** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- globicollis** Pachynotus, L. Redtenbacher in Huegel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 541.
- globicollis** Tricondylia, M. de Chadoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- globicollis** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 136. [456.]
- Globiconcha** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 143.—G. [1827.]
- Globicornis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—Col. [G—nus,
- globicornis** Diabasis (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 208:
- globicornis** Tabanus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 96. [—Tabanus.
- Globicornus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 352.—Col.
- globifera** Ascidia, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 127.
- globiferum** Distoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 171.
- globifera** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Flustra.
- globifer** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 107.
- globifera** Fasciola, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. III. 1816, 182 [=globipora, Rud. 1802,  
*teste* S. & H.].
- globifera** Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 608.
- globifera** Gausapa, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609. [Batsch, 1786.]
- globifera** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 334.—Taenia.
- globifer** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 465.—  
Curculio, 1775. [III. 1848, 574.—Lamia.]
- globifer** Hypselomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
- globifera** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 284.
- globifer** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 91.
- globifer** Peranema (Euperanema) (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77.  
—Trachelius, ? globuliferus.

- globifer** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 221.  
**globifera** Uniophora, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.  
**globiformis** Amphicyllis (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 94.—Anisotoma.  
**globiformis** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 468.  
**globiformis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.  
**globiformis** Lucina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 336 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 4.  
**globifrons** Chirurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 136. [154.  
**Globigenera** *err. pro* Globigerina, Orb.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842,  
**globigera** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.  
**Globigerina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277.—Rh.  
**Globiocephalus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Brit. Mus. 1843, p. xxii.—M. ["Globicéphale,"  
 Lesson, 1828]. [1847, 161.  
**Globioconcha** *err. pro* Globiconcha, Orb.; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV.  
**globiporum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 364.—Fasciola, 1802.  
**globipora** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 72.  
**Globites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 27.—Ceph.  
**globithorax** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 159.  
**globithorax** Buprestis, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 85.  
**globithorax** Loborhynchus, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**globithorax** Microdera (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria.  
**globithorax** Otiiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**globithorax** Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 201. [318.  
**globithorax** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 93.  
**globiventris** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 131.  
**globocaudatum** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 49.  
**Globocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 40.—Hem.  
**globositicus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 105. [dium.  
**Globosum** H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 77.—*subgenus* Xanthi-  
**globosus** Abraeus (Payk.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 78.—Hister, ? oblongus,  
 Fab. 1792.  
**globosus** Acanthocerus (Say), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 138.—Trox,  
**globosum** Achilleum, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 260. [? Knoch.  
**globosus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.  
 Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 255.  
**globosus** Actaeon, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 11.—Tornatella, 1831.  
**globosus** Actinocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 206.  
**globosa** Aegialia (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 97.—Aphodius, 1798.  
**globosus** Aegythus (Cyclomorphus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap.  
**globosa** Aequorea, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 110. [1841, 120.  
**globosa** Aequorea (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 279.—Cunina.  
**globosus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—  
**globosa** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*]. [Goniatites.  
**globosa** Alexia, Sturm; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23.  
**globosus** Ammonites (De H.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 449.—Globites,  
 MS [*n. n.*].  
**globosus** Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 37.  
**globosus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,  
 142.—Goniatites.  
**globosa** Amphiphyra, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 144.  
**globosa** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (24) Sept. 1822, pl. 119.  
**globosa** Ananchites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 386.  
**globosa** Anatina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.—Mya.  
**globosa** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.  
**globosa** Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 375.—Apis, 1793.  
**globosa** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 128.—  
 Apis, ? Fab. 1793.



- globosus Aphritis (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 73.—  
 globosa Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft V. 1798, tab. 22. [Mulio.  
 globosa Aranea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 236.  
 globosa Aranea, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 208. [[n. n].  
 globosa Arca, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. p. 385  
 globosa Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 52, Feb. 1844.  
 globosa Ascia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 546.  
 globosa Astarte, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.  
 globosa Astarte, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.  
 globosa Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.  
 globosum Auriscalpium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 115.  
 globosum Auriscalpium, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 418.  
 globosus Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 100.  
 globosum Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 196.  
 globosus Berosus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (60) Dec. 1828, no. 240.  
 globosum Blumenbachium, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3. [105.  
 globosus Bolboceras, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 globosa Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 257.  
 globosum Buccinum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),  
 globosa Bulla, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 82. [448.  
 globosa Bullia (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum, ? Q. & G.  
 globosus Byrrhus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n].  
 globosus Byrrhus, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. II (2) 1811, 204.  
 globosa Callichroma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 105 [n. n].  
 globosa Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 133.—Sedgwickia.  
 globosum Cardium, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 60.  
 globosum Cardium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 39.  
 globosa Carocolla, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,  
 globosus Caryocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n]. [30.  
 globosa Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 17.  
 globosa Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [n. n].  
 globosa Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 246.  
 globosus Cheirurus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 5.  
 globosa Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 213.  
 globosa Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 119.  
 globosa Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydim, 1824, 22. [462.  
 globosa Chonetes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848,  
 globosa Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.  
 globosa Chrysomela, Megerle in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 6.  
 globosa Cistogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 210.—  
 Gymnosoma.  
 globosa Cistogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 190.  
 —Tachina.  
 globosus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 339.  
 globosa Coccinella, K. Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 469.  
 globosa Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 893.  
 globosa Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 14.  
 globosus Cryptophagus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271.  
 globosus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n].  
 globosus Cryptorhynchus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303.  
 globosa Cunina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 117.  
 globosa Cunina, J. F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 17. [1792.  
 globosus Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 140.—Attelabus,  
 globosus Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n].  
 globosus Cyclomorpha (Guér.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 114.  
 —Aegythus. [1849].—Coccinella, 1792.  
 globosa Cynegetis (Schn.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott. Coccin. 74 (Nov.

- globosa Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (6) 1832, f. 35, Catal. (131) 1837, 14.
- globosa Cypraea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 303.
- globosa Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 189.
- globosa Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 98.
- globosa Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—
- globosa Cyprina, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 182. [Cardium.
- globosa Cyrena, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 148; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 220.
- globosa Cyrtusa, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222. [1790.
- globosus Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 411.—Taenia,
- globosa Cytherea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 65.
- globosa Dacnites (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 269.—Cucullanus, Zed. 1800.
- globosa Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 34.—Helix.
- globosa Dromia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 264. [Scarites.
- globosus Dyschirius (Herbst), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 539.—
- globosus Echinolampus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Galerites. [S. & H., *sed non comp.*].
- globosus Echinorhynchus, H. M. de Blainville, 1819, 209 [= globulosus, Rud. 1802; *teste*
- globosa Elaphroma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- globosa Elasmatina, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.
- globosa Entosolenia (Mont.), W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 16. —Vermiculum. [Cryptophagus.
- globosus Epistemus (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 401.—
- globosus Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 906.—Cryptcephalus globulosus,
- globosa Eurydesma, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158. [1791.
- globosa Falagria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 30.—Aleochara.
- globosa Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 297.—Carabus, 1792.
- globosus Galerites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 86.
- globosus Galerites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 32.
- globosa Globigerina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 571.
- globosum Globosum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 77.—Xanthidium, 1844.
- globosus Goniatis, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 21.
- globosus Goniopygus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 24.
- globosa Gregarina, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833,
- globosa Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 127. [459 [*n. et f.*].
- globosa Gymnosoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 206. —Syrphus, 1775.
- globosa Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 157.—Chryso-
- globosa Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 145. [mela.
- globosa Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 444.
- globosa Helix, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 203.
- globosa Helix, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1807, 190.
- globosus Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 157.
- globosa Helix (Pet.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 126.—Elasmatina.
- globosus Hemiaster (Risso), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Spatangus.
- globosa Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.
- globosus Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 91.
- globosus Hister, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 316.
- globosus Hister, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, I. 1803, 110.
- globosus Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*].
- globosa Histiodactyla (Fab.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Medusa.
- globosa Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 12.

- globosus Hybonotus, Petit ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.  
 globosa Hydrachna, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 335.  
 globosa Hydrachna (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 15.—  
     Acarus aquaticus globosus, 1778.  
 globosus Hydrophilus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Hydrophilus, Say in Keating, Exped. St Peter's River, II. 1824, 276.  
 globosa Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Hyphidrus, Guérin in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 457.  
 globosa Ianthina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 85.  
 globosus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 210.  
 globosa Isocardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 118.  
 globosa Ianthina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 155.  
 globosa Ianthina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 68 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Laccobius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 481.  
 globosa Lagenula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235. [1795.  
 globosa Lamia (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.—Cerambyx, ?Ol.  
 globosa Lasia (Ill.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 157.—Coccinella, 1798.  
 globosa Lasia (Schn.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 197.  
     —Coccinella, 1792.  
 globosa Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 252.  
 globosa Litorina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 165.  
 globosa Lucina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 136.  
 globosa Lucina (L.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 603.—Venus, Gm. 1790.  
 globosa Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.  
 globosa Lucina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.  
 globosus Lychnochaetes (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 566.  
     —Cryptoccephalus globulosus, 1791.  
 globosus Lynceus, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 23.  
 globosus [Lynceus] Chydorus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 90.  
 globosa Mactromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 200.  
 globosum Manon, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 188.  
 globosa Medusa (Berenice?), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 191.  
 globosa Megachile (Scop.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 139.—Apis, 1763.  
 globosus Megadasmus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I.  
     1838, 15. [phora.  
 globosa Megilla (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 142.—Antho-  
 globosa Melania, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 59 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Metallites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 158.  
 globosus Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.  
 globosus Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 86.  
 globosa Monopora, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.  
 globosa Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.  
 globosus Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 185. [—Ceriopora.  
 globosa Mya, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 95.  
 globosa Nassa (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum.  
 globosa Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 149.  
 globosa Natica, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],  
 globosa Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3. [344.  
 globosa Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch., Oolith. (3) 1836, 156.  
 globosa Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
     [*vero propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 5.  
 globosus Nautilus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 10.  
 globosa Nerita, Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Nérites foss., f. 14 [*? die indet.*].  
 globosa Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 29.  
 globosa Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 217. [201.  
 globosa Neritina, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,  
 globosa Nonionina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 574.  
 globosa Nummulina, L. Ruetimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 77.



- globosa Ocypode (Scopimera), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 53.  
 globosus Olivenites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Omaseus (Fab.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 100.  
 globosus Omias, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Omias, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 499.  
 globosus Orbitremites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 12.  
 globosa Orithyia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404 [*n. n.*]. [bus, 1792.  
 globosus Orobitis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Attela-  
 globosus Pachnephorus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 92.  
 globosus Pachydomus (J. Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 272.—Megadesmus.  
 globosa Pachylabra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 339. [laria.  
 globosa Pachystoma (Sw.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—Ampul-  
 globosa Pallasia (Gm.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 239.—Musca, 1790.  
 globosus Pecten, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuerttemb. 1843, 476.  
 globosus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.  
 globosa Pentremite, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 293.  
 globosus Perieocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].  
 globosus Periechocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 204.  
 globosus Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 82.  
 globosa Philyra (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Leucosia, 1798.  
 globosa Pholas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 108.  
 globosum Phoxichilidium, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 136.—Orithyia, 1841.  
 globosa Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Sept. 1841, 78.  
 globosum Physchiosoma, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 130.  
 globosa Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 136.—Erodus, 1787 *vel* 1791.  
 globosa Polymorphina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 386.  
 globosa Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 151.  
 globosa Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 744.  
 globosa Prionia, L. Agassiz in Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, VI. 1843, 350 & tab. [teste Bronn, *mihî non visum*].  
 globosus Ptinus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 14.  
 globosa Ptychodes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 466.  
 globosus Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 119.—Attelabus, 1792.  
 globosa Ringicula, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 50.  
 globosum Scaphidium, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.  
 globosus Scarabaeus (Latr.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 13.—Aegialia.  
 globosus Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 264.  
 globosa Sedgwickia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.  
 globosa Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 247.—Vermiculum.  
 globosa Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 141.  
 globosus Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 13.  
 globosa Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].  
 globosa Smynthurus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 72.—  
 globosus Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 281. [Podura [*non comp.*].  
 globosa Sphaeroderma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 329.—Altica, ? Ill. 1794.  
 globosus Spirorbis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169.  
 globosa Spongia, A. Bertolini, Giorn. di Fisica etc., VII. 1814, 52.  
 globosa Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 29.  
 globosa Spongia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 21.

- globosus Steropus, Hoffmannsegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- globosus Strophosomus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 150.
- globosus Stylifer, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 275.
- globosa Symphynota, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 41.
- globosa Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—Syrphus, 1775.
- globosa Tellina, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 119.
- globosa Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
- globosa Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 246.
- globosa Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 300.
- globosa Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 275.
- globosa Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 134.
- globosa Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 46.
- globosa Theonoe (Koen.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45.—Blumenbachium.
- globosum Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 279. [1775.
- globosus Thomisus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 34.—Aranca,
- globosus Thylacites, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 150.
- globosa Timarcha, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- globosa Timarcha, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 544.
- globosa Tornatella, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.
- globosa Tornatellina (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 60.—Elasmatina.
- globosa Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis, 1798.
- globosa Triumphalia (Quoy), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 501.—  
Pholas globulosa.
- globosus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 162.
- globosus Trox, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- globosus Turbo (Walk.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 300.—Helix, Mont.
- globosus Tyloses, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 407.
- globosum Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 379.
- globosum Unicardium (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—  
Mactromya.
- globosa Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 23.—Symphynota, 1834.
- globosa Valvata, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 153.
- globosa Venericardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 161.
- globosa Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 256.
- globosa Venus, C. Rominger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 659 [*n. n.*].
- globosum Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 523.
- globosa Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 569.
- globosum Xanthidium, H. H. White, Micros. Journ. II. 1842, 35. [110.
- globosa Xylophaga, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835,
- globosa Xystocera (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.  
1834, 70.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- globosus Zabrus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 235.
- Globularia *emend. pro* Globulus, Sow.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 345.
- globulariae Atychia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 13.—Sphinx,  
1793. [Sphinx, 1793.
- globulariae Ino (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 106.—
- globulariae Platipteryx, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 520.
- globulariae Procris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx, 1793.
- globularis Apterogyna (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 385.—  
Scolia, 1793.
- globularis Aspidospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 367.
- globularis Athyris (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—  
Spirifera.
- globularis Aurellia, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 358.
- globulare Bocyidium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.  
—Centrotus.
- globulare Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 230.
- globularis Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 15.

- globularis Cellepora (Bronn), H. G. Bronn, *Ergeb. nat. Reisen*, II. 1831, 645.—Spongia,  
globularis Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 16. [1827.  
globularis Cingula, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, *Brit. Mar. conch.*, Ap. 1844, p. xlii.  
globularis Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1824, 207.—Vorticella, 1773.  
globularis Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—  
globularis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 376. [Tragos.  
globularis Dentellaria, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 230.  
globularis Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 131.  
globularis Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [n. n.].  
globularis Gunenotophorus, O. G. Costa, *F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.)* 1840, 7 [n. n.].  
globularis Helicogena (Ziegl.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 39.—  
globularis Helix, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (3) 1833, 507. [Helix.  
globularis Helix, Ziegler in R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 127.  
globularis Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (1 & 2)  
June 1838, 7.  
globularis Jeffreysia, Forbes & Hanley (*ex Jeffr. MS.*), *Hist. Brit. Moll.* IV. 1852, 268.  
globularis Lucina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 544.  
globularis Medusa (Cham.), J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 64.—Aurellia.  
globularis Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, VI. 1843, 165.  
globularis Millepora, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* I. 1829, 119 [n. et f.]. [1824, 233.  
globularis Miltogramma, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Insekt.* IV.  
globularis Moluris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* III. 1817, 295.—Pimelia,  
globularis Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844, 94. [1795.  
globularis Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.  
globularis Spirifera, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 220.  
globularis Spongia, H. G. Bronn, *Zschr. Min.* 1827, II (1828), 544 [n. n.].  
globularis Toxostoma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Enum. obj. Cab.*, Nov. 1831, 3. [[n. n.].  
globularis Toxotrema, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425  
globularis Tragos (Ph.), A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 78.—Millepora.  
globularis Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—Buccinum.  
globularis Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [n. n.].  
globularis Valvulina, G. v. Münster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 387. [Nummulites.  
globularia Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—  
globularia Nummulites, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris*, V. 1804, 241; H. N. An. s.  
Vert. VII. 1822, 629. [globulariae, 1793.  
globularia Zygaena (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 242.—Sphinx  
globulator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 266.  
globulator Volvox, L.; Anon., *Archiv der Naturges.* I (2) 1827, 77 [=globator].  
globulatus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 314.  
globulatus Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 90.  
globulata Nonionina, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 62 [n. n.].  
globulata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841],  
globulatus Porpites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 350. [151.  
globulatus Strombites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 111.  
globulatus Volvox, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 12.  
globuli Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840, 207.  
globuliceps Nematelus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 441.  
globulicollis Anthophagus (Mann.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 49.—Lesteva.  
globulicollis Glaphyrus, E. Ménétriés, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (19) Nov.  
1836, 150.  
globulicollis Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 96.  
globulicollis Lesteva, Mannerheim, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (5) Feb.  
1831, 470.  
globulicollis Microdera, E. Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2 = Sci.  
Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 230.  
globulicollis Naupactus, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II  
(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 422.



- globulicollis** Piazomias (Fald.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 410.  
**globulicollis** Purpuricenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [—Naupactus.  
**globulicollis** Purpuricenus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 34.  
**globulicollis** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**globulicollis** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 102.  
**globulicornis** Moluris, Spinola in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 292. [Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 263.]  
**globulifera** Actinia (Ectacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr.  
**globulifer** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 124.  
**globulifera** Haematopota, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 108.  
**globuliferus** Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 107.  
**globulifera** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 127.  
**globulifera** Urticina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 9.  
**Globulina** C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 180.—Inf.  
**Globulina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 135; Voy. Amér. mérid. (Foram.) 1839 [1843], 60.—Rh. [Terebratula, ? MS.]  
**globulina** Camerophoria (Phil.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—  
**globulina** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 134.  
**globulina** Nummulina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**globulina** Nummulina, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 16.  
**globulina** Nummulites, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 297.  
**globulina** Tornatella, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.  
**globulina** Valvata, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128.  
**"Globulines** Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.  
**globulipalpus** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 39.  
**globulipalpus** Ctenistes, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 14.  
**globulipenne** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*]. [632.  
**globulipennis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,  
**globulipennis** Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.  
**globulipes** Bibio, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 363.  
**globulipes** Hilara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.  
**Globulites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 31.—Ceph. [1822, 3.  
**Globulites** Defrance [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*].  
**globuliventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1603.  
**Globulodus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 47.—P.  
**globuloidea** Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 26.  
**globulosa** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 143.  
**globulosum** Alcyonium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 109.  
**globulosa** Ampullaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 447.  
**globulosa** Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 464.  
**globulosa** Anostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 102.  
**globulosa** Arbacia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.  
**globulosa** Auricula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 12.  
**globulosa** Avellana (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 132.—Auricula.  
**globulosum** Buccinanops (Kien.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 435.—Buc-  
**globulosum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 12. [cinum.  
**globulosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 25.  
**globulosa** Bulla, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 161.  
**globulosa** Bullia (Kien.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 5, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum. [1845, 45 [*n. n.*].  
**globulosus** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**globulosa** Cavolina (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea, Rang. [54.  
**globulosa** Cellepora, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.),  
**globulosum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 379.

- globulosus Chaunus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 205.—Bufo.
- globulosus Chiton, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
- globulosa Clivina (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 23.—Scarites
- globulosa Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 50. [globulus.]
- globulosum Cyclonotum, Klug in Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (2) 1844, 167.
- globulosa Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 137.
- globulosa Diffugia, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1837, 311.
- globulosa Diffugia (Eudiffugia), Duj.; K. M. Diesing, Sitz k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.
- globulosus Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 49.
- globulosa Fungella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240 [*n. n.*].
- globulosa Guttulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- globulosa Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 254.
- globulosa Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 32 [*n. et f.*].
- globulosa Helix, Benz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 38.
- globulosa Hyalaea, Rang in L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852,
- globulosa Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 106. [142.]
- globulosa Leucosia, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 238.
- globulosa Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 573 (Aaa\*).
- globulosa Lyonsia (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 234.—Poromya.
- globulosa Melania, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- globulosa Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 307.
- globulosa Natica (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.—Ampullaria, ? Defr.
- globulosa Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
- globulosa Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 29.
- globulosa Odontostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 239.
- globulosa Ovulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 134.
- globulosa Paludomus (Gray), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 340.—Melania.
- globulosus Pedipes, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- globulosa Peranema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 355.
- globulosa Peranema (Euperanema), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77.
- globulosum Phanerostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
- globulosa Pholas, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- globulosus Pholcus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 464. [549.]
- globulosa Polymita (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix.
- globulosa Polymorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
- globulosa Poromya, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 141.
- globulosa Proserpina (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Helix, II (96) 1850, 62.—Odontostoma.
- globulosa Psyche, P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 284.
- globulosa Ringicella (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—Anostoma. [134.]
- globulosa Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- globulosus Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 667.
- globulosa Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 135.
- globulosa Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
- globulosa Trivia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 544 [*n. n.*].
- globulosa Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- Globulus C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 59 & 192.—G.
- Globulus A. A. Berthold (*ex* Schum.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 184.—G.
- Globulus J. De C. Sowerby, Index Min. Conch. 1834, 246.—G.
- Globulus J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (3) 1840, 492.—G.

- Globulus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 144.—?
- globulus** Abraeus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 207.—Hister, ? Cr. 1799.
- globula** Acephalocystis, Laennec; G. B. Carrere, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 204.
- globulus** Acrocera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—
- globulus** Agathidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insectenf. 1817, 8. [Syrphus.
- globulus** Arbacia, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356.
- globulus** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.
- globulus** Avicula, H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 23.
- globulum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 61.—Tachys, 1821.
- globulus** Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 47.—Cercomonas.
- globulus** Bulimus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 99.
- globulus** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 40.
- globulus** Byrrhus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.].
- globulus** Cancer, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [n. n.].
- globulus** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 37.
- globulus** Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 290.
- globulus** Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 33.
- globulus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1795.
- globulus** Chaetomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 77.
- globulus** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 315.
- globulum** Cryptochile, Reiche in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 359 [*err. pro* 259].
- globulus** Cryptomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 331.
- globulus** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 53.
- globulus** Cryptophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 184.—Dermestes,
- globulus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.]. [1798.
- globulus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 421.
- globulus** Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 262.
- globulus** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- globulus** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348.
- globulus** Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 104.
- globulus** Ditremaria (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.—Trochotoma. [(1832) [1830], 38.—Volvox, 1773.
- globulus** Doxococcus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830
- globulus** Dysaster, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 352.
- globulus** Ephistemus (Payk.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 223.—Dermestes, 1798.
- globulus** Epistemus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 402.—Dermestes, 1798.
- globulus** Falciger, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
- globulus** Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [1774.
- globulus** Galaxias (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix,
- globulus** Galerites, L. Agassiz, [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840]; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 18.
- globula** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 58.
- globula** Helix, Siemaschko (*ex* Krynicki MS), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 120 [n. n.].
- globulus** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 33.
- globulus** Henops (Meig.), C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 4.—Acrocera.
- globulus** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [n. n.].
- globulus** Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 56.
- globulus** Hydrobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 135.—Hydrophilus, 1798.
- globulus** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 12.



- globulus Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 17.  
 globulus Lepocinclis, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 28.  
 globula Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12. [1758.  
 globulus Mespilia (L.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 358.—Echinus,  
 globulus Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 282.  
 globulus Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.  
 globulus Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.  
 globulus Nanophyes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 784.—  
 Cionus.  
 globulus Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301 [=globosa, Fér.].  
 globulus Neritina (Fér.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 481.—Nerita globosa.  
 globulus Nullipora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.  
 globulus Nummulites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.  
 globulus Omias, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.  
 globulus Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].  
 globulus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 4.  
 globulus Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.—  
 Paludina.  
 globulus Paludina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 132.  
 globulus Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 170.  
 globulus Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 153.  
 globulus Placentula, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 53.  
 globulum Psychidium (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Dermestes, 1798.  
 globulus Ptinus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 26.  
 globulus Ptinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].  
 globulum Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 464.  
 globulus Pustularia (L.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—Cypraea,  
 1758. [1795.  
 globulus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 235.—Curculio,  
 globulus Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 575.—Cionus.  
 globulus Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 82.  
 globulus Rissoa, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 9.  
 globula Rutidosoma (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 45.  
 —Curculio, 1795.  
 globulus Scarites, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].  
 globulus Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.  
 globula Scytodes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 347.  
 globulus Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 117.  
 globula Strongygaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 212.  
 —Tachina.  
 globulus Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801–2, tab. 20.  
 globula Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 367.  
 globulus Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].  
 globulus Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].  
 globulus Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.  
 globulus Tolyteutes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815),  
 globulus Trichoda, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 95. [108 & 119.  
 globulus Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 71.  
 globulus Trochotoma, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 109.  
 globulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.  
 globulus Trombidium, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 77.  
 globulus Turbinella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431 bis\*, Liste p. 7 [*n. et f.*].  
 globulus Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 11, July 1847.  
 globus Agathidium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].  
 globus Agathidium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 180.—  
 Anisotoma; ?Sphaeridium, Fab. 1792.  
 globus Amphicyllis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 93.—  
 Sphaeridium, 1792.

- globus** Amphips, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 230.
- globum** Astraea, F. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 16.
- globus** Canopus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 162.—Tetyra.
- globus** Centrinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 245.—Rhyn-
- globus** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 427. [chaenus.
- globus** Coptosoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 73.—Tetyra.
- globus** Cryptocephalus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- globus** Cyclas, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wollhyni, 1831, 59. [(2) 1835, 589.
- globus** Globocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 41.—Cimex,
- globus** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 12. [1794.
- globus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 386.
- globus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.
- globus** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 183.—Tetyra.
- globus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 143.—Cimex, 1794. [Tetyra.
- globus** Thyreocoris (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 121.—
- globus** Tragopa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 251.—Membracis, 1821.
- Glochina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 280.—Dipt.
- glocitans** Colymbus, B. O'Reilly, Greenland, 1818, 146.
- glocitans** Crecca, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
- glocitans** Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 140. —Anas, Pall. 1779. [—Anas, 1779.
- glocitans** Querquedula (Pall.), N. A. Vigors, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 559.
- glocitans** Trogon, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- glockeri** Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 81.
- glockeri** Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 47.
- Gloea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glaea, Steph.
- Gloeochromus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 93.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Gloeococcus** Braun, Betracht. Verjüng. Natur. 1849-50, 169.—Inf. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Gloeonema** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gloionema, Bory.
- Gloionema** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 378.—? Zool. [Plantae, Agardh].
- Gloma** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 14.—Dipt.
- glomata** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 756.
- glomerator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- glomeratum** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
- glomeratum** Alcyonidium, A. H. Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 112.
- glomeratum** Alcyonium (Hass.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 178.—
- glomeratus** Alveolites, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. I (4) 1819, 383. [Alcyonidium.
- glomerata** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.—Achilleum.
- glomerata** Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
- glomeratus** Bracon (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 302.—Cryptus.
- glomeratus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 591, Dec. 1849.
- glomeratus** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 90.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- glomerata** Dendrophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 88.
- glomerata** Dentipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 399.
- glomerata** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- glomerata** Fistulana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 210.
- glomerata** Flustra, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (3) IV. 1847, 1010 [n. n.].
- glomerata** Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 227.
- glomerata** Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 1.
- glomerata** Madrepora (Porites), Lam.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 341.
- glomerata** Maeandrites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.
- glomerata** Michelinea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 122.
- glomeratus** Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 149.—Cryptus.

- glomerata Nullipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.  
glomeratus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 498.  
glomerata Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.  
glomerata Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.  
glomerata Polytremacis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.  
glomerata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].  
glomerata Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824.  
glomerata Spiropora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.  
glomerata Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 17.  
glomerata Thecosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Dendrophyllia.  
glomerata Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 70.  
glomerata Valkeria, J. Coldstream, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., Oct. 1830, 235.  
glomeratus Vermetus, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 7.  
glomeratus Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2 [n. et f.]. [156.—Serpula, 1758.  
glomerata Vermicularia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 114.  
glomerata Vermicularis (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 357.—Serpula, 1758.  
glomerata Vioa, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Feb. 1846, 61.  
Glomeridesmus F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 61.—Myr.  
glomeriferum Bocydiu, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 260.  
Glomeris P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Myr.  
glomeris Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 706.  
glomerosus Phyxelis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 123.  
glomoides Fusus, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 114. [143.  
glomosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
glomulus Omias, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219.  
Glomus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.  
glomus Fusus, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 113.  
glomus Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 157.  
glomus Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 82.—Monodonta, 1844.  
Gloniolina *err. Waterhouse*, Ind. Zool. 1902, 413, *pro Goniolina, g. v.*  
Glorhina *err. pro Glochina*, Meig.; A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 148.  
gloria Conus, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 408.  
gloria-maris Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 72.  
gloriandus Briarus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [n. n.].  
gloriandus Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 628.  
gloriator Aulacus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 262.  
gloriator Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99. [—Bassus.  
gloriator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.—Bassus.  
gloriator Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 188.  
gloriatorius Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 17.  
gloriatorius Microdus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 353.—  
gloriosae Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 107. [Bassus.  
gloriosae Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.  
gloriosaria Aspilates, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 188.  
gloriosissima Chrysomela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].  
gloriosa Bryobia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 9.  
gloriosa Chemnitzia, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 412. [1792.  
gloriosa Diabasis (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Cetonia,  
gloriosus Helops, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 67.  
gloriosa Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.  
gloriosa Rutela, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.].



- gloriosa** Rutela (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 382.—Cetonia, 1792.
- gloriosus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 70.
- glossiosus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 4.
- Glossina** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 253.—Dipt.
- Glossina** J. Phillips & Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Great Brit. II (1) 1848, 370.—Br.
- Glossiphonia** J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 24 & 25.—Verm.
- Glossiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Glossiphus** Green in C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.—R.
- Glossobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 262.—Verm.
- Glossocolex** Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1836, 764.—Verm.
- Glossodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 354.—P.
- Glossodon** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—P.
- glossodontus** Butirinus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 80.—Argentina, 1775.
- Glossodoris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f.*—Nud.
- "Glossodus"** Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. Paris, I. 1816"; *sic* Agassiz, *non est, sed vide* pp. 232, 233 *nota sup.* Argentina glossodontia.
- Glossodus** L. Agassiz in Spix, Piscium Brasil. 1828, 48.—P.
- Glossodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 127.—P.
- Glossodus** "A. G. Costa, Ichth. foss. Neapel, II. 1850," *sic* Marschall; *sed* N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1851, 184 *est.*
- Glossognathus** C. S. Rafinesque, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 420.—P.
- glossoidea** Ammonoceratites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 644.
- glossoideus** Hamites (Lam.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 151.—Ammonoceratites.
- Glossoliga** Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131\* *dorso*.—R.
- Glossophaga** E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 418.—M.
- Glossophagus** *id. ac* Glossophaga, Geoff.; A. A. Berthol in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Glossophora** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.—Verm. [1827, 41.
- Glossopora** J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1817 (2) 1817, 339.—Ann.
- Glossoscolex** Leuckart in Frieriep, Notizen, XLVI. 1835, 88.—Verm. [Johns.
- Glossosiphonia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glossiphonia,
- Glossosoma** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—
- Glossotherium** R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1839), 57.—M. [Neur.
- Glossotoma** Le Conte, 1848, *sic* Marschall *sed err. pro* 1851.
- Glottella** *err.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Glottella, *q. v.*
- glotensis** Eolis, J. Alder, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 293.
- Glottella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 154.—G.
- Glottis** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 304.—A.
- glottis** Limosa (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 63.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Nea (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 157.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Totanus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 288.—Scolopax, 1758.
- glottis** Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 35.
- glottoides** Glottis (Vig.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (16) 1844, pl. 36.—Totanus.
- glottoides** Totanus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
- Glottula** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 359.—Lep. [173.
- gloveri** Cirrus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 223.
- gloveri** Spirifer, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 224.
- Glozosa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Ech.
- glumacea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 44.
- glumacea** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 240, Nov. 1845.—Clavatula.
- glumaria** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- glumiformis** Lepadella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 484.
- Gluphisia** Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 56.—Lep.
- gluteosa** Caradrina, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 80.
- glutinans** Apis, Cuvier, Tabl. Elem. 1798, 494.
- glutinans** Cynthia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 94.
- glutinans** Cynthia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 21.

- glutinata Emys (Daud.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 213.—Testudo.  
 glutinata Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 194.  
 glutinata Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 24.—Testudo.  
 glutinis Anguillula, Müll. 1786; Index Anim. I. 1902, 428 [*delete, non spec.*].  
 glutinis Gordius (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 191.—Vibrio, 1783.  
 glutinis Rhabditis (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 243.—Vibrio, 1783.  
 glutinosa Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 171.  
 glutinosa Amphipeplea (Müll.), S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 58.—Buccinum, 1774.  
 glutinosum Epicrium (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 286.—Caecilia, 1758.  
 glutinosa Holothuria, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 74. [Epicrium.  
 glutinosus Ichthyophis (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 60.—  
 glutinosa Linnea (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.—Buccinum, 1774.  
 glutinosus Limneus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 50.—Buccinum, 1774. [Gm. 1790.  
 glutinosa Lymnaea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlii, f. 27.—Helix,  
 glutinosa Lymnoea (Gm.), Hécart, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Valenciennes, I. 1833, 142. [cinum, 1774.  
 glutinosa Myxas (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buc-  
 glutinosa Plethodon (Green), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 58.—Salamandra. [phenia.  
 glutinosa Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaoa-  
 glutinosa Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 357.  
 Gluvia C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII. 1842, 355.—Ar.  
 Glycemeris J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597, f. n. [*err.*  
 Glycera Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 314.—Verm. [*pro* Glauconome].  
 glyceriae Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 113.  
 glycerie Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.  
 glycerie Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 11.  
 glycerie Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 50.  
 glycerie Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.  
 glycerii Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.  
 glycerion Papilio, G. R. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.  
 glycerium Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319 [*n. et f.*]. [4 nom. triv. append.].  
 Glycestha Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [n. d.,  
 Glycia M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 805.—Col.  
 Glycimera H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 353.—L.  
 glycimerinus Pectunculus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.  
 glycymeris *v.* glycymeris.  
 glycinae Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 33.  
 glycinae [Papilio], W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 2.  
 glycinae Phalaenoides, A. McLeay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 2.  
 Glyciphila J. Gould, Syn. Birds Australia & adj. Islands (Descriptions, p. 6 (Ap. 1838)). —A.  
 Glyciphila G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A. [= Gliciphila, Sw. 1837].  
 glycirhiza *v.* glycyrhizae.  
 gliciria Catophaga (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1777.  
 gliciria Papilio, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 108.  
 glycon Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 54.  
 glycon Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 214. [1839.  
 glycon Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus,  
 Glycophagus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro* Glycyphagus, Her.  
 Glycymeris C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 106.—L. [= Byssomya].  
 glycymeris Arcacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 454.  
 glycymeris Panopaea (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 42.—Mya, Born, 1778.

- glycimeris Pectunculus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 154.—Arca, L. 1758.
- Glycypaghus E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 619.—Ar.
- Glycyphana H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 345.—Col.
- glycyrrhizae Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 55.
- glycirrhizae Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 838.
- glycyrrhizae Lyctus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 191.
- glycirrhizae Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- glycirrhizae Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.
- Glyphaea *id. ac* Glyphea, Meyer; A. Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- Glyphana J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [(2) 1848, 495.]
- Glyphe F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 170.—Hym.
- Glyphea H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328.—Cr.
- glyphica Campaea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 570.—Noctua, 1758.
- glyphica Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 585.
- glyphicus Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 99.—
- glyphicus Cryptocephalus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10. [Dytiscus.
- glyphica Drasteria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Phalaena, 1758.
- glyphicus Dytiscus, Klug in F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- glyphica Euclidia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- glyphica Euclidia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—Phalaena,
- glyphica Gasteracantha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), Ap. 1839, 110.
- glyphica Phytometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 265.—Phalaena,
- Glyphideres Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- Glyphiderus J. O. Westwood, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, II (2) 1838, 163.—Col.
- Glyphidia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gluphisia, Boisd.
- Glyphidia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphisia, Steph.
- Glyphidiura H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xcii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Glyphidodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphisodon, Lacep.
- Glyphidotaulius *emend. pro* Glyphotaelius, Stephens; F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.
- Glyphiptera Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 123.
- Glyphipterix J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—Lep. [—Lep.]
- Glyphipteryx J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (38) Feb. 1827, no. 152.—Lep.
- Glyphipteryx P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.—Lep.
- Glyphis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 241 & 243 (1843).—P.
- Glyphis R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 268.—P.
- glyphis Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 40.
- Glyphisia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- Glyphisodon B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 542.—P.
- glyphisodon Apocryptes, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 36.
- Glyphiulus Walckenaer & Gervais (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 170.—Myr.
- Glyphodactyla M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 8.
- Glyphoderes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphideres, Dej.
- Glyphoderus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphiderus, Westw. [(2) Oct. 1849, 131.]
- Glyphoea ?*id. ac* Glyphea, Meyer; J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII
- Glyphoptera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphiptera, Dup.
- Glyphopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyphipterix, Hübn. 1826; G—yx, Zeller, 1839.
- Glyphorhynchus G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—A. [[*n. et f.*].
- Glyphorhynchus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xxxvi (Dec. 1849).—A.
- Glyphorhynchus Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1149.—A.
- Glyphotaelius J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1833, 131; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 211.—Neur.



- Glyphoteles** Zeller, 1848; *teste* Marshall, *sed ? err. pro* Glyptoteles.
- Glypta** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 3.
- Glypticus** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 95.—Ech. [—Hym.
- glypticus** Scarites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 8.
- Glyptocephalus** Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 136.—P.
- Glyptocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 264 (1844).—P.
- Glyptocrinus** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 281.—Ech.
- Glyptoderma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- glyptoderus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 361.
- glyptodera** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 331.
- Glyptodon** R. Owen in W. Parish, Buenos Ayres, 1838, 178 b; & second issue, 1839, 178 b.—M. [G. R., 65 (1844).—P.
- Glyptolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V.
- Glyptolopus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.—Col.
- Glyptoma** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 32; & 908 [1840].—Col.
- Glyptopomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 49 & 57 (1844).—P.
- Glyptopterus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- glyptopterus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 193.
- Glyptoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Glyptosomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 112.—Col.
- Glyptosternon** J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 584.—P.
- Glyptosternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Glyptosternon, M'Clell.
- Glyptosteus** L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Glyptosteus** L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.—P.
- Glyptoteles** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 646.—Lep.
- Glyptus** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 85.—Col.
- Glyptus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 83.—Col.
- glypta** Dithyrocaris, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.
- gmelini** Acipenser, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 276.
- gmelini** Batrachoides, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 143. [—Anas, Lath. 1790.
- gmelini** Fuligula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 209.
- gmelini** Hemipteronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 214.
- gmelinii** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 69.
- gmelini** Phycis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 223.—Batrachoides, 1810.
- gmelini** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 134.
- gmelini** Sterletus (Fitz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser.
- gmeliniana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 43.
- Gnadochoeta** Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Gnamptodon** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Gnamptodon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 265.—Hym.
- Gnathocera** *err. pro* Gnathocera, Kirby; F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III.
- gnaphalii** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1. [Mar. 1840, 80.
- gnaphalii** Cucullia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua.
- gnaphalii** Eucalimia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.
- gnaphalii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 126 (Fernaldo judice 1808–
- gnaphalii** Pemphigus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 180. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- gnaphalii** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2250.—Trypeta.
- gnaphalii** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 415.
- gnaphaliella** Bucculatrix (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 293.—
- gnaphaliella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 180. [Elachista.
- Gnaphalocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col.
- Gnaphalodeocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gnaphalo-
- Gnaphalodocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Ins. III. 1840, 558.—Lep. [docera, Blanch.
- gnaphalon** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 38. [Buprestis.
- gnaphalon** Julodis (Herbst), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—

- Gnaphaloryx** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 396.—Col.  
**Gnaphosa** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804 (Tabl.), 135.—Ar.  
**gnaphosus** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**Gnaptor** Megerle in Dahl, Cat. 1823; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Brullé, 1832, *teste* Gebien, 1910.  
**Gnaptor** G. Fischer in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.—Col.  
**Gnathaphanus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 20.—Col.  
**Gnathe** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 377.—Col.  
**gnathene** Eureka, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 34.  
**gnathene** Terias, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 680.  
**Gnathia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 402.—Cr.  
**Gnathie** *id. ac* Gnathe, *g. v.*, A. A. Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.  
**Gnathium** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 425.—Col.  
**Gnatho** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 348.—Col.  
**Gnatho** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 36.—Hym.  
**Gnatho** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 151.—Verm.  
**Gnatho** J. Curtis [*non* Klug], Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118.—Hym. [Chalcididae].  
**gnatho** Arrhenodes (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 316.—Brentus, [1797].  
**gnatho** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 766.  
**gnatho** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.  
**gnatho** [Lanius], M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**gnatho** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.  
**gnatho** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24 [*n. n.*].  
**gnatho** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.  
**gnatho** Pitylus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 362.—Fringilla.  
**gnatho** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.  
**Gnathobolus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 557.—P.  
**Gnathocera** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 571.—Col.  
**Gnathochasmus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 65.—Cr.  
**Gnathoclita** W. de Haan (*ex* Hagenb. MS) in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 207.—Orth.  
**Gnathocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].  
**Gnathodon** G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells, no. 36, 1832.—L.  
**Gnathodon** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 283, 290.—A. [Phasianidae; *teste* C. W. R.].  
**Gnathodon** W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 174.—A.  
**Gnatholabis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. III. 1847, 615, nota 3.—Col.  
**Gnathophorus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 166.—Col. [*typus* Attelabus glaber].  
**Gnathophyllum** *id. ac* Gnatophyllum, Latr. 1819; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577.  
**Gnathophysa** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.  
**Gnathosaurus** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 3.—R.  
**Gnathosia** G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 13.—Col.  
**Gnathostoma** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 125.—Verm.  
**gnathoxanthus** Cteniscus (Grav.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon.  
**gnathoxanthus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 147.  
**Gnathoxys** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 89.—Col.  
**Gnathoxys** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 165 & 168.—Hym.  
**Gnathymenus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 326.—Col.  
**Gnatocera** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (1) 1814, 47.—Col.  
**Gnatodon** S. Rang, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, III. 1834, 217.—L. [*non* Gnathodon *apud* auctt.].  
**Gnatophilum** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**Gnatophyllum** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 72.—Cr.  
**gnatula** Naclia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 596.  
**gnavis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.  
**gnava** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 164.

- gnava** Carcelia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 276.—Tachina.
- gnava** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 255.—Tachina, [1824.]
- gnavus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 13. [1824.]
- gnava** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 299.—
- gnava** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 330. [Tachina.]
- Gnemidium** *err. pro* Cnemidium, Goldf.; A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 305.
- gnemidium** *v. cnemidium*. [1845, 305.]
- Gneorimus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 288.—Col.
- gneris** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- Gnesia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141.—Lep.
- gnetus** Thymele, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia,
- Gnidia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 95.—Ar. [1793.]
- Gnidia** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsyst. II. 1839, 21.—Ar.
- gnidia** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 266.
- gnidia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 386.—Papilio, 1793.
- gnidia** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- gnidia** Venus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby in Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 364.
- gnidus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 563.—Hesperia, 1793.
- gnidus** Helicopis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Hesperia, 1793.
- gnidus** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. et f.*].
- gnidus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 186.
- gnydus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 190.
- gnidus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.
- Gnoma** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 315.—Col.
- gnoma** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- gnoma** Athene (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Glaucidium.
- gnoma** Glaucidium, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 275.
- gnoma** Oreus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1775.
- gnoma** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 210.
- gnomana** Acleris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 162.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- gnomana** Epagoge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [1759.]
- gnomana** Leptogramma (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Phalaena, Clerck,
- gnomana** Paramesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [[*n. et f.*].]
- gnomana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- gnomana** Tortrix (Fab.), F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 38.—Pyralis, 1775.
- gnomoides** Attelabus (Lagenoderus), A. White, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 183.
- gnomoides** Lagenoderus, A. White, Entomologist (12) Oct. 1841, 181.
- gnomon** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 344.
- gnomon** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
- gnophera** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 [*n. n.*].
- Gnophos** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Lep.
- Gnophota** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 237.—Col.
- Gnophria** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 98.—Lep.
- Gnophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gnophos, Treits.
- gnoraca** Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- Gnorimus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 702.—Col.
- Gnorista** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 577 [=Gnoriste, Meig.].
- Gnoriste** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 243.—Dipt.
- gnosis** Nymula, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.
- Gnovista** J. E. Gray, 1832; *teste* Scudder [=Gnoriste, Meig.].
- Gnu** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 61.—M.
- tgnu** (*sic*) Bos (Sparr.), F. Weber & D. M. H. Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 157.—Antilope, Zimm. 1780.



- gnu Boselaphus (Zimm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope, 1780.
- gnu Catoblephas (Zimm.), C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 368.—Antilope, 1780.
- gnu Cemas (Zimm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 728.—Antilope, 1780.
- goalpariensis Aethopyga (Jard.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Nectarinia.
- goalpariensis Certhia, J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. II. 1840, 78.
- goalpariensis Nectarinia (Royle), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 230.—Certhia.
- goante Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
- goante Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 148.—Papilio.
- goante Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 115.
- goante Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 530.—Papilio.
- gobar Scelio, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 61.
- gobares Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 420.
- gobii Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- gobii Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 309.
- gobina Entomoda (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 233.—Lernaea, 1776.
- gobina Lernaea (Chondracanthus), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 280.
- gobina Lernentoma (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 440.—Lernaea, 1776.
- gobinus Schisturus (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 183.—Lernaea, 1776.
- Gobio G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—P.
- gobio Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 395.
- gobio Gobio (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 193.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- gobio Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Clinus.
- gobio Lebias, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 49 (1839).
- gobioides Cottus, C. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 411.
- gobioides Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 234.
- gobioides Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 247.
- gobioides Gonorhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 280.
- gobioides Racoma, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 576.
- gobioides Rohita (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1026.—Gonorhynchus.
- Gobiomoroides *emend. pro* Gobiomaroides, *err. in* Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 429.
- Gobiomorus *emend. pro* Gobiomarus, *err. in* Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 429.
- gobionides Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 189.
- gobionis Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
- gobionis Ligula, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 265.
- Gobitis *err. pro* Cobitis, L.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 189.
- Gobraeus T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. (1844), 102 [*in syn.*].—L.
- gobryas Eulophus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 26.
- gocool Dipsas, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 83).
- Godardia *err. pro* Godartia, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 390; VI. Jan. 1843, 32.
- godartii Adolias, G. R. Gray, Lepid. Nepal, 1846, 14.—Aconthea, MS.
- godard Callithea, Feisthamel, Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, expl. pl. 122.
- godarti Colias, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 152.
- godarti Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 881.
- godart Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.
- godarti Matronula, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 680.—Pyralis, 1825.
- godartii Morpho, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 487.
- godartii Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 146.
- godarti Pyralis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 256.
- godarti Rhyssenus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 367.
- godarti Scydmaenus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 282.

- godarti** Sphinx, W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.  
**godartii** Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 115. [1826], 464.  
**Godartia** H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 32; Ann. Soc. Ent. France,  
 XI (4) Oct. 1843, 295.—Lep.  
**godartiana** Callidryas (Sw.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1847), 68.—Colias.  
**godartiana** Colias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 34.  
**godefrida** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1811, 125.  
**godeti** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 31.  
**godetii** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 172 [*n. n.*].  
**godetii** Cetonia, F. Faldermann (*ex Dej.*), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 293.  
**godeti** Gyrohypnus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 180.  
**godet[i]** Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 158.  
**godetii** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 244.  
**godeti** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 589.  
**Godeus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].  
**godeyi** Ptilophyllum, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (4) Mar. 1846,  
**godichodi** *v.* **gaudichaudi**. [p. xcvi].  
**godmani** Mastodon, I. Hays, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 334.—*Tetracaulo-*  
**godmani** Mustela, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 217. [*don on pl.*]  
**godmanii** Tetracaulodon, A. Koch, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1842, 715.  
**Godonela** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 186.—Lep.  
**godonii** Encrinus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 467.  
**goebelii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)  
 1849, 91 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].  
**goedartella** Argyresthia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Phalaena.  
**goedartella** Argyrosetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena,  
 1758.  
**goedartella** Oecophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 163.—Phalaena,  
**goedarti** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 474. [1758].  
**Goedartia** Boie in Kröyer, Nat. Tidsskr. III (4 & 5) 1841, 318.—Hym.  
**goedellii** Colymbetes, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.  
**goedeni** Bolitophagus, Schneider in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 94, 1804, tab. 1.  
**goedii** Anomoia, *vide* **gaedei**.  
**goensis** Brachypternus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.  
 1841, 31.—Picus, 1788. [Picus, 1788].  
**goensis** Chrysocolaptes (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 137.—  
**goensis** Indopicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 343.—Picus,  
 Gm. 1788.  
**goensis** Lobivanellus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.  
 1841, 33.—Parra, 1788.  
**goensis** Vanellus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 208.—Parra,  
 Gm. 1788.  
**goensis** Vanellus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 514.  
**goepperti** Cenchrodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574. [—Tringa, 1790].  
**göpperti** Litorina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 306.  
**goepperti** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 69.  
**Goera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur.  
**Goëra** J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834, 215.—Neur.  
**goerensis** Vermicularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 156.  
**Goërius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.  
**goerou** Naja, R. P. Lesson in Féruissac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].  
**goeru** Naja, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 314.  
**goertans** Dendrobates (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1788.  
**goertan** Mesopicos (Gm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—  
**goertze** *v.* **goeze**— [Picus, 1788].  
**Goetice** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.  
**goettingensis** Pentacrinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 99 [*n. n.*].

[goeze→.]

- goertzensis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—  
goerzensis Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 522. [Curculio.  
goerzensis Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio.  
goerzensis Othiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I, 1824, 346.—Curculio.  
goerzensis Pachyagaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
Goeziana C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (2) 1810, 226 [*vide* Stiles & H., Catal.  
goezii Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 72. [Cestodes, 1912, 232].  
gogra Phractocephalus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 164.  
goha Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 275.  
goha Opsarius (Ham.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—Cyprinus.  
gohama Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 346.  
gohama [Gonorhynchus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 283.—  
gohieri Acrydium, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 295. [Cyprinus.  
goiavier Pycnonotus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Muscicapa, 1786.  
goisagi Nycticorax, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.  
goissopomo Balanus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [*n. n.*].  
Gol L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 371.—Verm. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*].  
Goldana G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 25.—A.  
goldegella Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1796.  
goldegella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1796)  
[*n. et f.*].  
goldegella Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–5], pl. 37, f. 258.  
goldeggi Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 38.  
goldfussanus *v.* goldfussianus.  
goldfussii [Acerotherium], J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 64.—Rhinoceros, 1834.  
goldfussi Acervularia, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 161.  
goldfussii Acteonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.  
goldfussi Alveolites (Mich.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 133.—  
goldfussii Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a<sup>3</sup>. [Ceriopora.  
goldfussii Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 116.  
goldfussii Amphidetus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.  
goldfussii Arca (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—  
Cucullaea.  
goldfussii Astrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 293.  
goldfussii Avicula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 42.  
goldfussii Avicula, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 373.  
goldfussii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.  
acétab. 1840, 205.  
goldfussii Belostoma, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 17.  
goldfussii Calamopora, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.  
goldfussii Cardita, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 20.  
goldfussi Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 156; Rep. trav.  
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 228.  
goldfussii Catopygus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 45.  
goldfussii Centrastraea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—  
Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 190. [Astrea.  
goldfussi Cerithium, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 142.  
goldfussii Chalicotherium, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 6.—Lophiodon.  
goldfussii Chemnitzia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—  
Clavagella, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 448 [*n. n.*]. [Turritella.  
goldfussii Clavagella, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (1) Aug. 1846, 44.  
goldfussii Clupea, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 120 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
goldfussii Cnemidium, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuerttemberg. 1843, 424.  
goldfussii Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844  
(2) 1844, 280.  
goldfussii Conotubularia, G. Troost, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 248 [*n. n.*].  
goldfussii Conotubularia, G. Troost, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 90.



- goldfussii Conus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 105.  
goldfussii Cucullaea, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.  
goldfussii Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 104.  
goldfussii Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.  
goldfussi Cylindrella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 2.  
goldfussii Emarginula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 136.  
goldfussii Eucahyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].  
goldfussii Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 362.  
goldfussii Favosites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.  
goldfussi Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 733.  
goldfussii Gyroceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.  
goldfussii Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 140.  
goldfussi Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.  
goldfussii Lophiodon, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 10.  
goldfussii Lunulites, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 287.  
goldfussi Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 686.—Trigonia.  
goldfussii Lyrodon (Alb.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 199.—Myophoria.  
goldfussii Micraster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 184.  
goldfussii Millerricrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 72.  
goldfussii Modiola, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 14 [n. n.].  
goldfussii Modiola, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1849, 11.  
goldfussii Myophoria, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.  
goldfussii Myophoria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.  
goldfussii Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].  
goldfussii Nucleolites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.  
goldfussi Nucula (Alb.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.—Cucullaea.  
goldfussii Orthothrix (Muenst.), H. B. Geinitz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 86.—Spondylus.  
goldfussii Orthothrix (Muenst.), H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 118.—Spondylus.  
goldfussii Ostrea, H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) VII. 1836, 199.  
goldfussii Palaeobatrachus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 81.  
goldfussii Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 233.  
goldfussii Panopea, W. Wagner, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 52.  
goldfussi Pecten, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 10.  
goldfussii Pentacrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 18.  
goldfussi Pentacrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 407.  
goldfussii Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 97.  
goldfussii Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 127.  
goldfussii Platycrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 2.  
goldfussii Platytrochus (Lea), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 248.—Turbinolia.  
goldfussii Pleurosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 194.  
goldfussii Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 66.  
goldfussii Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 225.  
goldfussii Potamides, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Walderthon, 1843, 16; Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 133.  
goldfussii Productus (Muenst.), L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) *ante* July 1847, 257.—Spondylus.  
goldfussi Pterinea, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 189.  
goldfussii Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 22.  
goldfussii Pyrina, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.  
goldfussii Rhinoceros, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (3) 1834, 62.  
goldfussii Rotella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 117.  
goldfussii Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.  
goldfussii Siphonia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 4.  
goldfussii Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 44.

- goldfussii Stomatia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—Rotella.
- goldfussii Stomatopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- goldfussii Strophalosia (Muenst.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 9.—Spondylus. [[n. n.].
- goldfussi Strophomena, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 9.
- goldfussii Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
- goldfussii Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 24.
- goldfussii Trigonocaelia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 243.
- goldfussii Trinucleus, J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 31.
- goldfussii Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 195.
- goldfussii Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.
- goldfussii Turritella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 173.
- goldfussii Venericardia, F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 132.
- goldfussi Venus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 154.
- goldfussii Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.
- goldfussana Astraea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 126.
- goldfussiana Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.
- goldfussiana Corbula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 142; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 214.
- goldfussianum Diploctenium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.
- goldfussana Fenestella (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 493.—Gorgonia.
- goldfussiana Gorgonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 6.
- goldfussianus Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1846, 517.
- goldfussiana Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367. [254.
- goldfussiana Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- goldfussiana Myalina, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 126.
- goldfussianus Mytilus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Myalina.
- goldfussiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- goldfussiana Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- goldfussianum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 510.
- goldfussiana Polypora (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—Gorgonia.
- goldfussiana Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.
- goldii Neritella, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.
- Goldius L. G. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 5.—Cr.
- goldsinny Labrus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 112.
- goleian Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 496.
- Golema Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 211.—Hem.
- golezianus Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 60.
- Golgia E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846, 17.—Col.
- Golgas J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 176.—Ech.
- Golgas J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 577.—Ech.
- golgas Agriades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.
- golgas Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
- golgas Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 8. [[n. et f.].
- “golianthus Cetonia,” W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 37.
- Goliath *id. ac* Goliathus, Lam.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61.—Col.
- Goliathus Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 209.—Col.
- goliath Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835.—Phasma (Diura) 1834.
- goliathus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1849, 519.
- goliat Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.
- goliath Ardea, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
- goliath Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 7. [Vögel (14) 1829, 39.
- goliathus Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.
- goliath Centropus, Forsten in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 108.
- goliath Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.

- goliathus** Dorcus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.  
**goliathus** Dorcus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.  
**goliatus** Hegemon (L.), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—  
**goliath** Lucanus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303. [Scarabaeus, 1771.  
**goliah** Macropus, G. R. Waterhouse (*ex* Owen MS), Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 59.  
**goliath** Microglossum (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 111.—Psittacus.  
**goliath** Phasma (Diura), G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 45.  
**goliath** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 92.  
**goliath** Sphodrus, Karelín, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 364.  
**goliath** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 35.  
**goliath** Taphoxenus (Karel.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus.  
**gollevillensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 212.  
**Golofa** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 42.—Col.  
**golok** Hylebates, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 88 &  
**golok** Simia, J. M. Bechstein, Zoologe, 1795, 70. [91.  
**Golopha** *emend.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 74 *pro* Golofa, Hope.  
**Golunda** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 586.—M.  
**gomesii** Augocoris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 396.  
**gomesii** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 135.  
**gomesii** Trachypus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 43.  
**Gomezia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39.—Cr.  
**gommunis** *v.* communis.  
**gomondii** Natica, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.  
**Gomophia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286.—Ast.  
**gomorah** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 80.  
**Gomphoceras** J. De C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 621.—Ceph.  
**Gomphoceratites** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Trans. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 349.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].  
**Gomphoceratites** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 24.—Ceph.  
**Gomphoceros** Thunb.; ? *err.* Samouelle, 1819, *vide* Gomphoceros.  
**Gomphocerus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 216.—Orth.  
**Gomphocerus** W. King, 1844; *teste* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*  
**gomphoceros** Chrysomela, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 221 [*n. n.*].  
**gomphoceros** Phaeton, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 333.—  
**Gomphocranium** Jakow, 1828; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* 1878. [Chrysomela, 1829.  
**Gomphodelis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].  
**gomphodon** Oxyrhina, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 68.  
**Gomphodus** A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 99.—P.  
**Gomphoides** Selys de L., Rev. Odont. 1850, 360.—Neur.  
**gomphoides** Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 256.  
**gomphosata** Choleva, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829<sup>6</sup> 74; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 15.  
**Gomphosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 100.—P.  
**Gomphotherium** H. Burmeister, Handb. Zool. (2) 1837, 795.—M. [Ohio mastodon].  
**Gomphus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.  
**Gonactinia** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.—Med. [1775.  
**gonagra** Anisocelis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.—? Cimex,  
**gonager** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 785.  
**gonagra** Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1781.  
**gonagra** Eriphia (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 426.—Cancer, 1781.  
**gonager** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 97.—Melolontha,  
**gonagra** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 241. [1781.



- gonagrus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 281.  
 gonager Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 56. [305.  
 gonagra Tentredo (Dolerus) (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,  
 gonagra Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818,  
 442.—Melolontha, 1781. [1844, 45.  
 gonagricus Aphodius, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)  
 Gonamblus Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.—L. [*typus* Alasmodon  
 ponderosa].  
 Gonambonites C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 77.—Br.  
 gonatas Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 231.  
 gonatistes Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 65. [notus, *q. v.*  
 Gonatocarcinus White & Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847; ?*err.* Marshall, *pro* Gonato-  
 Gonatocerus C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 192.—Hym.  
 Gonatodes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 91.—R. [Cr.  
 Gonatonotus Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 57.—  
 gonatophorus Dermatobranchus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Jan. 1824 (2-4),  
 38; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 243.  
 gonatopoda Spalangia, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1823 (2) 1824, 268.  
 Gonatopus S. I. Ljungh in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 161.—Hym.  
 Gonatus J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 67.—Ceph.  
 gondaricus Dineutes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 279.  
 Gondola Férussac (*ex* Adans.), H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. Syst.) 1822, p. xxx.—G.  
 gondola Argonauta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 335.  
 gonduta Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].  
 Gonenion C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 53.—P.  
 Gonenium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonenion, Raf.  
 Goneplax W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cr.  
 Gonepteryx W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 127.—Lep.  
 gonerilla Pyrameis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I  
 (1849), 204.—Papilio, 1775.  
 gonerilla Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 321.—Papilio,  
 gongis Coraebus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 278. [1775.  
 gongota Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 351.  
 Gongylocormus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R. [294.—Mantis, 1767.  
 gongulodes Gongylus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,  
 gongyloides Empusa (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1767.  
 Gongyломорфус L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.  
 Gongylophis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 192.—R.  
 Gongylosoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.  
 Gongylostoma J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 208.—G.  
 Gongylus C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 220.—Hem.  
 Gongylus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—R.  
 Gongylus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 545.—Orth.  
 Gonia J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—Dipt.  
 Goniacanthus Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.—Cr.  
 Goniada Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 266.—Verm.  
 Goniadera M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 62.—Col. [Tachina, 1824.  
 goniaeformis Baumhaueria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 251.—  
 gonleformis (*sic*) Blepharipeza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846,  
 285 [goniae→ in Index]. [118.—Tachina.  
 goniaeformis Eurigaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 goniaeformis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 416.  
 goniaeoides Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 639.  
 Goniaphea T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 29.—A. [*n. n.*].  
 goniapterus Chalepus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 100.  
 Goniapteryx M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 162.—Lep.  
 Goniapteryx *emend. pro* Gonepteryx, Leach; J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II.  
 Goniaraea A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor. [1840, Syn., 87.

- Goniaspidius** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 126.—Col.
- Goniaster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.
- Goniastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- Goniatites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 23.—Ceph. [377.]
- goniatites** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377.
- goniata** Ceratocephala, J. A. Warder, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 377.
- Gonibregmatus** G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 180.—Myr.
- Goniclis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—G.
- Gonidomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 166 & 332.—G.
- Goniocephala** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 430.—Col.
- Goniocephalus** J. J. Kaupp, Isis (Oken), 1827, 614.—R. [Gonoc→, 1825]. [[n. n.]]
- Goniocephalus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. 1835 (2), 274.—R.
- Goniocephalus** Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.—Col.
- Gonioceras** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 54.—Ceph.
- Goniocidaris** Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 337.—Ech.
- Goniocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Goniocotes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.—Ar. [[sine typo].]
- Goniocotena** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
- Goniocotena** L. Redtenbacher in Hügél, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Col.
- Goniodactylus** Kuhl in Féussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—R. [n. n.].
- Goniodactylus** Kuhl in H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 290.—R.
- Goniodactylus** J. E. Gray [non Kuhl], Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 171.—R. [671.]
- goniodactylus** Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- goniodactylus** Cyathocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 51.—Cyathocrinites.
- goniodactylus** Ichthyocrinus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Cyathocrinus, Ph.
- Goniodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniodera, Perty.
- Goniodermus** Rafinesque, 1815; *teste* Jordan, *Gonodermus est*.
- Goniodes** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.—Epiz.
- Goniodes** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 260.—Col. [*typus* Lomechusa paradoxa, Gyll.].
- Goniodiscus** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 12 & 57.—Ast.
- Goniodoma** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 195.—Lep.
- Goniodoris** Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.—Nud.
- Goniodoris** E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 104.—Nud.
- Goniodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 94 (1838).—P.
- Goniodus** W. Dunker, Progr. höh. Gewerbsch. Cassel, 1848, 9; Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 292.—L. [V (1), 63 (1844).—P.]
- Goniognathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss.
- goniographicus** Hippoglossus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
- Goniogyra** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 38 [non 1837]. [279.]
- Gonioides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniada, A. & E.
- Goniolina** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.—? Rh.
- goniolobatus** Nautilus=goniolobus, Ph.; T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (8) 1837,
- goniolobus** Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 232. [36.]
- Goniomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 1.—L. [Gonomya, 1838].
- Gonionotus** J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 502.—R. [15.]
- gonionotus** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java),
- Goniophaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniaphea, Bowd.
- Goniopholis** R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 69.—R.
- Goniophora** J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Great Brit. II (1) 1848, 264.—L.
- Goniophorus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 30.—Ech.
- Goniophthalma** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 106.—Col.
- Goniophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxi. —Cor.
- Gonioleptura** J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins. II.) 1832, 149.—
- Gonioleptura** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 80.—Cr. [Col.]
- gonioleptus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 319 (1843).

- gonioplurus Ornithobius, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 184.  
goniopleurus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 359.—Ornithobius.
- Goniopora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359.—Cor.
- Goniopsis W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 33.—Cr.
- Goniopterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonipterus, Schönk.
- Goniapteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniapteryx, Perty.
- Goniopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonipus, Raf.
- Goniopygus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 19.—Ech.
- Goniosoma M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 207.—Ar.
- Goniosoma O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Goniosoma, 1 (May 1844).—P.
- Goniospilus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 143.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Goniospongia A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
- Goniostoma *id. ac* Gonyostoma, Sw.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 335.
- goniostoma Bulimus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 59.
- goniostomus Bulimus (Fér.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 141.—  
Helix (Cochlogena). [June 1832, 51.]
- goniostoma Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)
- goniostoma Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 87.
- goniostoma Cochlorina (Fér.), G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5.—Helix (Cochlogena).
- goniostoma Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 137.
- gonyostoma Gonyostomus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—
- goniostoma Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 145. [Helix.]
- goniostoma Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- goniostoma Helix, Férussac in Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 59.
- goniostoma Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61. [Cyclostoma.]
- goniostoma Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—
- goniostomus Murex, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18
- goniostoma Pupa (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix. [[*n. n.*].
- goniostoma Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (44) 1843, 53.
- goniostomus Trochus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.
- Goniostomus *err.* Scudder, *pro* Gonyostomus, Beck, *q. v.*
- Goniotaulius F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Neur.
- Goniotropis G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 274.—Col.
- Gonipes J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55.—Dipt.
- goniphorus Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 215.
- goniphorus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- goniphora Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 243.
- goniphora Stratiomys, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 161.
- Gonipora H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.—?
- gonippus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 132.
- Gonipterus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8; & I (2) 1833, 456.—Col.
- Gonipus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Goniurus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Lep.
- Gonius L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 203.—Hym.
- Gonius G. W. F. Panzer (*ex* Jurine), Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 176.—Hym.
- gonius Cirrhinus (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 266.—Cyprinus.
- gonius Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 292.
- gonius Rohita (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 259.—Cyprinus.
- gonleformis *v.* goniaeformis.
- Gonobregmatus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonibregmatus, Newp.
- Gonocephala P. A. Latreille, Dipt.; *teste* Scudder, Suppl. List. 1882, 147, *sed non comp.*



- gonocephaloides Dugesia, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.
- Gonocephalus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1825, 590.—R.
- gonocephalus Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1830, 240.
- gonocephalus Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 10 & 51. [Ibis.]
- gonocephala Geronticus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—
- gonocephala Ibis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 761.
- gonocephala Planaria, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 83.
- Gonocerus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 417.—Hem.
- Gonocheile G. R. Waterhouse, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 283.—Col. [*pro* Oryctomorphus pictus, G. R. W.].
- gonochilus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 82.
- gonochila Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- gonocheila Partula, L. Reeve (*ex* Pfeiffer MS), Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 19, May 1850.
- Gonocrinites E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 178.—Crin.
- Gonocrinites M. v. Leuchtenberg, Beschr. Thierr. Zarskoji-Selo, 1843, 19.—Crin.
- Gonodactylus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 271.—Cr.
- Gonodactylus J. E. Gray (*ex* Kuhl MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830,
- Gonodermus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [Syn. 51.—R.]
- Gonodermus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonidomus, Swains.
- Gonodon F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—G.
- Gonodonta J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.—Lep.
- Gonodonta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Lep.
- Gonodontis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Lep. [Col.]
- Gonogenia M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 475.—
- Gonogenius A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 48.—Col.
- gonolek Lanius, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 179 [*teste* Stresemann].
- Gonoleptes G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Arachn. 1833, 539, pl. 20.—
- Gonoleptes *err.* Scudder, *pro* Gonyleptes, Kirby, *q. v.* [Ar.]
- Gonoleptus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 305.—Ar.
- Gonomus *emend. pro* Gonium, Müll. 1773; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- Gonomya L. Agassiz, Verz. schw. nat. Gesellsch. XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Gonomyia Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 147.—Dipt.
- Gonopera C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Cor.
- gonophaeum Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
- Gonophora Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col.
- Gonophora F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 280.—Col.
- Gonophora T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 1 & 2) 1845, Entom., 89.—Lep.
- Gonoplax W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 323; Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xiii (8) Mar. 1816.—Cr.
- Gonopsis Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 180.—Hem.
- Gonoptera A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 483 [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- Gonoptera Dalman in Billberg; *sic* Scudder *sed vide* Gonrptera.
- Gonopteris C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 34.—Lep.
- Gonopterus A. J. J. Solier, Mem. Acc. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 313.—Col.
- gonopterus Orobitis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 246.
- gonoptera Phalaena, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 138.
- gonopterus Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 899.
- gonopterus Tylomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 254.—Orobitis.
- Gonopteryx Boisduval in Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 15.—Lep.
- Gonopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonepteryx, Leach.
- Gonopus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 17.—Col.
- gonorynchus Gonorhynchus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 196.—Cyprinus, L.
- Gonosoma O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 69.—Cr. [1766.]

- Gonospileia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 231.—Lep.
- Gonospora** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 167 & 333.—G.
- gonostigma** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1808–10] [*n. et f.*].
- gonostigma** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1802, 151.—Bombyx, 1775.
- gonostigma** Laria (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Bombyx, 1775.
- gonostigma** Notolophus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 35.—Bombyx, 1775. [Bombyx, Fab. 1775.
- gonostigma** Orgyia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 218.—
- gonostigma** Orgyia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 87.—Phal., ? Scop. 1763. [Scop.].
- gonostigmatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 132 [=gonostigma,
- Gonostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 64.—P.
- Gonostoma** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 92.—P. [*? typus* Megalops cyprinoides, Lac.].
- Gonostoma** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—G.
- gonostoma** Delphinula, H. G. Bronn, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 412.
- gonostoma** Turritella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1831), 275.
- Gonostomus** A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. I (2) 1838, 163 [=Gonostoma, Raf.].
- Gonotrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.
- Gonotrimphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Gonotus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr.
- gonotus** Diophthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
- gonotus** Etheria, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
- gonotus** Trigla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 32. [76.—Lep.
- Gonrptera** *err. pro* Gonepteryx, Leach; G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820,
- gonula** Pleurocera, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2.
- Gonurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*non* Lacep. *teste* Jordan].
- gonura** Cymothoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.
- gonura** Idotea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*]. [Wieg.
- Gonycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniocephalus,
- Gonycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonio-, Gono-, & Gonyocephalus, Kaup.
- Gonydactylus** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 102; Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R. [Kuhl.
- Gonydactylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Goniodactylus,
- Gonydipsas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyodipsas, Fitz.
- Gonydiscus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyodiscus, Fitz.
- Gonyechis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- gonygaster** Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 43.
- Gonyleptes** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 450.—Ar.
- gonymelas** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- gonymelas** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 291.
- Gonyocephalus** J. Wagler, Syst. Amph. 1830, 150 [=Gonocephalus, Kaup].
- Gonyodactylus** *emend. pro* Goniodactylus, Kuhl; J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 144.
- Gonyodera** *err. pro* Goniadera, q. v.; M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 63.
- Gonyodipsas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [III. 1833, 98.—G.
- Gonyodiscus** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien)
- Gonyosoma** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, pl. 9.—R.
- Gonyostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 177 & 335 [Goni.].—G.
- Gonyostomus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—G.
- gonyostomus** *v.* goniostomus.
- Gonypes** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 191.—Dipt.
- Gonypus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 458.—Dipt. [Gonypes, 1804].
- Gonyosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gonyosoma, Wagl.

*Gonystylum* Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.*

[goodall→.]

[Sept. 1839, 33.—*Helix* (Cochlodonta).

goodalii Achatina (Fér.), E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (3 & 4)

goodallii Bulimus (Mill.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXV. 1825, 414.—*Helix*.

goodalli Carychium, J. G. Jeffreys, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVI (3) 1833, 517.

goodallii Chiton, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (16) Ap. 1832, 25.

goodalli Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (3) 1832, f. 16; *Catal* (131) 1837, 9.

goodallii Epheria, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].

goodalli Glabella, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 324.

goodallii *Helix*, J. S. Miller, *Ann. Phil.* XIX. May 1822, 381. [75.

goodalli *Helix* (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. *Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,

goodallii Lima, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1846.

goodallii Mangelia, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), *Conch. Icon.* III.—*Mangelia*, no. 58, June

goodalli Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. xxx.

goodalli Marginella, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 42.—*Voluta*, 1828.

goodallii Obeliscus (Mill.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 62.—*Helix*.

goodall Pholas, de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIX. 1826, 532.

goodalii Pupa (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. *Anim. s. vert.* ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 193.—*Helix* (Cochlodonta).

goodalli *Voluta*, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].

Goodallia W. Turton, *Conch. Insul. Brit.* 1822, xix & 76.—*L.*

goodalliana Turboella, W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].

goodeniana Apis, W. Kirby, *Mon. Apum Angl.* II. 1802, 180.

goodeniana Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 89.—*Apis*.

[goodenough→.]

goodenovii Muscicapa, Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1827, 245.

goodenovii Petroica (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. May 1846, 183.—*Muscicapa*.

goodhallii Ammonites, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* III. 1820, 100.

goodhalli Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1837, 136.

goodhallii Nerinea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 348.

goodhalli Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, *Mon. Ammon.* 1825, 90.—*Ammonites*.

goodpanensis Certhia, W. Hoffmeister, *Briefe aus Indien*, 1847, 374.

goodsiri Ophiocoma, E. Forbes, *Hist. Brit. Starfish* (2) Nov. 1840, 57.

goodsiri Ophiopholis (Forbes), J. E. Gray, *List Brit. Anim. B. M.* (Centr.) 1848, 25.—*Ophiocoma*. [1849, 290.—*Trophonia*.

goodsiri Pherusa (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov.

goodsirii Trophonia, G. Johnston, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* IV. Feb. 1840, 371.

goojrattensis Leo, J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 40.

guzeratensis Leucospis, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 253.

guzurata Motacilla, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* I. 1802, 608. [163.

goongwaree Hypophthalmus, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (71) May 1839,

Gopherus C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 74.—*R.* [*n. n.*].

gora Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 263.

gora Smaris, A. Risso, H. N. *Europe*, III. 1826, 357.

goral Antilope, T. Hardwicke, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (3) 1825, 518.

goral Cervicapra, P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 447.

gural Halcyon, Pearson; C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 155.

ghoral Kemas (Hardw.), W. Ogilby, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (48) June 1837, 138.—*Antilope*.

goral Nemorrhædus (Hardw.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 166.—*Antilope*.

goramy Osphronemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 116.

goramy Trichopus (Lac.), G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 388.—*Osphronemus*.

Gordia E. Emmons, N. H. *New York (Agric. I.)* 1846, 68.—*Verm.*

gordialis Lumbricaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 223.

gordialis Serpula (Schlotheim), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 234.—*Serpulites*.



- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var. contorta*; J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 364.
- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var. planorbis*; H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 7.
- gordialis** *Serpula*, Schloth. *var. serpentina*; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, [240.
- gordialis** *Serpulites*, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 96.
- gordianus** [Lumbricus], R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 235.
- gordinea** *Geonema*, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- gordioides** *Lumbricus*, G. L. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 32.
- gordius** *Amblyura* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—*Vibrio*, 1786. [1776.
- gordius** *Chrysophanus* (Sulz.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—*Papilio*,
- gordius** *Eulophus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 129.
- gordius** *Lethia* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—*Sphinx*, 1779.
- gordius** *Lycaena* (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—*Papilio*.
- gordius** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- gordius** *Polyommatus* (Schn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 665.—*Papilio*,
- goreensis** *Albula*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 342. [? Sulz. 1776.
- goreensis** *Blennius*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 255.
- goreensis** *Box*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 364. [Gm. 1790.
- goreensis** *Crepidula* (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 238.—*Patella*,
- goreensis** *Ephippus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 125.
- goreensis** *Hynnis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 195.
- goreensis** *Mesoprion*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 540.
- goreensis** *Pagellus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 203.
- goreensis** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 511.
- goreensis** *Trachinotus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 419.
- gorgasus** *Asilus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 422.
- gorgasus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 229.
- gorge** *Hipparchia* (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—*Papilio*.
- gorge** *Maniola* (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 146.—*Papilio*, ? Huebn.
- gorge** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 99 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- gorge** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 39. [[*n. et f.*].
- gorge** *Phorcis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 52.
- gorge** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 250.
- gorge** *Satyrus* (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 527.—*Papilio*, ? Huebn.
- gorgi** *v. goryi* *Epomis*.
- gorgias** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 34.
- gorgione** *Gobius*, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 35.
- Gorgo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—*Lep.*
- gorgo** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
- Gorgon** J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley (Hoofed Quad.) 1850, pl. xix.—*M.*
- gorgon** *Anthrax*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 126.
- gorgon** *Antilope* (C. H. Sm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 446.—*Catoblepas*.
- gorgon** *Catoblephas*, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV, 371 (1827); Syn. 1827, 369.
- gorgon** *Enyo* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—*Sphinx*, 1777.
- gorgon** *Macroglossa* (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—*Sphinx*.
- gorgon** *Phyllium*, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 31.
- gorgon** *Pterogon* (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1835, 23.—*Sphinx*. [130.—*Macroglossa*.
- gorgon** *Pteropogon* (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829,
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1806], 49.
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- gorgon** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 27 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- Gorgone** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—*Lep.*

- gorgone** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 718.  
**gorgone** Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [*n. et f.*].  
**gorgone** Erebia, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 150.  
**Gorgonecephalus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 51.—Ech.  
**Gorgonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Lep.  
**gorgonia** Antedon, Fréminville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (49) Oct. 1811, 349.  
**gorgonia** Ophiarachna, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 105.  
**gorgoniades** Proserpinus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.  
**gorgoniades** Pterogon, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32.  
**gorgonica** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105.  
**Gorgonida** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.—Sp.  
**gorgonioides** Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 333.  
**Gorgonites** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 550.—Coel. [Ech. (Gorgoneceph→ 1815).  
**Gorgonocephalus** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 467.—  
**gorgonoideum** Briareum (S. & E.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 484.—  
     Alcyonium gorgonoides, 1786.  
**gorgophone** Callidryas, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 632.  
**Gorgopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Lep.  
**gorguari** Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 9. [Barbus.  
**gorguari** Luciobarbus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1019.—  
**Gorgus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 279.—Col.  
**gorgus** Hoplites, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 80.  
**gorianum** *v.* **goryanum**.  
**gorilla** Troglodytes, T. S. Savage, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 417; Proc. Boston  
     Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 245.  
**Gortyna** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Lep.  
**Gortyna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Lep.  
**gortys** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 839.  
**gortys** Xylophanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.  
**gortys** Xylophanes, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 28.  
**goruck** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 198. [259.—Certhia.  
**goruk** Meliphaga (Bechst.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
**goruck** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Certhia, Bechst.  
**gorianum** Podium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 324.  
**goryella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante*  
     Nov. 1840], 550.  
**goryi** Acanthopus, De Romand, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 248.  
**goryi** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 544.  
**gory** Agabus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 162.  
**goryi** Agacephala, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 405.  
**goryi** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 105.  
**goryi** Akis, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.  
**goryi** Antedon (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 286.—Agacephala.  
**goryi** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 424.  
**goryi** Ateuchus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 64.  
**goryi** Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.  
**gory** Brachinus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 199.  
**gory** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 30.  
**goryi** Buprestis, Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 62.  
**goryi** Callirhipis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 169.  
**goryi** Calyptocephalus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c.* Ap. 1833, 130.  
**goryi** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 544.  
**goryi** Cetonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 81.  
**gory** Chlaenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 222.  
**goryi** Chrysobothris, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 81.  
**goryi** Crioceris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 139.  
**goryi** Ctenischelus, De Romand, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1846, 336.—Acanthopus,  
**goryi** Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 81. [1840.

- goryi** Elater, Duftschmid, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 30.
- goryi** Elater, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 109.
- goryi** Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 251. [(goryi).]
- gorgi** (*sic*) Epomis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 276, pl. 15
- goryi** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 564.
- goryi** Erotylus (Hypselonotus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 116.
- goryi** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- gory** Harpalus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 241. [127.]
- goryi** Harpalus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 46.
- goryi** Holoscelis (Guér.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 439.—Siagona.
- goryi** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 175.
- gorii** Lebioderus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 94.
- goryi** Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 313.—Cricocaris.
- goryi** [Lerius] (Melly), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 395.—Passalus.
- goryi** Lycus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 222.
- goryi** Melandrya, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 249.
- goryi** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 300. [1850, 371.]
- goryi** Metaxymorphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- goryi** Moluris, Hope in A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino (2) VI. 1844, 283.
- goryi** Nastus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 406.
- gory** Oodes, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 229.
- gorii** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 349.
- goryi** Ozaena, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 145.
- goryi** Passalus, A. Melly, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 56.
- goryi** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 162.
- goryi** Platynoptera, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 54.
- goryi** Ptiocerus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 264.
- goryi** Rembus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 32.
- goryi** Siagona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) May 1838, 76.
- goryi** Sphaerostylus (Lap.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—Ozaena.
- goryi** Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 113.
- goryi** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.
- goryi** Trachynotus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 324.
- goryi** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 624.
- Gorytes** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 180.—Hym.
- gosae** Nerinaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 143.
- gossardii** Buccinum, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 177.
- gossei** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 138.
- gossei** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.
- gossei** Cyllindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 53.
- gossei** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 122.
- gossei** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
- gossei** Tyrannula, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.
- gossianus** Ammonites, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 304.
- "**Gossypha** Less." L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add. 2), 1845.
- gossiatus** Chalcolepidius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- gossypata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 857.
- gossypiella** Depressaria, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 317.
- gossypii** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 326.
- gossypii** Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—Acanthia, 1794.
- gostynii** Palythoa, A. Zborzevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 252.
- gotenaari** Thermesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena Geometra gootenaria, *g. err. pro gootenaria est.*
- "**gotenaaria** Phalaena Geometra, Cr." *err.* Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 270, *pro*
- gothalanica** Limnea, C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. Soc. Cuvier. 1845, 312. [gootenaria.]



- gothicus Amphidetus, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. et f.*].  
 gothicus Bombyx (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 119.—Phalaena, 1758.  
 gothicus Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Cimex, 1758.  
 gothica Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 276.  
 gothica Episema (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Phalaena,  
 gothicus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 518. [1758].  
 gothica Graphiphora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].  
 gothicus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 93.  
 gothica Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.  
 —Cellepora.  
 gothicus Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 110.—Lygaeus, 1807.  
 gothicus Phytocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271.—Capsus.  
 gothicus Phytocoris (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 81.—Cimex, 1758.  
 gothica Semiophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 138.—  
 Phalaena, 1758. [480.—Phalaena, 1758].  
 gothica Taeniocampa (L.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,  
 gothica Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1849),  
 239. [Favosites].  
 gothlandica Calamopora (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 78.—  
 gothlandica Favosites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 206.  
 gothlandicus Favosites (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 9.—  
 gothlandica Flustra, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 501. [Calamopora].  
 gothlandica Modiola, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 117.  
 gothlandicus Rhodocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
 gothofredi Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 286.  
 gothorum Cidaris, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].  
 gothus Lopus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 12.—Cimex ? gothicus,  
 gotschii Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 202. [1758].  
 gotschii Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 77.  
 gotschii Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 117.  
 gotschii Cleonus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 481.  
 gotschii Cybister, J. H. Hochhuth in M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 214.  
 gotschii Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 136.  
 gotschii Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 113.  
 gotschii Oxypoda, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 64.  
 gotschii Sitophilus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,  
 gotyla Cyprinus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 88). [579].  
 gotyla Gonorhynchus, J. E. Gray in J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 282.  
 Gouana C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Nardo MS), F. Ital. III (Introd. p. 8) 1841.—P.  
 gouana Argyroptera (L.), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834,  
 448.—Phal. Tort. 1767.  
 gouana Argyroptera (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)  
 1834, 24.—Phal. Tort. 1767.  
 gouanii Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433.  
 govani Lepadogaster, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 271.  
 govani Lepidopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 239.  
 Gouania C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 64.—P. [*vide* Gouana, 1841].  
 gouarauna *v.* guarauna. [153].  
 goudotii Amphicoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 goudotii Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 108.  
 goudotii Aphanisticus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.  
 goudoti Aphrophora, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 12.  
 goudoti Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 457.  
 goudotii Astacoides, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 109.  
 goudotii Boophis, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel,  
 goudotii Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 414. [II. 1839 [1840], 77].  
 goudotii Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 239.  
 goudotii Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 144.

- goudotii** *Champaetes* (Less.), *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1227.—*Ortalida*.  
**goudotii** *Cicindela*, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, *Icon. Coléopt.* I. 1829, 40. [67.  
**goudotii** *Circelium*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**goudotii** *Clotho*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 638.  
**goudotii** *Dactyloa* (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 67.—*Anolis*.  
**goudotii** *Dolichopus*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 184.  
**goudotii** *Eulasia* (Laporte), E. Truqui, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* X. May 1847, 167.—*Am-*  
**goudotii** *Euplaea*, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (3) 1833, 36. [phicoma.  
**goudotii** *Euplaea*, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 184.  
**goudotii** *Eupleres*, Doyère, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1835, 281.  
**goudotii** *Harpalus*, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 304.  
**goudotii** *Herpetodryas*, H. Schlegel, *Essai phys. Serp.* 1837, I. 152; II. 187.  
**goudotii** *Hydroporus*, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (2) 1835, 105.  
**goudotii** *Iphis*, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 8. [(1849), 210.—*Vanessa*.  
**goudotii** *Junonia* (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I  
**goudotii** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 434.  
**goudotii** *Luciola*, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.  
**goudotii** *Macrarthrus*, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim.*  
*artic.* (5) 1849, 3 ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*].  
**goudotii** *Misolampus*, F. E. Guérin, *Classif. Mélasom.* in *Magasin de Zool.* IV. 1834, 28.  
**goudotii** *Misolampus*, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, *Reisen Algier*, III. 1841, 184.  
**goudoti** *Mylabris*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 270.  
**goudotii** *Ortalida*, R. P. Lesson, *Man. Orn.* II. June 1828, 217. [Ortalida.  
**goudotii** *Penelope* (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1842, 395.—  
**goudotii** *Periscopus* (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 26.—*Herpetodryas*.  
**goudotii** *Pheropsophus*, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 462.  
**goudoti** *Poederus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 183.  
**goudotii** *Polydesmus*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
IV. 1847, 110. [Jan. 1841, 517.—*Boophis*.  
**goudotii** *Polypedates* (Tsch.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VIII.  
**goudoti** *Polytmus* (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—*Trochilus*.  
**goudotii** *Potamophilus*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Jan. 1843, 18.  
**goudotii** *Protaetia*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 495.  
**goudotii** *Psilocera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835—1836, 5.  
**goudotii** *Sandalus*, F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (1) 1843, 5.  
**goudoti** *Saucerotia* (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 77.—*Tro-*  
**goudotii** *Scarites*, F. E. Guérin, *Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, pl. 5. [chilus.  
**goudotii** *Stenostoma*, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VI. Nov. 1844, 330.  
**goudoti** *Tentyria*, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 360.  
**goudotii** *Triplax*, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 205.  
**goudoti** *Trochilus*, J. Bourcier, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Ap. 1843, 100.  
**goudotii** *Vanessa*, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (3) 1833, 45. [193.  
**goudotii** *Vanessa*, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,  
**goudotii** *Vespertilio*, A. Smith, *S. African Quart. Journ.* II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 244.  
**goudotianum** *Cyclostoma*, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Thes. Conch.* I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 130.  
**goudotiana** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Oct. 1845, 155.  
**goudotiana** *Helix*, Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.  
**gougeti** *Helix*, Terver, *Cat. Moll.* 1839, 19. [I. 1850, 286.  
**gougeti** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, *Descr. genre Rissoa*, 1830, 7.  
[gould →].  
**gouldae** *Aethopyga* (Vig.), J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—*Cinnyris*.  
**gouldiae** *Amadina*, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (131) July 1844, 5.  
**gouldiae** *Caloenas* (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 19.—  
*Columba*.  
**gouldiae** *Cinnyris*, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (4) Ap. 1831, 44.  
**gouldiae** *Columba*, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.* II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 37).  
**gouldiae** *Nectarinia* (Vig.), W. Jardine, *Nectariniadae* (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 238.—  
*Cinnyris*.

- gouldii** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 128, Mar. 1850.  
**gouldii** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 361.  
**gouldii** Amadina, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (15) June 1844 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**gouldii** Anthus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 27.  
**gouldii** Bettongia, J. E. Gray in G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 219.  
**gouldii** Breviceps, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 89.  
**gouldi** Budytes, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. I. 1840, 163.  
**gouldii** Bulla, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 181.  
**gouldi** Circus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 34.  
**gouldii** Cossyphus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 132.—Labrus, 1843.  
**gouldi** Cynanthus (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—Trochilus.  
**gouldii** Dineutes, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.  
**gouldii** Elaps, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 91.  
**gouldii** Ethon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 65.  
**gouldi** Falcunculus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Av. 1850, 365.  
**gouldii** Harpactes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.  
**gouldi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.  
**gouldii** Hirundo, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 69.  
**gouldii** Hydrosaurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.  
**gouldii** Labrus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 353. [1843-  
**gouldii** Lachnolaimus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 132.—Labrus,  
**gouldii** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.  
**gouldii** Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.  
**gouldii** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 67.  
**gouldii** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 77.  
**gouldii** Natica, C. B. Adams, Catal. Rec. Shells, 1847, 21.  
**gouldii** Nectarinia (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 974.—Cinnyris  
**gouldii** Neomorpha, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 12. [gouldae.  
**gouldi** Nucula, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 180.  
**gouldii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (7) Dec. 1832, 103.  
**gouldii** Pandion, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 270.  
**gouldi** Petasophora, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.  
**gouldii** Podager, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1847, 52 [*n. et f.*].  
**gouldii** Pteroglossus, Natterer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (52) Dec. 1837, 44.  
**gouldii** Pteroglossus (Selenidera), J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, text to unnumbered  
**gouldii** Pupa, E. W. Binney, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 105. [plate.  
**gouldii** Pygorynchus (*sic*), Bouvé, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 192.  
**gouldii** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. Nov. 1841, 405.  
**gouldii** Sericesthis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.  
**gouldii** Sterna, Reichenbach, Syn. Av., Icon. 1845, f. 829 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**gouldii** Tellina, S. Hanley in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (6) *ante* 21 Jan. 1846, 272.  
**gouldii** Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 7.  
**gouldii** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 101.—  
**gouldii** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165. [Ornismya.  
**gouldii** Zosterops, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Av. 1850, 398 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**Gouldia** C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. shells coll. Adams, 1847, 29.—L.  
**Gouldia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 86.—A.  
**gouldiae** *v.* **gouldae**.  
**gouldiana** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 77.  
**gouldianum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoa. 1849, 5.  
**gouldiana** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 66.  
**gouldiana** Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 191.  
**gouldiana** Turnicigralla, des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1845, 276 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**goupilii** Lima, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 96.  
**goupilii** Lucina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 201.  
**goupilianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 317.  
**goupilianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 83.  
**goupilianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 222.



- Goura J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 120.—A.  
gourcyi Petrocosyphus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 370.  
gourdini Pycnonotus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.  
goureaui Physothorus, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839,  
gourieffi Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 52. [26.  
gous Gobioides, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 119.  
govani Lepadogaster, Risso, *v. gouani*.  
govinda Milvus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 81.  
gowerianus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1827, 320 [*n. n.*].  
gowerianus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 94.  
goyaz Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 379.  
Gozara C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 381.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
grabae Mormon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 999.  
grabata Taeniura (I. Geoff.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 172.—Trygon.  
grabatus Trygon, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,  
Gracalus G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds) 1845, 19.—A. [332.  
gracei Caulodromus, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 6.  
gracilalis Nephopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.  
Gracilaria P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 208.—Lep. [*v. Gracillaria*, Haw.].  
gracile *v. gracilis*.  
gracilent Agelena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 59.  
gracilentum Cerithium, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.  
gracilenta Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.  
gracilenta Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 94.  
gracilentus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 55.  
gracilentus Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. July 1845, 268.  
gracilenta Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 119.  
gracilentus Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 199.  
gracilenta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 114, June 1843.  
gracilenta Scalaria, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 252.  
gracilenta Schinia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.  
gracilenta Schinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.  
gracilenta Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 105 [*n. n.*].  
gracilescens Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 45.  
gracilescens Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 111.  
gracilescens Liorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 248.  
Gracilia J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 81.—Col.  
gracilicauda Ezechielina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 536.  
gracilicauda Ezechielina, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 686.  
gracilicauda Scorpio, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 11.  
gracilicaudatus Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (149) Oct. 1845, 77.  
gracilicollis Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 428.  
gracilicollis Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.  
gracilicollis [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].  
gracilicornis Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 247.—Bassus, 1812.  
gracilicornis Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*].  
gracilicornis Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 206.  
gracilicornis Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 139.  
gracilicornis Ceraleptus (H.-S.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 375.  
gracilicornis Copris, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (German) I (1) 1813, 114. [—Coreus.  
gracilicornis Coreus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 5.  
gracilicornis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 553.  
gracilicornis Dasys, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].  
gracilicornis Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 429.  
gracilicornis Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 86.

- gracilicornis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 287.  
**gracilicornis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 290.  
**gracilicorne** Mallophon, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.  
**gracilicornis** Mormonia, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,  
**gracilicornis** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*]. [215.  
**gracilicornis** Ocypus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)  
 1849, 120.  
**gracilicornis** Onthophagus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilicornis** Philonthus, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 274.  
**gracilicornis** Pterocoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 47.  
**gracilicornis** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.  
**gracilicornis** Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilicornis** Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilicornis** Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*]. [Jan. 1841, 121.  
**gracilicornis** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)  
**gracilicornis** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 832.  
**gracilicosta** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 149.  
**gracilicosta** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3)  
 Mar. 1836, 18.  
**gracilicosta** Clausilia, *var.* porcata, Ziegler; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll.  
 Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 24.—C. porcata, Z.  
**graciliformis** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 13.  
**graciliformis** Stenosides, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 486.  
**gracilimanus** Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840,  
**gracilina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 14 [*n. n.*]. [143.  
**gracilior** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 104.  
**gracilior** Fusus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 541 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilior** Lacuna, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xxxviii.  
**gracilior** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 498.  
**gracilior** Ornithopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 193.—Ornithoid-  
 ichnites, 1841.  
**gracilior** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xx.  
**gracilior** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**gracilipes** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20. [217.  
**gracillipes** Anticyra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar. 1834,  
**gracilipes** Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,  
 330.  
**gracilipes** Calomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.  
**gracilipes** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 144. [1817, 155.  
**gracilipes** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App.  
**gracilipes** Cerambyx, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 184.  
**gracilipes** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilipes** Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.  
**gracillipes** Clytus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
 Mar. 1835, 436.  
**gracilipes** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 547.  
**gracilipes** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 100.  
**gracilipes** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 145.  
**gracilipes** Eligmodontia (Wat.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 133.—  
**gracillipes** Gonomyia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 236 [*n. n.*]. [Mus.  
**gracilipes** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
 527.—Mus.  
**gracilipes** Hippolyte, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 142.  
**gracilipes** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 1850, 86. [Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.—Spirostreptus.  
**gracilipes** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
**gracilipes** Leptopezina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 554.—Diastata.

- gracilipes** Limnobia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 205 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes** Mesoleptus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 644.
- gracilipes** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.—  
Mus (Calomys), p. 21.
- gracilipes** Mygale, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 91.
- gracilipes** Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 35. [1798.]
- gracilipes** Omias (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 505.—Curculio,
- gracillipes** Otiorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio,
- gracilipes** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*]. [1798.]
- gracilipes** Phalangopsis, S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 346.
- gracilipes** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 216.
- gracilipes** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 82.
- gracillipes** Psoda, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 205.
- gracilipes** Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 22.
- gracilipes** Rhamphomyia, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 549.
- gracilipes** Sphasus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.
- gracilipes** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 269.
- gracilipes** Stenocara, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 562.
- gracilipes** Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes** Therion, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.
- gracilipes** Tipula, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 333.
- gracilipes** Trigonophorus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 88.
- gracilipes** Utica, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 43 [*n. n.*].
- gracilipes** Utica, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 86.
- gracilirostris** Acridotheres, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 152.
- gracilirostris** Andropadus, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 101. [178.]
- gracilirostris** Dendrocolaptes, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- gracilis** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Achatina (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 284.—Helix.
- gracilis** Acmaeodera (Wied.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 19.—Buprestis.
- gracile** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 169.
- gracilis** Acteon, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 281.
- gracilis** Acteon, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero*  
*propius* 1847], Plicacéens, pl. 1.—Auricula, 1828.
- gracile** Acteon (Broc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.—Turbo.
- gracilis** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. “Astrolabe,” Zool. IV. 1833, 151.
- gracilis** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.  
Wiss. 1832 (1834), 260. [ceras.]
- gracile** Actinoceras (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 3.—Ormo-
- gracilis** Actinodura (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 958.—
- gracilis** Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 225. [Hypsipetes.]
- gracilis** Aelia, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 91.
- gracilis** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 837.
- gracilis** Agassizocerinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. I 1816, 171.
- gracilis** Agonum, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 197.
- gracile** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 260.
- gracilis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 171.
- gracilis** Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 137.
- gracilis** Alauda, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 201. [petes.]
- gracilis** Alcopus (MacClell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Hypsi-
- gracilis** Alecto, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 207.
- gracilis** Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 109 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Alima, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 509.
- gracilis** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.—Ceriopora.
- gracilis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.



- gracilis* Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 257.  
*gracilis* Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.  
*gracilis* Amblyopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 166.  
*gracilis* Amblysemius, J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203 [*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Amblysemius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 160 & 163 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.  
*gracilis* Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 20. [—Goniaticites.  
*gracilis* Ammonites, Bernhardt Smith in J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 104.  
*gracilis* Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,  
*gracilis* Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295. [381.  
*gracilis* Amphicyon, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 379.  
*gracile* Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.  
*gracilis* Anaema, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252.  
*gracilis* Anchomenus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 116.—  
 Agonum.  
*gracilis* Ancylochira, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 111.  
*gracilis* Anisopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 228.  
*gracilis* Anolis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824; Isis (Oken), 1824, 663.  
*gracilis* Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].  
*gracile* Anoplothorium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 70.  
*gracilis* Anortha, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.  
*gracilis* Anous, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.  
*gracilis* Anthaxia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 148.  
*gracilis* Anthia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 468.  
*gracilis* Anthicus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 57.—Notoxus, 1796.  
*gracilis* Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.  
*gracilis* Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 432.  
*gracilis* Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.  
*gracilis* Anthophagus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 573.  
*gracilis* Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.—Anthomyza.  
*gracile* Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Anthracophora, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 45 [*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 354. [Oniscus.  
*gracilis* Anthrax (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—  
*gracilis* Aphanisticus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 165.—Trachys, 1825.  
*gracilis* Aphthona, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 344.  
*gracilis* Aranea, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Aa 5.  
*gracilis* Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 168.  
*gracilis* Arcturus (Goods.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 93.—Leachia.  
*gracilis* Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,  
 512.—Nerience.  
*gracilis* Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 445.  
*gracilis* Aspidorhinus, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 93.—  
 Lacerta, 1831.  
*gracilis* Aspius, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Aspius, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.  
*gracilis* Astarte, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.  
*gracilis* Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 194.  
*gracilis* Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112.  
*gracilis* Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182. [—Falco.  
*gracilis* Astur (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 26.  
*gracilis* Attus (Hahn), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836),  
*gracilis* Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 359. [423.—Salticus.  
*gracilis* Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 108.  
*gracilis* Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 73.  
*gracilis* Auricula, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 76.

- gracilis** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 130.
- gracilis** Axinopalpis, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 490.
- gracilis** Bacillus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 561.
- gracilis** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.
- gracilis** Bactrites, Sandberger in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
- gracilis** Bairdia *v. gracilis* Brairdia.
- gracilis** Barbus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 313.
- gracilis** Belemnites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [*n. et f.*].
- gracilis** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.
- gracilis** Belemnites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28.
- gracilis** Belone, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 86.
- gracilis** Belone, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 246.
- gracilis** Belorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 341.
- gracile** Bembidium, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 142.
- gracilis** Bibio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 426.
- gracilis** Bibio, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 123.
- gracilis** Blennius, P. Stuwitz, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. I (4) 1838, 406.
- gracilis** Bothryonopa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 333.
- gracilis** Brachinus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 66.
- gracilis** Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 557.
- gracilis** Brairdia (*sic*), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*];  
*emend.* Bairdia, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 165.
- gracilis** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.
- gracile** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 96, Dec. 1846.
- gracilis** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (89) Feb. 1832, (90) July 1832.
- gracilis** Bulimus, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.
- gracilis** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 85.
- gracilis** Bulimus, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 150.
- gracilis** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 569.
- gracilis** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 123.
- gracilis** Buthus (Latr.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio.
- gracilis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- gracilis** Caecilia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 597. [45 *n. n.*].
- gracile** Cainotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 382.
- gracilis** Calamobius (Cr.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 501.—Saperda, 1799.
- gracilis** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- gracile** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137.
- gracilis** Calliophis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 86).
- gracilis** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 224.
- gracilis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 511.
- gracilis** Cancellaria, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Capnia (Burm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 330.—Semblis.
- gracilis** Capota, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 201.
- gracilis** Caprimulgus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii.
- gracilis** Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 29.
- gracile** Cardium, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 66.
- gracile** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.
- gracilis** Carinaria, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 140.
- gracilis** Carterus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 58. [dendron.
- gracilis** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.—Litho-
- gracilis** Catastomus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 193. [39.
- gracilis** Catopterus, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (1-4) Nov. 1837,
- gracilis** Cavaria, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 244
- gracilis** Cavia, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Cebus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 8.

- gracilis* Cellaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.
- gracilis* Cellarina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 73.
- gracilis* Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
- gracilis* Centrastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- gracilis* Centriscus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 86.
- gracilis* Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- gracilis* Cephalocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 48.
- gracilis* Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Ceratopogon, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 152.
- gracilis* Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35.
- gracilis* Ceriopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—Mille-
- gracile* Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 439. [pora.
- gracile* Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64.
- gracile* Cerithium, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 183.
- gracilis* Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
- gracilis* Chamaeleo, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 111.
- gracilis* Chariesterus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 44.
- gracilis* Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 104.
- gracilis* Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- gracilis* Cheiracanthus, C. M. Diesing, Ber. XV (1837) Vers. Deutsch. Nat. Aerzte, 189 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 225.
- gracilis* Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exeunte* 1843, 468.
- gracilis* Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 137.
- gracilis* Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.
- gracilis* Chemnitzia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- gracilis* Chetetes, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 712.
- gracilis* Chilodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 352.
- gracilis* Chirocentrites, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (1) Jan. 1849, 18.
- gracilis* Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 198.
- gracilis* Chlaenius, Solier in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 663.
- gracilis* Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 140.
- gracilis* Chrysaora (Goldf.), C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (2) Jan. 1848, 10.—Litho-
- gracilis* Cicada, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 20. [dendron.
- gracilis* Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).
- gracilis* Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 224.
- gracilis* Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.
- gracilis* Cidaris, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 95.
- gracilis* Cinetus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Cinetus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
- gracilis* Cladiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 51.
- gracilis* Cladocora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—Caryophyllia.
- gracilis* Cladoxerus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 445.
- gracilis* Clausilia, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 65.
- gracilis* Clausilia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Turbo, 1828.
- gracilis* Cleobis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. [2] IV. 1847, 154.
- gracilis* Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 558.
- gracilis* Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 334.
- gracilis* Clivina, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 69 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Clivina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 8.
- gracilis* Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 452.
- gracilis* Clupea, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 238.
- gracilis* Clupea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 781 [*n. n.*].
- gracile* Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Coccinella, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Codonocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis* Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. Foss. Fish. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 173 (1844).
- gracilis* Coelinius (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23.—Chaenon.



- gracilis** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Coleopriion, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 25.
- gracilis** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 410.
- gracilis** Columba, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.
- gracilis** Columbina (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 474.—Columba.
- gracile** Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 224.
- gracilis** Conus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [*n. et f.*].
- gracilis** Coprologus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 60.
- gracilis** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 288.
- gracilis** Corizus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 127, 1834–5, tab. 2.
- gracilis** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 32.
- gracilis** Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 61.
- gracilis** Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- gracilis** Cottus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 148.
- gracilis** Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 296.
- gracilis** Cricopora (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 4.—Ceriopora.
- gracilis** Cricopora (Bl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 34.—Alveolites. [419.]
- gracilis** Crossocerus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849,
- gracilis** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 520.
- gracilis** Cucullaea (Arca), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 274.
- gracilis** Cuculus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 154.
- gracilis** Cupressocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 213.
- gracilis** Curculio, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 25.
- gracilis** Cyamus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. May 1834, 259.
- gracilis** Cyathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Cyathocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*].
- gracile** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 37.
- gracile** Cyclostoma, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (87) ? 1849, 191.
- gracilis** Cynus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 496.
- gracilis** Cylindrella (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 49.—Turbo.
- gracilis** Cymba, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- gracilis** Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 106 & 317.
- gracilis** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 313.
- gracilis** Cynanthus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 81.—Trochilus.
- gracilis** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 93.
- gracilis** Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.—Sanguinolaria.
- gracilis** Cyprinus (Leuciscus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 120.
- gracilis** Cysticola (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 359.—Malurus. [406.]
- gracilis** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- gracilis** Cythere (Bairdia), M'Coy in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 63.—Bairdia, 1844.
- gracilis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 52.
- gracilis** Dactyloa (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—Anolis.
- gracilis** Dactylosaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 283.
- gracilis** Dadocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.
- gracilis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 155.
- gracilis** Decataphanes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.
- gracilis** Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 100.
- gracilis** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 14.
- gracilis** Derephysia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 72. [313.]
- gracilis** Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- gracilis** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 373.
- gracilis** Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 238.

- gracilis** *Dibothriorhynchus* (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 567.—*Tetra-rhynchus*.
- gracile** *Dibothrium*, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 587.
- gracilis** *Dinematura*, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 284.
- gracile** *Dinobryon*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- gracilis** *Dioctria*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 248.
- gracilis** *Diodontus*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.
- gracilis** *Diplopterus*, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 305.
- gracilis** *Dipsas*, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** *Disteira* (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—*Hydrus*.
- gracilis** *Disteira* (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 733.—*Hydrus* (*Enhydrids*).
- gracilis** *Distichopora*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 704.
- gracilis** *Dolicaon* (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 578.—*Lathrobium*.
- gracilis** *Dolichopus*, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 255.
- gracilis** *Donacia*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** *Donax*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 15.
- gracilis** *Doris*, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 522.
- gracilis** *Doris*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
- gracilis** *Duvaucelia*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.
- gracilis** *Dyschirius*, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 18.—*Clivina*, 1834.
- gracilis** *Dysdera*, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 195.
- gracilis** *Dysdera*, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 340.
- gracilis** *Dysopes*, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
- gracilis** *Echinaster*, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 23.
- gracilis** *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 68.
- gracilis** *Eclimur*, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 156.
- gracilis** *Elaphocera* (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 40.—*Leptopus*.
- gracilis** *Ellipsocephalus*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 22.
- gracilis** *Emberiza*, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 268 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** *Empecta*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- gracilis** *Empis*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*]. [*incurante* 1851], 153.
- gracilis** *Enallhelia*, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
- gracilis** *Endeis*, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 176.
- gracilis** *Enhydrids* (Shaw), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 229.—*Lutra*, ? Bechst. 1800.
- gracilis** *Entalophora* (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 140.—*Crico-*
- gracilis** *Eolis*, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 166. [*pora*].
- gracilis** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 65 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (3) 1807?, 5.
- gracilis** *Ephesia*, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 176.
- gracilis** *Ephialtes* (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 245.—*Ichneumon*.
- gracilis** *Ephoenosaurus*, Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, XI. 13 July 1839, 344.
- gracilis** *Epophthalmia*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 847.
- gracilis** *Equus*, J. J. Kaup, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 174.
- gracilis** *Equus* (*Hippotherium*), J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 327.
- gracilis** *Eschara*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 176.
- gracilis** *Eschara*, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 205.
- gracilis** *Eschara*, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20. [*mecium*].
- gracile** *Eudea* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—*Myr-*
- gracilis** *Eulima* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—*Melania*.
- gracilis** *Eulima*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.
- gracilis** *Eulimella*, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311. [1773].
- gracilis** *Eumecurus* (Pall.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.—*Cicindela*.
- gracilis** *Eunomya* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—*Cyathophyllum*.
- gracilis** *Euophrys* (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—*Salticus*.
- gracilis** *Euphausia*, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.
- gracilis** *Euphyllia*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 163.

- gracilis* Euplectus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845,  
*gracilis* Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 25. [167.  
*gracilis* Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.  
*gracilis* Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 365.  
*gracilis* Eutriche, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. II. 1834, 197.  
*gracilis* Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.  
*gracilis* Falco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 93.  
*gracilis* Falco, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 281.  
*gracilis* Felis, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (1) 1821.  
*gracilis* Fenestella, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 711.  
*gracilis* Feronia (Sturm), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 287.—Platysma.  
*gracilis* Ficula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 97.  
*gracilis* Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. I. 1808, p. xxi; & II (1) 1809, 57.  
*gracilis* Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 404.—Antho-  
cephalus. [Aug. 1836, 229.—Cellepora.  
*gracilis* Flustra (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II.  
*gracilis* Fontaria, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 142.  
*gracilis* Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 755.  
*gracilis* Forficula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 214.  
*gracilis* Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 405.  
*gracilis* Furcularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],  
46 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 130. [Murex.  
*gracilis* Fusus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 320.—  
*gracilis* Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 16.—Murex.  
*gracilis* Fusus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.  
*gracilis* Fusus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 20.  
*gracilis* Fusus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [n. n.].  
*gracilis* Gadella, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 91.  
*gracilis* Gadus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 354.  
*gracilis* Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Galax., 15 (Jan. 1844).  
*gracilis* Galerita, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 12.  
*gracilis* Gammarrus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4)  
Sept. 1837, 374.  
*gracilis* Gasteracantha (Walck.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 430.—  
*gracilis* Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 95. [Epeira.  
*gracilis* Geophilus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Myr.) 1849, 70.  
*gracilis* Geranospiza (Temmi.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 28.—Falco.  
*gracilis* Gervillia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.].  
*gracilis* Glandina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78 [n. n.].  
*gracilis* Glauconome, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.  
*gracilis* Globiceps, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 123.  
*gracilis* Gobius, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, I. 1836, 260.  
*gracilis* Gonatopus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37  
*gracilis* Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 33. [[n. n.].  
*gracilis* Goniodoris (Rapp), E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 105.—Doris.  
*gracilis* Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 189.  
*gracilis* Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 43.  
*gracile* Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),  
*gracilis* Graptolithus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 274. [426.  
*gracilis* Gryllotalpa, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.  
*gracilis* Gryllotalpa, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.  
*gracilis* Gryllus (Oecanthus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,  
Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 236.  
*gracilis* Gyroceratites, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 102.  
*gracilis* Gyrodus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 678; Beitr. zur Petref. (3)  
1840, 128.  
*gracilis* Gyropus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 304.  
*gracilis* Halius, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 113.



- gracilis* Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 347.  
*gracilis* Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.—Toxoceras, 1842.  
*gracilis* Harmodites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 173.  
*gracilis* Harpa, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 373.  
*gracilis* Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Harpalus (Sturm), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 449.—Agonum.  
*gracilis* Harpedactylus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 206.  
*gracilis* Harpes, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 28.  
*gracilis* Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 612.  
*gracilis* Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 61.  
*gracilis* Helops, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 200.  
*gracilis* Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 43.  
*gracilis* Hemiteina, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 450.  
*gracilis* Herpestes, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (7) 1836, 29.  
*gracilis* Heterocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 280. [Equus gr.].  
*gracile* Hippotherium, J. J. Kaup, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 174 [*v. et*].  
*gracilis* Holacanthodes, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 24.  
*gracile* Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 378.—Amphistoma.  
*gracilis* Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 162.  
*gracilis* Hornera, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 35. [[*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Hornera, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238  
*gracilis* Hybodus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 827.  
*gracilis* Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 98.  
*gracilis* Hydraena, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Hydrophis (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 165.—Hydrus (Enhydris).  
*gracilis* Hydrotæa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
*gracilis* Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 560. [1830, 513.  
*gracilis* Hydrus (Enhydris), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 141.  
*gracilis* Hypsipetes, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.  
*gracilis* Ichneumia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 580.  
*gracilis* Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 290.  
*gracilis* Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.  
*gracilis* Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.  
*gracilis* Idolomorpha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 547.  
*gracilis* Ino, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Salticus, 1832.  
*gracilis* Ischnodes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 133.  
*gracilis* Ischnoptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 500. [—Falco.  
*gracilis* Ischnosceles (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 409.  
*gracilis* Isis, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 477.  
*gracilis* Istieus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (2),  
*gracilis* Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 188. [94 (1844).  
*gracilis* Laemanctus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63.  
*gracilis* Lagena, W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 13.  
*gracilis* Lamna, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 361.  
*gracilis* Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 295 (1843).  
*gracilis* Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 120.  
*gracilis* Languria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 390.  
*gracilis* Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 665. [*c.* Mar. 1848, 689 [=Lao→].  
*gracilis* Lomedea (*sic*), C. Pickering in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph.,  
*gracilis* Lomedea, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 138.  
*gracilis* Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 187.  
*gracilis* Lasiocera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 26.  
*gracilis* Lasmosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.  
*gracilis* Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 25 (1833), 34 (1835).  
*gracile* Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 182.  
*gracilis* Latridius, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.

- gracilis Leachia, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 310.
- gracilis Leioderia (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 211.—Proctotretus.
- gracilis Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*]. [498.]
- gracilis Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- gracilis Lemur, M. van Marum, Nat. Verh. Bataaf. Maat. Wet. Haarlem, II (1) 1803, p. vi.
- gracilis Lemur (Stenops), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 16.
- gracilis Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).
- gracilis Leptis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 211 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis Leptocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 34 (1835); V (2), 138 (1844).
- gracilis Leptocephalus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 76.
- gracilis Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 399.
- gracilis Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.  
—Anthomyza.
- gracilis Leptophis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (3) June 1844, 60.
- gracilis Leptopus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 457. [293.—Meandrina.
- gracilis Leptoria (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- gracilis Leptosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 269.
- gracilis Leptura, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 162 [*n. n.*]. [34 (1839).
- gracilis Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (2),
- gracilis Leuciscus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (Fish) 1836, 120.
- gracilis Leucosomus (Rich.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.—Leu-
- gracilis Lima, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 43. [ciscus.
- gracilis Limax, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- gracilis Limnaea, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.
- gracilis Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 28.
- gracilis Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 838.
- gracilis Limnophilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.
- gracilis Lineus (Goodsir), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Nemertes.
- gracilis Linocerus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 20.
- gracilis Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 666.
- gracilis Liopola (Sh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.—Hydrus.
- gracilis Listrosclis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 215.
- gracile Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 44.
- gracilis Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- gracilis Lituities, "Goldf."; F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 51.
- gracilis Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 60.
- gracilis Locusta, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 251.
- gracilis Locusta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 105.
- gracilis Lomedeia, v. gracilis Laomedeia. [[*n. n.*].
- gracilis Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- gracilis Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 132.
- gracilis Lymnaea, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 112. [1839].
- gracilis Macropodia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Parthenope, 25 (Mar.
- gracilis Macropus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 103.
- gracilis Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 482.
- gracilis Maeonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 698.—Cleobis,
- gracilis Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*]. [1847.]
- gracilis Malthinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.
- gracilis Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)  
Vögel (1) 1826, 3.
- gracilis Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- gracilis Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 11, May 1846.
- gracilis Mangelia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- gracilis Mantis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 76.
- gracilis Mantispia, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 169.
- gracilis Mantispia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 433.

- gracilis* Marginella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 130.  
*gracilis* Marginulina, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France [2] III (1) 1848, 252.  
*gracilis* Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 261.  
*gracilis* Meckelia (Goods.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 268.—Nemertes.  
*gracilis* Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 240.  
*gracilis* Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 173.  
*gracilis* Megalonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 219.  
*gracilis* Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 278.  
*gracilis* Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.  
*gracilis* Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*z. e.* July 1832], 288.  
*gracilis* Melania, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 449.  
*gracilis* Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.  
*gracilis* Melania, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842 [4]. [ceratites.  
*gracilis* Melia (Blum.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Ortho-  
*gracilis* Meliceritites (Goldf.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 18.  
—Ceriopora.  
*gracilis* Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.  
*gracilis* Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 29.  
*gracilis* Meropachys, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 322.  
*gracilis* Mesogaster, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 297.  
*gracilis* Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 228.  
*gracilis* Mesops, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 610. [320.  
*gracilis* Microcephalophis, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832,  
*gracilis* Microdera, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.  
*gracilis* Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.  
*gracilis* Millepora, J. Phillips, Fig. & descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 20.  
*gracilis* Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 44.  
*gracilis* Mimus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.  
*gracilis* Miochira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 316.  
*gracilis* Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.  
*gracilis* Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 101.  
*gracilis* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 31, Aug. 1844.  
*gracilis* Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 62.  
*gracilis* Mitylus, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 799.  
*gracilis* Modiola, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 258.  
*gracilis* Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 117.  
*gracilis* Molossus (Blum.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 351.—Orthoceratites.  
*gracilis* Monodonta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 154.  
*gracilis* Monolabis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 146.  
*gracile* Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 326.  
*gracilis* Monotoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 35 [*n. n.*].  
*gracilis* Monotoma, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 277.  
*gracilis* Montlivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 34. [Isis.  
*gracilis* Mopsea (Lamx.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 679.—  
*gracilis* Mosasaurus, R. Owen in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 380.  
*gracilis* Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1848), 92.  
*gracilis* Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 181.  
*gracilis* Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 267.  
*gracilis* Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 437.  
*gracilis* Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 664.  
*gracilis* Murex, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.  
*gracilis* Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 142.  
*gracilis* Mycetochares, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 98.  
*gracilis* Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 23.  
*gracilis* Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11.  
*gracilis* Mydas, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 274.



- gracilis Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 56.
- gracilis Myliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 25.
- gracilis Myllaena, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 303.
- gracilis Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.
- gracilis Myriapora, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.
- gracilis Myrizoum (Mich.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 699.—Myriapora.
- gracile Myrmecium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 31. [1849, 24.
- gracilis Myrmedonia, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
- gracilis Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. e.
- gracilis Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 921.
- gracilis Mytilus (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 200.—Modiola.
- gracilis Myzine, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 90.
- gracilis Nais, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 34.
- gracilis Nanophyes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 370.
- gracilis Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 196.
- gracilis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 387.
- gracilis Nematus, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 122.
- gracilis Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 534.
- gracilis Nemertes, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 383.
- gracilis Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 449.
- gracilis Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
- gracilis Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 646.
- gracile Neuropora (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Lithodendron.
- gracilis Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.
- gracilis Nisuelia, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 10 Sept. 1843, 469.
- gracilis Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 63.—Falco.
- gracilis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 35 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- gracilis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 251.—gracilina, 1802.
- gracilis Nogagus (Burm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 460.—Dinematura.
- gracilis Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 44.
- gracilis Nullipora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 175.
- gracile Nymphum, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 45.
- gracile Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 73.
- gracile Obrium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- gracile Obrium, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 162.
- gracilis Octopus, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 13.
- gracilis Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 266.
- gracilis Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
- gracilis Odontocera (Kl.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 548.—Stenopterus.
- gracilis Odynerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 362.
- gracilis Oedipoda, E. Eversmann, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 10.
- gracilis Oliva, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 379.
- gracilis Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 182.
- gracilis Omaseus (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 11.—Feronia.
- gracilis Omatoptera (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 250.—Nemertes.
- gracile Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France V (4) post Jan. 1837, 619.
- gracilis Oniscus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 103.
- gracilis Oodes, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [121.
- gracilis Ophelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- gracilis [Ophidiaster] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 33.—Dacty-
- gracilis Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 514. [losaster.
- gracilis Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843).
- gracilis Ophonus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [Anthomyza.
- gracilis Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 112.—
- gracilis Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 297.

- gracile** Orchelimum, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 131.  
**gracilis** Orchesia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 57.—Hallomenus.
- gracile** Ormoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 58.  
**gracilis** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].  
**gracile** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 366.  
**gracilis** Orthoceratites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 21. [1775-]  
**gracilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Noctua,  
**gracilis** Orthosia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Noctua,  
**gracilis** Orthosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 54. [1775-]  
**gracilis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2632.—Chlorops.  
**gracilis** Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 175.
- gracilis** Oste[o]geneiosus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 [Siluroid.], 51.  
**gracilis** Ostrea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.  
**gracilis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 599.  
**gracilis** Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**gracile** Ovulum, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 22. [123-]  
**gracilis** Oxyomus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 137-  
**gracilis** Oxyopoda, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 351.  
**gracilis** Oxyuris, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 353. [1835, 281-]  
**gracilis** Ozodicea, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap.  
**gracilis** Pachycormus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833); 114 (1844).  
**gracilis** Pachygaster, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Pachyura (Bl.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—Sorex.  
**gracilis** Palimphytes, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 667.  
**gracilis** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Arcomya.  
**gracilis** Paradoxides (Boeck), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XI. 1838, 322.—Trilobites.
- gracilis** Passaloeus (Curt.), W. E. Shuckard, Ess. foss. Hym. 1837, 190.—Diodontus.  
**gracilis** Pasythea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 688.  
**gracilis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 129.  
**gracilis** Pedicellina, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 6.  
**gracilis** Pedicellina, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. June 1845, 382.  
**gracilis** Pedicia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 37.  
**gracilis** Pedinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Pelidnota (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 395.—Rutela.  
**gracilis** Penniretepora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—  
 Glauconome.
- gracilis** Pentacrinus, E. Charlesworth, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 96 [*n. et f.*].  
**gracile** Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 23.  
**gracilis** Pentetrematites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 19.  
**gracilis** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 474-  
**gracilis** Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 50.  
**gracilis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 487.  
**gracilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 209.  
**gracilis** Phagocata (Hald.), J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 248.—Planaria [*non comp.*].
- gracilis** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 690.  
**gracilis** Philonthis, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 79.  
**gracilis** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.  
**gracilis** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 344.—Nirmus.
- gracilis** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47.—Homomya.  
**gracilis** Pholidophorus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 109 (1838);  
 II (1), 285 (1844).  
**gracilis** Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 119.

- gracilis* Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 136.
- gracilis* Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 162.
- gracilis* Picus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
- gracilis* Pileopsis, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 399 [n. n.].
- gracilis* Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 181.
- gracilis* Pinna, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [n. et f.].
- gracilis* Planorbis, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 148.
- gracilis* Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [n. n.].
- gracile* Platysoma, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 41. [193.—Epeira, 1805.]
- gracilis* Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- gracilis* Plekocheilus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 182.
- gracilis* Pleurotoma (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 395.—Murex.
- gracilis* Pleurotoma (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 354.—Murex.
- gracilis* Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 225.
- gracile* Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 198.
- gracilis* Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 13.
- gracilis* Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- gracilis* Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 98.
- gracilis* Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 170.
- gracilis* Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- gracilis* Podargus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 93.—Caprimulgus, ? Lath. 1801.
- gracilis* Podisma, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 252.
- gracilis* Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 133.
- gracilis* Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 18.
- gracilis* Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- gracilis* Polynema (Nees), F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.—Eutriche.
- gracilis* Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9.
- gracilis* Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. k.
- gracilis* Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1846, 420.
- gracilis* Posthon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 31.
- gracilis* Poteriocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 178.
- gracilis* Poteriocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 84.
- gracilis* Prinia, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- gracilis* Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 176.
- gracilis* Prionodon, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.—Felis, 1821.
- gracilis* Proctotretus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1842), 4.
- gracilis* Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 87.
- gracilis* Promecoderus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 169.
- gracilis* Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 336.
- gracile* Prosthiostomum, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
- gracilis* Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Nemertes.
- gracilis* Psammeticus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 245.
- gracilis* Psammobia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- gracilis* Psalaphus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 49.
- gracilis* Pseudodiffugia, P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.
- gracilis* Pseudopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 56.
- gracilis* Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 359. [—Psila.
- gracilis* Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 422.
- gracilis* Pterocera, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 204.
- gracilis* Pteroceras (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—Rostellaria.
- gracilis* Pterodonta (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 191.—Pterocera.
- gracilis* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 477.
- gracilis* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17.



- gracilis** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.  
**gracilis** Pterostichus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 72.—Feronia.  
**gracilis** Pitinella (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.  
**gracilis** Ptychonotus (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.—Anolis.  
**gracilis** Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 202.  
**gracilis** Pustulipora, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 146.  
**gracilis** Pustulopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 221.  
**gracilis** Pustulopora (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 210.—Ceriopora.  
**gracilis** Pycnodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).  
**gracilis** Pyramidella (Brocchi), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Auricules [1821], 111.—Turbo.  
**gracilis** Pyrula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xvii.  
**gracilis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 215.  
**gracilis** Rana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 45.  
**gracilis** Rana, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 257.  
**gracilis** Ranatra, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850, 10.  
**gracilis** Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 634.—  
**gracilis** Redia, F. de Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 336. [Murex.  
**gracilis** Retepora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 15.  
**gracilis** Rhacheosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 173.  
**gracilis** Rhinosaurus (Wied), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 199.—Anolis.  
**gracilis** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 143.  
**gracilis** Rhynchites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Rissoa, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 152.  
**gracilis** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, II. 1844, 128.  
**gracilis** Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 15.  
**gracilis** Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.  
**gracilis** Rutela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 111.  
**gracilis** Sabella, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 61.  
**gracilis** Salicornaria, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 265.  
**gracilis** Salticus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 73.  
**gracilis** Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.  
**gracilis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 324.  
**gracilis** Saperda (Calamobius), F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May  
**gracilis** Saurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 224. [1847, p. xviii.  
**gracilis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 12.  
**gracilis** Scatophaga (Meig.), Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 184.—Psila.  
**gracilis** Scaurus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 61.  
**gracilis** Schizogenius, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 653.  
**gracilis** Schizostoma, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 106.  
**gracilis** Sciarra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 109.  
**gracilis** Scomber, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 410.  
**gracilis** Scorpio, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 127.  
**gracilis** Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
**gracilis** Scyphia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28. [1845, 49 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Segestria, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 24.  
**gracilis** Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 876.  
**gracilis** Sepialites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 77.  
**gracilis** Sepsis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2300.  
**gracilis** Seriola, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 82.  
**gracilis** Sertularia, A. H. Hassall, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2223.  
**gracilis** Setella, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 155.  
**gracilis** Sibia (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 238.—Hypsipetes.  
**gracilis** Sibilatix (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.

- gracilis** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838.
- gracilis** Silicularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 206.
- gracile** Siphodictyon (Morris), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327\*.—Cricopora [*n. n.*].
- gracile** Siphodictyum, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 94. [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Siphonella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
- gracilis** Smaris, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (15-17) 1836.
- gracilis** Solanderia, Duchassaing & Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 219.
- gracilis** Solen, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 74.
- gracilis** Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 72.
- gracilis** Sorex, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 741.
- gracilis** Sphaerulites, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 41.
- gracilis** Sphodrus, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 316.
- gracilis** Sphyraena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 42 (1835) [*n. n.*]; V (1), 96 (1844).
- gracilis** Sphyraenodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 205.
- gracilis** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 641.
- gracilis** Spirorbis, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 3.
- gracilis** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 108.
- gracilis** Spirula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
- gracilis** Stenocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 140.
- gracilis** Stenops, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 88 [*n. n.*].
- gracilis** Stenops, H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 19.
- gracilis** Stenops, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XI (1) 1844, 39.
- gracilis** Stenops, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's Indie, II (1) 1845, 79.
- gracilis** Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 472.
- gracilis** Stenopterus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 257.
- gracilis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- gracilis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 739.
- gracilis** Sterna, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 76.
- gracilis** Sterna, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.
- gracilis** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 52.
- gracilis** Stomatopora (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.
- gracilis** Strephodes, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 378.
- gracile** Streptostoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 100.
- gracilis** Strongylus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 38.
- gracilis** Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 98.
- gracilis** Stytingomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- gracilis** Succinea, J. Alder, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 106.
- gracilis** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- gracilis** Syllis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 77.
- gracilis** Sylvia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 34.
- gracilis** Symphynota (Barnes), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 452.—Unio.
- gracilis** Syringopora (Keys), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1213.—Harmodites.
- gracilis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 328.
- gracilis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 156.
- gracilis** Tachys, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 6.
- gracilis** Taenia (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 148.—Halysis.
- gracilis** Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- gracile** Taenosoma, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 465.
- gracilis** Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 182.
- gracilis** Tansphyra, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- gracilis** Taphoxenus (Zubk.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 45.—Sphodrus.

- gracilis** Tellina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Psammobia.  
**gracilis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 291 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Tentyria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201 [*n. n.*].  
**gracilis** Teramocerus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 560.—Belorhynchus.  
**gracilis** Terebellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.  
**gracilis** Terebra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 166.  
**gracilis** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.  
**gracilis** Terebratulina (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 61.—Terebratulites.  
**gracilis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113 [*n. et f.*].  
**gracilis** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 47. [1775.  
**gracilis** Tethea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, ?D. & S.  
**gracilis** Tetragnatha, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 43.  
**gracilis** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.  
**gracilis** Textularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.  
**gracile** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,  
**gracilis** Thrissops, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 151. [129.  
**gracilis** Thynnus (Thynnoides), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 139.  
**gracilis** Tlesia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 300.  
**gracilis** Tings, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118, 1830-33, tab. 20.  
**gracilis** Tinnunculus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco.  
**gracilis** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 488.  
**gracilis** Trachys, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 253.  
**gracilis** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 638.  
**gracilis** Trichocera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 84.  
**gracilis** Trichomycetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 497.  
**gracilis** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 62.  
**gracilis** Trichosoma, O'B. Bellingham, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 477.  
**gracilis** Trilobites, Boeck, Mag. f. Naturvid. VIII. 1827, 30.  
**gracilis** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 181.  
**gracilis** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 45.  
**gracilis** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 58, June 1844.  
**gracilis** Trochilus (Lesbia), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 86.  
**gracilis** Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 305.  
**gracilis** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 25.  
**gracile** Trophon (Da C.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 46.—Buccinum, 1778.  
**gracilis** Tropidonotus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.  
**gracilis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 218.  
**gracilis** Tubifex, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 331.  
**gracilis** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71.  
**gracilis** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 53, Aug. 1847.  
**gracilis** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 382.  
**gracilis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].  
**gracilis** Turbonilla (Brocc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224.—Turbo.  
**gracilis** Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1327.—Auricula.  
**gracilis** Turritella (Brocc.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833,  
**gracilis** Turritella, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 97. [147.—Turbo.  
**gracilis** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.  
**gracilis** Typhis, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.  
**gracilis** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 189.  
**gracilis** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 274.  
**gracilis** Unio (Lea), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 18.—Symphynota.  
**gracilis** Uraeus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142.  
**gracilis** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 110.  
**gracilis** Viverra (Horsf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 539.—Felis.  
**gracilis** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 37.



- gracilis** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
- gracilis** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 172.
- gracilis** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch., 2nd issue (6) 1835-6, pl. 42.
- gracilis** Wachnja, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 351.
- gracilis** Xanthochroa, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 37.
- gracilis** Xantholinus, F. Sperm, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 152.
- gracilis** Xiphophorus, J. J. Heckel, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 300.
- gracilis** Xylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- graciliseta** Phorocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 88.
- gracilissimus** Hippocampus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 274.
- gracilius** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 51.
- Gracillaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 527.—Lep.
- Gracillaroides** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 53.
- gracillima** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352. [—Lep.
- gracillimum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 175.—Ornithoidichnites, 1836.
- gracillimus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Achatina, 1839.
- gracillima** Creseis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.
- gracillimus** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 258.
- gracillimus** Fusus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- gracillimus** Obeliscus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62 [*n. n.*].
- gracillimus** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 305.
- gracillima** Styliola (Sharp), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
- gracillima** Torquilla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.
- gracil** → *v. gracil* →.
- gracilus** Voluta, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 32.
- graciosa** Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 104.
- graciosus** Cyphon, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 40.
- graciosa** Hemicidaris, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 339.
- graciosa** Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- graciosa** Limacodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 50.
- graciosa** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 359.
- graciosa** Phasma (Eurycantha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 16.
- graciosus** Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 402.
- graciosa** Turbinia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 177.
- Graculaea** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 126.—A. [*typus* Gracula tristis, Lath.].
- graculina** Barita (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 340.—Corvus, 1790.
- graculina** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 242.
- graculina** Meliphaga (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 260.—Certhia.
- graculina** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Certhia.
- graculoides** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 198.
- Graculus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 91.—A.
- Graculus** G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. 1845, 667.—A.
- graculus** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, Coleopt., 37.
- graculus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 339.
- graculus** Carbo (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 318.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- gracula** Coracia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 39.—Corvus, 1766.
- graculus** Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- graculus** Fregilus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 406.—Corvus, 1766. [1839, 66.
- graculus** Halius (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 44.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- graculus** Hydrocorax (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 87.—Pelecanus, L. 1766.
- gracula** Motacilla, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 324.
- graculus** Phalacrocorax (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 299.—Pelecanus, 1766.
- graculus** Pyrrhocorax, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 2.

- graculus** *Pyrrhocorax* (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 122.—**Cor-graculus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 63. [vus, L. 1766.]
- Gracupica** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 401.—A. [*Zypus Gracula melano-leuca*, Mus. Paris].
- gradaria** *Epilachna*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 789.
- gradarius** *Ichneumon*, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 154.
- gradatorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.
- gradata** *Anthrax*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 69.
- gradata** *Arca*, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 365.
- gradatus** *Bombylius*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 207. [1844, 186.]
- gradatum** *Buccinum*, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
- gradatum** *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 330.
- gradatus** *Chelibs*, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 307.
- gradata** *Chrysalidina*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 109 [n. n.].
- gradata** *Chrysalidina*, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 195.
- gradatus** *Conus*, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 90 [n. n.].
- gradatus** *Conus*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 8 [n. et f.].
- gradatus** *Conus*, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—*Conus*, no. 140, Sept. 1843.
- gradata** *Crisisina* (DeFr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 265.—*Idmonea*.
- gradatus** *Fusus* (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—*Murex*.
- gradatus** *Fusus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Fusus*, no. 65, Jan. 1848.
- gradatus** *Glandiolus*, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 315.
- gradata** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- gradata** *Helix*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 172.
- gradata** *Idmonea*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 565.
- gradata** *Marginulina*, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 18.
- gradatus** *Murex*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 227.
- gradatus** *Mytilus*, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 363.
- gradata** *Pleurotoma*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 393.
- gradata** *Purpura*, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 14.
- gradata** *Rissoa*, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 23.
- gradata** *Scalaria*, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Hinds MS), Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Apr. 1844, 99.
- gradata** *Trichopoda*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 275.
- gradatus** *Trochus*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 91.
- graduacauda** *Icterus*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
- gradualis** *Elachestus*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 142.
- graduata** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 48.
- graduatus** *Pileopsis*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Cappuciformi, 5 (Ap. 1841).
- gradus** *Cylindrites*, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- gradus** *Trochotoma*, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 106.
- gracalis** *Cledeobia*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 76.
- gracella** *Eudorea*, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 2.
- gracizans** *Haltica*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 96.
- gracoides** *Fissurella*, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 27.
- gracula** *Fissurella*, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- graeaca** *Alliocera*, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 62.
- graeaca** *Blaps*, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 312.
- graeus** *Brachinus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 430.
- graeus** *Buliminus*, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.
- graeus** *Bulimus* (Beck), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 121.—*Buliminus*.
- graeaca** *Caccabis*, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 36.
- graeus** *Calathus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 708.
- graeus** *Carabus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 145.
- graeum** *Cerithium*, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 182.
- graeaca** *Cetonia*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 185.

- graeca** Chacura (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—Tetrao [*non est*].  
**graeca** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 137.  
**graeca** Dasyпода, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 405.  
**graeacus** Dendarus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 207.  
**graeca** Enyo, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 83.  
**graeca** Fissurella (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 230.—Patella,  
**graeacus** Galeodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 353. [1758].  
**graeacus** Gyrinus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 129.  
**graeacus** Hister, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 157.  
**graeacus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 142.  
**graeca** Leucocelis (Brullé), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 431.—Cetonia.  
**graeacus** Liparus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 240.  
**graeca** Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 147.  
**graeacus** Molops, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 773.  
**graeca** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 625.  
**graeacus** Nomius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 145.  
**graeacus** Olisthopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 124.  
**graeca** Parameria, S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2861.  
**graeca** Perdix, F. Meisner, Syst. Verz. Vögel Schweiz, 1804, 41.  
**graeca** Phytoecia (Sturm), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 87.—Saperda.  
**graeca** Pimelia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 192.  
**graeca** Pimelia, Stevens in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 181.  
**graeacus** Procrustes, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 281.  
**graeca** Pseudomeria, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 70.  
**graeca** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 356.  
**graeacus** Scatharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 376.  
**graeacus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.  
**graeacus** Schizaster, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 22.  
**graeae (sic)** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 161.  
**graeca** Serpula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ann.) 1832, 399.  
**graeacus** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.  
**graeca** Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 31.—Testudo, 1758.  
**graeacus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 65.  
**graeacus** Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 449.  
**graeacus** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 47.  
**graelisii** Acontia, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 300.  
**graelisii** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 275.  
**graelisii** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 148.  
**graelisii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 185 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].  
**graelisii** Pompilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 115.  
**graelisiaria** Cabera, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 134.  
**grafii** Elater, J. F. Schmidt, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 85.  
**graffii** Hybothorax, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 209.  
**grahami** Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 274.  
**graii v. grayi**.  
**grainining** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 450.  
**graius** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII) June 1840, 175.  
**graja** Cteniza, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 39.  
**graja** Feronia (Dej.), Bonelli in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 311.—Pterostichus.  
**graja** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 327, Mar. 1845.  
**grajus** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].  
**graja** Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 219.  
**grallaefer** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].  
**Grallaria** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 43.—A.  
**grallarius** Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxi.  
**grallarius** Corvus (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 386.—Turdus, 1790.  
**grallaria** Cunistris, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 21 Sept. 1843, 540.



- grallaria** Glareola, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, pp. xcvi & 503.
- grallarius** Himantopus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 184.—Charadrius. [1790.]
- grallaria** Myiothera (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.—Turdus,
- grallarius** Myothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii.—Turdus, 1790. [1799 [1802], 236.]
- grallaria** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- grallaria** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 67.—Strix.
- grallarius** Nyctidromus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Wied MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 62.
- grallaria** Oceanites (Licht.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, p. xciii.—Procellaria.
- grallarius** Oedicnemus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcix [*n. n.*].
- grallarius** Oedicnemus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Charadrius. [Turdus, ? Lath. 1790.]
- grallaria** Pitta (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.—
- grallaria** Procellaria, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 418.
- grallaria** Procellaria, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 83.
- grallaria** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (25) Aug. 1822.
- grallaria** Thalassidroma (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1844, 648.—
- grallarius** Vanellus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 542. [Procellaria.]
- grallator** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 236.
- grallator** Cursorius, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 92.
- grallator** Erodiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 370.
- grallator** Tetragnatha, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 26.
- grallii** Ciratorhina (Eudicella) (Buq.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 176.—Goliathus.
- grallii** Eudicella (Buq.), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 265.—Goliathus.
- grallii** Goliathus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 201.
- Grallina** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A.
- grallipes** Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 187.
- Grallipeza** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Dipt.
- Grallomya** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Dipt.
- Grallopoda** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 178.—Dipt.
- gramella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- gramen** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1840, 248.
- gramen** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 148.
- gramicola** Parix, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.
- graminalis** Diasemia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 287.
- graminaria** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 204.
- graminaria** Phoradesma, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- gramineana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 171 [*n. n.*].
- gramineana** Orthotaenia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (91) July 1831, no. 364.
- gramineana** Sericoris (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 134.—Orthotaenia.
- graminella** Canephora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- graminella** Lepidopsyche (Fisch.), E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. ci.—Psyche, Ochs. [1775.]
- graminella** Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 181.—Tinea,
- graminellae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 301.
- graminellae** Pimpla (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 181.—Ichneumon. [132.]
- graminea** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- gramineus** Anthracothorax (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- gramineus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 165.—Curculio, 1792.
- gramineus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- graminea** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.

- graminea Ceratina (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 234.—Megilla.  
gramineus Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Curculio, 1792.
- gramineus Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 149.  
gramineus Chrysotus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 705.—Dolichopus.  
gramineus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 420.  
graminea Cypris, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 293.  
graminea Dalyellia, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. 1822, 605.  
gramineus Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 19.  
gramineus Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*]. [1788.  
gramineus Eclectus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus,  
graminea Emberiza, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.  
gramineum Entedon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].  
graminea Flata (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.—Fulgora.
- graminea Fringilla (Zonotrichia) (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 254.  
graminea Fulgora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 4.  
graminea Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 158.  
graminea Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 318.  
gramineus Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. lviii.  
gramineus Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 81.  
gramineus Julis, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 290.  
gramineus Megalurus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169.—  
graminea Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334. [Sphenoeacus.  
graminea Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 405.
- graminea Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 338. [1788.  
gramineus Polytmus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus,  
gramineus Poodytes (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—Sphenoeacus.
- gramineus Psittacodis (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 576.—Psittacus, 1788. [Curculio, 1792.  
gramineus Rhinoncus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 583.—  
gramineus Sphenoeacus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.  
graminea Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. III. 1825, 40.  
gramineus Trigonocephalus (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1040.  
gramineus Trochilus, C. L. Lemaire, H. N. Ois. exot. 1836, 22. [—Coluber.  
graminea Zonotrichia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 31.—Fringill.  
graminicola Agriotes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 311. [gilla, 1788.  
graminicola Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806,  
graminicola Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1747. [176.  
graminicola Chlorophanus, Megerle in E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 214.  
graminicola Chlorophanus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 67.
- graminicola Chrisomela, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. July 1819, 53.  
graminicola Chrisomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].  
graminicola Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 214.  
graminicola Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 592.  
graminicola Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 336.  
graminicola Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 255.  
graminicola Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 32.  
graminicola Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 316.—Aleochara.
- graminicola Hoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha [*n. n.*].  
graminicola Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 213.  
graminicola Malachius, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].  
graminicola Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 179.

- graminicola** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 113.  
**graminicola** Meraporus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 299. [Linyphia.  
**graminicola** Micryphantes (Sund.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 11.—  
**graminicola** Miris, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 354.  
**graminicola** Paris, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 134.  
**graminicola** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 673.  
**graminicola** Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.  
**graminicola** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 55.  
**graminicola** Tanymecus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].  
**graminicolens** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (15) June 1842, 133.  
**graminicolis** Argus (Sund.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 351.—Linyphia.  
**graminicolle** Aleochara, Grav., J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.  
**graminis** Agrilus (Panz.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 51.—Buprestis, 1799.  
**graminis** Apamea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**graminis** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 262. [1758.  
**graminis** Cerapteryx (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 451.—Phalaena,  
**graminis** Charaeas (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 111.—  
 Phalaena, 1758.  
**graminis** Cionus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 308.—Rhyn-  
**graminis** Cleopus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.  
**graminis** Episema (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 120.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**graminis** Gymnetron (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 772.—  
 Rhynchaenus.  
**graminis** Heliophobus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 503.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.  
**graminis** Lycophotia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Phalaena,  
**graminis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 216.  
**graminis** Miarus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Rhynchaenus.  
**graminis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 12 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
 [*n. et f.*]. [Bombyx, L. 1758.  
**gramines** Noctua (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 411.—Phal.  
**graminis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 102 (Fernaldo judice 1808-  
 18) [*n. et f.*].  
**graminis** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.  
**graminis** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 210.  
**graminis** Vibrio, Hardy, 1850 [*vide* Stiles & H., Index Cat. Roundworms, 1920, 89].  
**graminis** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 186.  
 —Phalaena, L. 1758.  
**graminum** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1740.  
**graminum** Dorycera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 30.—  
**graminum** Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Svecicae, 1823, 8. [Musca, 1775.  
**graminum** Ephedra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 176.  
**graminum** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 87.  
**graminum** Scaptomyza (Fall.), J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850],  
 361.—Drosophila.  
**graminum** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 205.—Musca, 1775.  
**graminum** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 15.  
**graminum** Tachypeza (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.—Tachy-  
 dromia.  
**graminum** Tetanocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.  
 —Musca, 1775. [*q. v.*].  
**Gramistes** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Fishes, II. 1839, 168 & 199 [*err. pro* Grammistes,  
**gramma** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,  
**gramma** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 390. [1824.  
**grammaca** Chondestes (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 32.—Fringilla.  
**grammaca** Fringilla, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 139; & ed. London,  
 I. 1823, 321.



- grammaca** Zonotrichia (Say), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- grammaria** Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 208.
- grammatica** Chloroperla (Scop.), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 87.  
—Phryganea, Poda, 1761. [1761.]
- grammatica** Semblis (Poda), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 176.—Phryganea,
- grammatocephalus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), [286.]
- Grammatophora** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. 1829, 126.—Lep.
- Grammatophora** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 470.  
—R. [vel Diat.]
- Grammatophora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 159 & 161.—? Inf.
- Grammatoptila** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxv (June 1850).—A.  
[n. et f.].
- grammearia** Acropteris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 36.
- grammepomus** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.  
Soenda-Moluk.), 34.
- Grammesia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 151.—Lep.
- grammiceps** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III  
(2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 512.—Myiothera.
- grammiceps** Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—  
Myiothera.
- grammiceps** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74, ?err. pro 75)  
extremo 1827.
- grammiceps** Pycnosphrys, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 124.
- grammicollis** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
1837, 421.
- Grammicosum** Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- grammiculellus** Crambus, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 407.
- Grammicus** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 323.—Col.
- Grammicus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [n. et f.].
- gramica** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 19.
- grammica** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
- grammica** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 25.—Phalaena, 1758.
- grammica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 28 (Fernaldo judice  
1802) [n. et f.]. [1802-08] [n. et f.].
- grammica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 56 (Fernaldo judice
- grammicus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- grammicus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 85.
- grammica** Cantharis, J. B. Fischer, Tent. Consp. Canth. 1827, 19.
- gramica** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 215.
- grammica** Cleonis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- grammica** Cleonis, Panz.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
- grammicus** Cleonus (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 201.—  
Curculio, 1789.
- grammica** Danais, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
- grammicus** Dycticus, Mueller in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825-28], 1.
- grammica** Emydia (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Bombyx,
- grammicus** Ephialtes, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 19. [Fab. 1775.]
- grammica** Eulepia (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 56.—Phalaena,  
1758.
- grammicus** Euryasces, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 314.
- grammica** Eyrepria (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 306.—Phalaena,
- grammica** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 49. [1758.]
- grammicus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 164.
- grammicus** Hydaticus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 56.
- grammica** Lacerta, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 100.
- grammica** Lacerta, M. H. C. Lichtenstein in Meyendorff, Voy. Orenbourg, 1826, 449.
- grammica** Lebia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 3.
- grammica** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 412.

- grammica** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—  
Bombyx, 1775. [? Panz. 1789.]
- grammicus** Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 121.—Curculio,
- grammicus** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 757.
- grammicus** Odontotarsus (L.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 362.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammicum** Opatrum, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 57.
- grammicus** Pachycoris (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 392.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammicus** Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
III. 1844, 350.
- grammicus** Picus, Natterer & Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 69.
- grammica** Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 280.
- grammica** Podarcis (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta.
- grammicus** Scoloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- grammicus** Scops (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 46.—Ephialtes.
- grammica** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 178.—  
Tetyra. [1758.]
- grammica** Spirix (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 169.—Phalaena,
- grammicus** Stenoderus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21.
- grammicus** Synbranchus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 486.
- grammicus** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 137.—Cimex, 1767.
- grammica** Thyreocoris (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 68.—Cimex, L.  
1767.
- grammicus** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.  
1830, Syn. 43.—Scoloporus.
- grammicus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 57.
- grammicus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- Grammisia** v. **Grammysia**.
- Grammistes** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 182.—P.
- grammistes** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 284.
- grammistes** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 105.
- Grammobotrys** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.—Prot.
- grammodactyla** Alucitina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 867 [=869].
- Grammognatha** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 5.—Col. [binom.]
- Grammomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 123.—Hem. [non
- grammopoeecilum** Pristipoma, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,  
228. [Col.]
- Grammoptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 215.—
- grammoptilus** Acanthurus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 176.
- Grammostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
119.—Rh.
- Grammotaulius** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Neur.
- grammurus** Sciurus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 72; & ed. London,  
II. 1823, 353. [253.—Sciurus.]
- grammurus** Sperophilus (Say), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- grammurus** Tamias (Say), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 115.—Sciurus.
- Grammysia** E. de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 696.—L. [non  
Grammisia, *apud* Marschall].
- grammicola** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12), Aptères, 1824, 21.
- Grampus** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 2.—M.
- grampus** Delphinus, Hunter, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 168.
- grampus** Phocaena (Hunt.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus.
- granadensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- granadensis** Cardinalis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 74.
- granadensis** Coracina, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 277.
- granadensis** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- granadensis** Picumnus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 78. [cina.
- granadensis** Pyroderus (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1847, 317.—Cora-
- granadense** Todirostrum, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 289.

- Granaria** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—G.
- granaria** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- granaria** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 490.
- granaria** Anoura, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 387.
- granarius** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280.
- granarius** Aphodius, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- granarius** Armadillo, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 275.
- granarium** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 61.
- granaria** Calandra, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [culio, 1758.
- granarius** Calendra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 198.—Cur-
- granarium** Cercyon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 221.
- granarium** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 72.
- granaria** Chalcoplacis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.
- granarius** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 320.
- granarius** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 215.
- granarius** Cordyle, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.
- granaria** Daphnia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 290.
- granarius** Hydroporus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.
- granarius** Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 501.
- granaria** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 392. [1844, 8.
- granaria** Libidoclaea, H. M. Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)
- granarius** Megalopa (Hbst.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
- granarius** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176. [Cancer, 1783.
- granaria** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 364.
- granarium** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 289.
- granaria** Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 292.
- granaria** Porcellana (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 76.—
- Cancer, 1783.
- granaria** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post*
- May 1832, 206.—Murex.
- granarius** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 191.
- granarius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 109.
- granarius** Sitophilus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 977.—Cur-
- granarius** Trichodactylus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 151. [culio, 1758.
- granarus** Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 273.
- granatelli** Helix, Bivona, Occhio giorn. palermitano, 15 Magg. 1839 [*mihi non visum*].
- granatelli** Trochus, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 31.
- granatellus** B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith., pl. 24 [1849].—A. [*n. et f.*].
- granatensis** Elaphocera, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 349.
- granatinus** Brachyurus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—
- Pitta.
- granatina** Calliostoma, "Mart." W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351.
- granatina** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
- Aug. 1835, 11. [1766.
- granatina** Estrela (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla,
- granatina** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1766.
- granatina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 203.
- granatina** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830. [425.
- granatina** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832,
- granatina** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- granativora** Emberiza, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 40.
- Granatocrinites** G. Troost, Proc. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- granatum** Caryocystites (Wahl.), L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 128.—
- Echinospaerites.
- granatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 24, Feb. 1847. [804.
- granatus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- granatum** Echinoencrinus (Wahl.), A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X
- (19-21) June 1842, 302.—Echinospaerites.



- granatum** Echinospaerites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 53.
- granatus** Fusus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 19.
- granatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 769.
- granata** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- granatus** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 231.
- granata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 271, Mar. 1845. [1773.]
- granata** Peritricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 614.—Trichoda,
- granatus** Phytobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 460.
- granatum** Solarium, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 246.
- granatum** Sphaeronites (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. IV. 1828, 194.—Echinospaerites.
- granatum** Spongia, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholld. 1837, 10 [n. n.].
- granatum** Turbo, J. F. Bolten, Mus. Bolten. 1798, 88.
- grandaevana** Paedisca, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 238.
- grandaeva** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1681.
- grandaevus** Bombus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 96.
- grandaevus** Cidarites, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 57. [Nucula.]
- grandaeva** Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- grandaeva** Murchisonia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.
- grandaeva** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 150. [—Turritella.]
- grandaeva** Ogygia, G. A. Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556.
- grandaevus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 41.
- grandaeva** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 76.
- grandaevus** Termes, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- grandaeva** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103.
- Grandala** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (June), 447.—A.
- grandaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 20 [n. n.].
- grandella** Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 881.
- grandella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- grandicassii** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 54.
- grandicaudata** Gobiomora, S. L. Mitchill, Med. Reposit. (3) V. 1820, 223.
- grandiceps** Stereocerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 336.
- grandiclava** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 193.
- grandicollis** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 335.
- grandicollis** Acratrichis (Mann.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 245.—Trichopteryx.
- grandicollis** Acrotichis (Maerk.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopteryx.
- grandicolle** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 77.
- grandicollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- grandicollis** Aleochara, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90.
- grandicollis** Amara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
- grandicollis** Anchomenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 70.
- grandicolle** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 194.
- grandicollis** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 237.
- grandicollis** Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.
- grandicollis** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [n. n.].
- grandicollis** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- grandicollis** Harpalus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 89. [266.]
- grandicollis** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 30.
- grandicollis** Mononyx, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 122.
- grandicollis** Myllaena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (10) Oct. 1844, 342.
- grandicollis** Orchesia, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 33.
- grandicollis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- grandicollis** Philochthus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14. [312.]
- grandicollis** Phylan, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [n. n.].

- grandicollis** Ptilinus, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 165.  
**grandicollis** Sibinia, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 77.  
**grandicollis** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].  
**grandicollis** Trichites, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 4.  
**grandicollis** Trichopteryx, Maerkel, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, [181].  
**grandicornis** Antilope, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 87.  
**grandicornis** Atelocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 278.  
**grandicornis** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 258.  
**grandicornis** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiii.  
**grandicornis** Chrysogaster, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 270.  
**grandicornis** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 220.  
**grandicornis** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 208.  
**grandicornis** Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**grandicornis** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*]. [1850, 118].  
**grandicornis** Omias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].  
**grandicornis** Orchestia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 292.  
**grandicornis** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 309.  
**grandicornis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 156.  
**grandidactylus** Thalassina, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 135.  
**grandiflorus** Clypeaster, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 903.  
**grandiflora** Dimorphastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 177.  
**grandiflora** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 520.  
**grandiflora** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.  
**grandifolia** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 499.  
**grandifolia** Nereis, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 155.  
**grandiformis** Argonauta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 42.  
**grandiformis** Harpa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 40. [281].  
**grandilobata** Meandrina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,  
**grandimaculatus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 20, Ap. 1844.  
**grandimana** Callianassa, L. R. Gibbes, Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 194.  
**grandimanus** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 38. [142].  
**grandimanus** Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840,  
**grandinella** Halteria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 415.  
**grandinella** Trichodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830  
 (1832) [1830], 41.—Trichoda, 1773.  
**grandinella** Urceolaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 764.—? Trichoda,  
 Müll. 1773.  
**grandineus** Loborhynchus, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.  
**grandineus** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 356. [1846].  
**grandineus** Trochus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.  
**grandinosa** Echinocidaris (Val.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.  
 —Echinus. [(Tab. Pls. 1846).  
**grandinosus** Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus"  
**grandinosus** Gobius, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 177.  
**grandinosus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 434.  
**grandinosa** Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 96.  
**grandina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**grandior** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 525.  
**grandipalpus** Bythinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 90 [*n. n.*]; &  
 Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 428.  
**grandipennis** Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,  
 279.—Porrectaria.  
**grandipennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.  
**grandipes** Ichthyosaurus, D. Sharpe, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1830, 222.  
**grandipes** Palaeophrynos, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 48.  
**grandipetatus** Verticillipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 400.  
**grandipetatus** Verticillites (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1364.—Verticillipora.

- grandipinnis** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen. This name occurs on a single sheet with figure in Woodward & Sherborn's Brit. foss. Vert. MSS (Brit. Mus. N. H.). A note by R. O. says it = homalospondylus.
- grandiporum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 110.
- grandipora** Ocellaria, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 145.
- grandipora** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- grandirena** Ophiura (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phyto-
- grandirena** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 264. [metra.]
- grandirostris** Coccothraustes, J. Hogg, The Zoologist, III (8) 1845, 1063.
- grandis** Acanthastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 146.
- grandis** Acanthogenius (Dej.), L. Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (4) Oct. 1843, 335.—Helluo.
- grandis** Acinopus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 78.
- grandis** Acmaeodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
- grandis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.
- grandis** Agrypnus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- grandis** Alcedo, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 190.
- grandis** Alindria (L. & S.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 452.—Trogosita.
- grandis** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- grandis** Ampelis, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 483.
- grandis** Ampelis, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 96.
- grande** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 237.
- grandis** Anodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 341.
- grande** Anoplotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 11.
- grandis** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 232.
- grandis** Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- grandis** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- grandis** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 154. [178.]
- grande** Apion, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96.
- grandis** Aplysia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 100.
- grandis** Arca, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 365.
- grandis** Asaphus, M. Sars, Isis (Oken), 1835, 337.
- grandis** Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 39.
- grandis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 190.
- grandis** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (12) Feb. 1839, 186.
- grandis** Astrapopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.
- grandis** Astrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- grandis** Bainopus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 91.—Chaitaris.
- grandis** Belemnites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 26.
- grandis** Belostoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 17.—Nepa, L. 1758.
- grande** Belostomum (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 195.—Nepa, 1758.
- grandis** Beris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 74 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Bernicla (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1844, 608.—Anas, 1788.
- grandis** Bodo, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 34.
- grandis** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 384.
- grandis** Bombus, W. Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 256.
- grande** Bothridium (Crep.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 627.—Solenophorus.
- grandis** Botia, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832, (pl. 94).
- grandis** Brachinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 19.
- grande** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 & 56 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Bucco, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- grandis** Calliphara (Thunb.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 128.—Cimex, 1783.
- grandis** Calyptraea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 130.



- grandis** Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 499.—Bucco, 1788.  
**grandis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 39.  
**grandis** Cephemyia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 548.  
**grandis** Cercyon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 62.  
**grandis** Chaitaris, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post Jan.*), 106 & 189.  
**grandis** Chemnitzia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 52.  
**grandis** Chiron, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 82.  
**grandis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 21.  
**grandis** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 30.  
**grandis** Cladopoda, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.  
**grandis** Clausilia, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post Mar.*), 73.  
**grandis** Cleobis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 154.  
**grandis** Clidicus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.  
**grandis** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 478.  
**grandis** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 278.  
**grandis** Cobitis (Gr.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 86.—Botia.  
**grandis** Cometes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells (16) 1823, pl. 266.  
**grandis** Crepidula, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 18.  
**grandis** Cryptocephalus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.  
**grandis** Cyclocephala, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 169 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 69.  
**grandis** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 77 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Cypris, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 276.  
**grandis** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 85.  
**grandis** Dacne (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 68.—Ips, 1792.  
**grandis** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 191.  
**grandis** Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].  
**grande** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 365.  
**grandis** Dentalium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Dicurus (Gould), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 158.—Edolus.  
**grandis** Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 137.  
**grandis** Dilophyrus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 239.  
**grandis** Dineutes (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 763.—Gyrinus.  
**grande** Diplostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307. [1824.  
**grandis** Disputaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 131.—Calyptreae,  
**grande** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 676.  
**grandis** Donax, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Eclectus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 572.—Psittacus, 1788.  
**grandis** Edolus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (37) Ap. 1836, 5.  
**grandis** Ellipsocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.  
**grandis** Encope, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 57.  
**grandis** Engis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Engis (Episcapha), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 32.  
**grandis** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 97.  
**grandis** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 69.  
**grandis** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 203.  
**grandis** Eumolpus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.  
**grandis** Eusarcus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 206.

- grandis** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 123.  
**grandis** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 182.  
**grandis** Fusus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 116.  
**grandis** Galba, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 226.  
**grandis** Galbula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 284.  
**grandis** Galbula, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxx.  
**grandis** Galbula (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1325.—Alcedo, 1788.  
**grandis** Galleruca, Gröndal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 288.  
**grandis** Glauconome, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.  
**grandis** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 315.  
**grandis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 403.  
**grandis** Gyrinus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *d*.  
**grandis** Hamites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 187.  
**grandis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 43.  
**grandis** Helluo, Dejean in D. and Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 150.  
**grandis** Hemicyclus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 44.  
**grandis** Hemimactra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 369.  
**grandis** Heterophyllia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 126.  
**grandis** Hister, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 86.  
**grandis** Holothuria, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647.  
**grandis** Holothuria (Thelonota), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 53.  
**grandis** Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 58 & 153.  
**grandis** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 322.  
**grandis** Hydrocanthus (Lap.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837—38, 206.—Noterus.  
**grandis** Hydrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 52.  
**grandis** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 57.  
**grandis** Hylesinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Hylobius, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 302.  
**grandis** Hyphantornis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.  
**grandis** Hyphydrus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 107.  
**grandis** Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 313.  
**grandis** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, [300].  
**grandis** Iliastus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.  
**grandis** Iliastus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 490.  
**grandis** Istieus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 92 (1844).  
**grandis** Jacamerops (Turt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 108.—Galbula, 1802.  
**grandis** Jacchus, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Jacchus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 290.  
**grandis** Lagria, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 8; & App. 1817, 9.  
**grandis** Lamprocera (Sturm), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 130.—Omalisus [*non comp.*].  
**grandis** Lamproptila (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1840, 718.—Alcedo, 1788.  
**grandis** Lebia, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 255.  
**grandis** Lema, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 209.  
**grandis** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.  
**grandis** Leptoconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus.  
**grandis** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 244.  
**grandis** Leucospis, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 66.  
**grandis** Ligia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 212.  
**grandis** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 76.  
**grandis** Littorina, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 241.  
**grandis** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 294.  
**grandis** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 249.

- grandis** Lohita (Gray), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 266.—Lygaeus.
- grandis** Loncheres, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 146.
- grandis** Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 131. —Psittacus, 1788.
- grandis** Lucanus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) 1807, 77.
- grandis** Ludius, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 368.
- grandis** Lygaeus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 242.
- grandis** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252. [47.]
- grandis** Macrocera, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846,
- grandis** Mactra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 395 (*Ddd\**).
- grandis** Maeonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 697.—Cleobis, 1847.
- grandis** Mantispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 196.
- grandis** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 164.
- grandis** Mantispa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (3) 1839, 967.
- grandis** Masoreus, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 121.
- grandis** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 333.
- grandis** Megalaima (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 114.—Bucco, 1788.
- grandis** Megalostomis (Foerst.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 544.—Clythra.
- grandis** Melecta, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 443.
- grandis** Melipona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 463.
- grandis** Michelinea, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 123.
- grandis** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 272.
- grandis** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 51.
- grandis** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 253.
- grandis** Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 32.
- grande** Monoceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124.
- grandis** Myacites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 261.
- grandis** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 284.
- grandis** Myrmedonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 814.
- grandis** Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 118.
- grandis** Necrophorus, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Mus. Ac. Upsal. XXIII. 1804, 6.
- grandis** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 61.
- grandis** Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 549.
- grandis** Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 40.
- grandis** Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- grandis** Nigidius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
- grandis** Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Chaitaris.
- grandis** Nisaëtus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 230.
- grandis** Nobia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 71.
- grandis** Noterus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 105.
- grandis** Notonecta, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 42.
- grandis** Nyctibius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 7.—Caprimulgus, Gm. 1788. [1788.]
- grandis** Nyctornis (Gm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 15.—Caprimulgus,
- grandis** Oedemera, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 157 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Oodes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 376.
- grandis** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- grandis** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- grandis** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 50 & 99 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 146.
- grandis** Othius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 99.
- grandis** Oxystomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 9.
- grande** Pachyrisma, J. Morris & J. Lycett, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 401.
- grandis** Panagaeus, Imhoff, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 168.



- grandis** Panopaea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—  
**grandis** Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*]. [Myacites.  
**grandis** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 463.  
**grandis** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 163. [Glaucanome.  
**grandis** Penniretepora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—  
**grandis** Pentaceros, J. E. Gray (*ex* Seba), Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.  
**grandis** Perla, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 134 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 454.  
**grandis** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 51.  
**grandis** Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 67.  
**grande** Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 302.  
**grandis** Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.  
**grandis** Phloeotrupes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.  
**grandis** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—Astrea.  
**grandis** Phytocoris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 220.  
**grandis** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *a*.  
**grandis** Placoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 129.  
**grandis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 300.  
**grandis** Platyope, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)  
 Mar. 1835, 387.  
**grandis** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 83.  
**grandis** Pleurostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.  
**grandis** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c*. Mar. 1848, 533.  
**grandis** Podontia (Grönd.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 24.—Galleruca.  
**grandis** Pompilius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 443.  
**grandis** Ponera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 206.  
**grandis** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 50.  
**grandis** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.  
**grandis** Pristonychus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 43.  
**grandis** Protocerius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 174.  
**grandis** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 430.  
**grandis** Psoa, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 92.  
**grandis** Pterochilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 671.  
**grandis** Pterodactylus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 382.  
**grandis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 487.  
**grandis** Pteromys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 89  
**grandis** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 95. [*n. n.*]  
**grandis** Pupina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (34) Sept. 1840, 77.  
**grandis** Pyrochroa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 34.  
**grande** Registoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.  
**grandis** Rhizotrogus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**grandis** Rhynchites, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (10) 1842. [133.  
**grandis** Rhyzophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 636.  
**grandis** Rissoina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 127.  
**grandis** Ruticilla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June 1850, 112.  
**grandis** Sarcophilus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 45.  
**grandis** Scaphites (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 355.—Hamites.  
**grandis** Scarites, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 123.  
**grandis** [Schistura] (Gray), J. McClelland, Asiatic. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 307.—Botia.  
**grandis** Serpula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.  
**grandis** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 227.  
**grande** Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 368.  
**grandis** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.  
 1835, 718.  
**grandis** Solenophorus, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 298.  
**grandis** Spatangus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**grandis** Sphodrus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.  
 1844, 146.

- grandis** Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 123.
- grandis** Spizaetus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 881.—Nisaetus.
- grandis** Stigmodera (—), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, ? Don.
- grandis** Stizus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 77.
- grandis** Stizus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 293.
- grandis** Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 255.
- grandis** Synonycha (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 230.—Coccinella, 1781.
- grandis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1088.
- grandis** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 23.
- grandis** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- grandis** Taphoxenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus, 1844.
- grandis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 141.
- grandis** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- grandis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 343.
- grandis** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 340.
- grandis** Terebratulites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 18.
- grandis** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 306.
- grandis** Tipula, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 187.
- grandis** Tosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 80.
- grandis** Tosia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 350.
- grandis** Trichostegia (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Phryganea, 1758.
- grandis** Trochalia (Voltz), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinaea.
- grandis** Trochocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 403.
- grandis** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.
- grandis** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- grandis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 217.
- grandis** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d.*
- grandis** Unio, Fehll in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 80.
- grandis** Urostyla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.
- grandis** Vatellus, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 394 [*err. pro*].
- grandis** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 245. [294].
- grandis** Vermetus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.
- grandis** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- grandis** Vitrina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 1.
- grandis** Xanthophaea, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- grandis** Yponomeuta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163. [75].
- grandispinis** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 242.
- grandispinus** Chiracanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 300.
- grandispinum** Pentatoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 167.
- grandisquama** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 229.
- grandisquama** Rhombus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 183.
- grandisquamis** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 103.
- grandisquamis** Plagusia, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1214.
- grandisquamis** Tetragonopterus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 13 & 27.
- grandissimus** Platylophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29.
- grandissimum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 43.
- granditarsa** Cheilosia (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1770. [1770].
- granditarsa** Syrphus (Forst.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 591.—Musca,
- grando** Cypraea, Duclos in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 481.
- grando** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 96.
- grandoculis** Agama, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.
- grandoculis** Aurata (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 554.—Sciaena, 1775.
- grandoculis** Calotes (Agama) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.—Agama.

- grandoculis** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 341.  
**grandoculis** Carassius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 195.  
**grandoculis** Chrysophris (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sciaena, 1775.  
**grandoculis** Lacerta, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 208.  
**grandoculis** Ophiurus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1306.  
**grandoculis** Sparus (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 276.—Sciaena, 1775. [—Sciaena, 1775.]  
**grandoculis** Sphaerodon (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 113.  
**granellus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 411.  
**granella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641.  
**granella** Brosis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].  
**granella** Diaphthirus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Tinea, 1758.  
**granellus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 109.  
**granellus** Nemapogon (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 167.—Phalaena Tinea, 1775.  
**granella** Oecophora, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 226. [1758.]  
**granellus** Perideraeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 35.  
**granicollis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 710.  
**granicollis** Caterectus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 402.  
**granicollis** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 315.  
**granicollis** Hipporhinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 776.—Prypnus.  
**granicollis** Hyphanthus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].  
**granicollis** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 390.  
**granicollis** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 11.  
**granicollis** Lobarhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].  
**granicollis** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 597.  
**granicollis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 183.  
**granicollis** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 485. [369.]  
**granicollis** Prypnus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 496.  
**granicollis** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 875.  
**granicosta** Littorina, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.  
**granicostatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 68.  
**granicostata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 323, Jan. 1846.  
**granicostatus** Turbo (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Littorina [*non comp.*].  
**granifera** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 460.  
**granifera** Asteracanthion (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—[Asterias.]  
**granifera** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 560. [Asterias.]  
**granifera** Auricula, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.  
**graniferum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 100.  
**graniferum** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 299.  
**granifera** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 183.  
**graniferum** Cardium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 367.  
**graniferus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 104.  
**granifer** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 272 (Suppl. pl. vii), June 1849.  
**granifera** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 74.  
**granifera** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] Mar. 1816, 83.  
**granifera** Gorgonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 316.  
**granifera** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 68.  
**granifera** Lepralia, G. Johnston, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 284 [*n. n.*].  
**granifera** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 309.  
**granifera** Melania, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].  
**graniferus** Murex, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].  
**granifera** Ophidiaster (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 148.—Asterias. [82.—Asterias.]  
**granifera** Patiria (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847.



- granifera** Patiria (Lam.), J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 353.—Asterias.
- granifera** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 147.
- granifera** Pleurodonta (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—
- granifera** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 473. [Helix.
- granifera** Pyrula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 266.
- granifera** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- granifera** Serpula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 154.
- granifera** Serpula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- graniferum** Triton (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 548.—Ranella.
- graniferus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 69.
- graniformis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 59.
- graniformis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 152.
- graniger** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.
- graniger** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
- graniger** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 64.
- granigera** Homalota, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- granigera** Oiceoptoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 42.
- graniger** Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 214.
- granigera** Philyra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [*n. n.*].
- graniger** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*].
- graniger** Pseudophyllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 467.
- granigera** Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 267.
- graniger** Unio, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 438.
- granipennis** Sciobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 200.
- granitella** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 314.
- granitella** Röslertammia (*sic*) (Tr.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Tinea.
- granitella** Tinea, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 265.
- granosa** Acephalocystis, Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris (1804-12) 1812, 172 [*teste*
- granosa** Aglaia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvi. [S. & H.].
- granosus** Amycterus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 386.
- granosus** Amycterus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 120.
- granosa** Apholidemys, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 328.
- granosus** Argonauta, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 219.
- granosus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 69.
- granosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 387.
- granosum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55 & 113 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- granosus** Calyptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 891.
- granosus** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
- granosa** Ceratophris, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 107. [437.
- granosum** Cerithium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822, 327.
- granosum** Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 278.
- granosum** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium), 1841-42, 57.
- granosum** Cerithium, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 200.
- granosa** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 333.
- granosum** Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 171. [May 1835, 501.—Testudo.
- granosa** Cryptopus (Schoepff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II.
- granosus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 151.
- granosum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- granosum** Cyclostoma, *v.* aberrans, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 140.

- granosus** Cyrtodesmus (Gerv. & Goud.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 93.—Polydesmus.
- granosa** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 547.
- granosum** Engystoma, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 112 [*n. n.*]. [32.]
- granosa** Fasciolaria, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- granosus** Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- granosus** Goniatites, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 407.
- granosus** Heilipus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** Helix (*ex Fér.*), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*].
- granosus** Hemidactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 17.
- granosa** Homalota, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- granosus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 502. [50.]
- granosa** Iridea (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.—Unio, Brug. 1792.
- granosus** Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- granosa** Lima, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 347. [249.]
- granosa** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 65.
- granosus** Meropachys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 84.
- granosus** Modelia (Mart.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Turbo.
- granosus** Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 312.
- granosa** Narica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Natica.
- granosa** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- granosa** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xi.
- granosa** Neritopsis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834, name on plate.
- granosa** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** Octopus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 186.
- granosus** Oxyomus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 7.
- granosus** Oxyomus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 6 [*n. n.*].
- granosus** Pecten, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 292.
- granosus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 144. [pl. xxi.]
- granosa** Pholadomya, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.
- granosa** Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- granosa** Polycephalus, Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris (1804–12) 1812, 169 [*teste* S. & H.]. [p. xxviii.]
- granosus** Polydesmus, Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, Ann.
- granosus** Scorpio (Chactas), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
- granosus** Scotobius, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 283. [233.]
- granosum** Solarium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832, 269.
- granosum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 203.
- granosus** Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- granosa** Testudo, J. D. Schoepff, Hist. Test. 1801, 127. [148.]
- granosus** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 64).
- granosus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 158.
- granosus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 20.
- granosus** Trochus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 333.
- granosus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*]. [?] Lam.
- granosus** Turbo (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 236.—Trochus,
- granosus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (55) 1845, 17.
- granosus** Turbo (Bors.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 48.—Trochus.
- granosus** Turbo (Monodonta), G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 394.
- granosa** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [?] 1822], 344.
- granosa** Turritella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- granosus** Unio, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 138. [138.]
- granosa** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- granti** Cerberus, T. E. Cantor, Tr. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, VIII (1) 1836, 137.

- grantii** Chiasognathus, J. F. Stephens, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 214.
- granti** Picus (Gecinulus), McC. & H. (*olim grantia*), *emend.* E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 192.
- grantii** Siliquaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- Grantia** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 524.—Sp. [348.—Picus.
- grantia** Chloropicoidea (McClell.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849,
- grantia** Picus (Chrysionotus), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 165.
- grantia** Tiga (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 441.—Picus.
- grantianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 523.
- granularis** Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- granularis** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 112.
- granulare** Asterogonium (Retz.), J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 348.—Asterias, 1783.
- granulare** Astrogonium (Muell.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 57.—Asterias, Retz. 1783.
- granularis** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 48.
- granularis** Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 196.
- granulare** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- granulare** Dibothrium (Zed.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 592.—Alyselminthus granulatus, 1800. [ & 19) Ap. 1850, 300.
- granularis** Diglena, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (18
- granularis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 44.
- granularis** Echinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 225.
- granularis** Elophorus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 127.—Buprestis, 1761.
- granularis** Gnathoxys, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 89.
- granularis** Helophorus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 111.—Buprestis, 1761.
- granularis** Hydroporus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.—Dytiscus, L. 1767.
- granularis** Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.
- granularis** Meloe, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 337 [*n. n.*].
- granularis** Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 219.
- granularis** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 133.
- granulare** Ogcosoma, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 121.
- granularis** Saconites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.
- granularis** Valvulina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1349.
- granularis** Vertagus (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 228.—Murex, Gm.
- granulatella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 371. [1790.
- granulato-cincta** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 20. [1844, 32.
- granulato-costatum** Cerithium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8)
- granulato-costatum** Solarium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 217.
- granulatoides** Pectunculus, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 56.
- granulato-linearis** Trochus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 564.
- granulato-radiata** Arca, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 235.
- granulato-striatum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 43. [444.
- granulato-striatus** Trochus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833,
- granulatus** Acrochordus (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 906.—Hydrus, 1799.
- granulata** Acrosmilia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Cyathophyllum, ? Muenst.
- granulatum** Acrydium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 251.
- granulatus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 255. [Agaricia.
- granulata** Actinaraea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 193.
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].
- granulatus** Actinocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 201.



- granulata Adelocera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 139.  
 granulata Agaricia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 109.  
 granulata Agaricia, H. Michelin [*non* Muenst.], Icon. Zooph. (8) 1843, 103. [1823.  
 granulatus Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis,  
 granulatum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 71.  
 granulata Alecto, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 205.  
 granulatus Aluco, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.  
 granulata Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 23.  
 granulatus Amorpocephalus, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.  
 granulatus Ampyx (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 50.—Entomostracites.  
 granulatus Androctonus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. 6.  
 granulata Anemia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 218.  
 granulatus Anisopus (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 324.  
 granulata Anomala, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*]. [—Coprins, 1790.  
 granulatus Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amér., Dec. 1831.  
 granulata Arca (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 485.—Pectunculus.  
 granulata Arca, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 258.  
 granulata Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.  
 granulata Arca, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 92.  
 granulata Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 379.  
 granulatum Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 185.  
 granulata Artison (Emydium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 431.  
 granulata Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 94 (1845).  
 granulata Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1823, 59.  
 granulatus Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 75.  
 granulatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 59.—Scarab., Ol. 1789.  
 granulata Aurelia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513.  
 granulatus Bacillus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 84.  
 granulatus Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.  
 granulata Batrachotetrix (Herbst), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 661.—  
 Acridium, 1786.  
 granulatus Battus, J. Barrande, Not. pré. Silur. 1846, 15.  
 granulatus Belemnitella (Defr.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 634 (625 French edit.).—Belemnites.  
 granulatus Belemnites, Defrance, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 63.  
 granulata Blaps, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 47.  
 granulata Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, [103.  
 granulatus Bolitophagus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16. [103.  
 granulatus Brachyrhinus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.  
 granulatus Bronteus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 549.  
 granulatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 & 67 [*n. n.*].  
 granulatum Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.  
 granulatum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 18.  
 granulatum Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 226.  
 granulatum Buccinum, P. Calcaro, Descr. Isola Ustica, 1842, 57; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 40.—Fusus, 1839. [1847, 51 & 58.  
 granulatum Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 162.  
 granulata Buthus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (3) Oct. 1837, 46.  
 granulata Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.  
 granulatum Calosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 9 [*n. n.*].  
 granulata Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 36.  
 granulata Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 479.  
 granulatus Cancer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 61.  
 granulatus Cancer (Actaea), Say; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.  
 granulatus Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 65.  
 granulatus Capulus (Bast.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 216.—Hipponyx.

- granulatus** Carabus, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].  
**granulatus** Carabus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 38.  
**granulata** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 110 [*n. n.*].  
**granulata** Cardita (Say), T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 12.—  
Venericardia. [1847, 25.  
**granulatum** Cadium, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,  
Caryocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].  
**granulatus** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 44.  
**granulata** Cellepora, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**granulata** Cellepora, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32. [Agaricia.  
**granulata** Centrastraea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—  
**granulatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 442, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].  
**granulatus** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (3) 1843, 37.  
**granulatus** Chersydrus (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 75.—Hydrus, 1799.  
**granulata** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 146.  
**granulatus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.  
**granulata** Cicindela, Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept.  
**granulata** Cidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 210. [1842, 36.  
**granulata** Ciliibe, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 197.  
**granulatus** Cirrus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 141 & 195.  
**granulata** Cleonis, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 231.—  
Brachyrhinus, 1821.  
**granulatus** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 223.—Lixus.  
**granulatus** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 120 (1839); II (2),  
180 (1844) [=granulosus, p. 172].  
**granulata** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 180.  
**granulata** Colubraria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 251.  
**granulata** Conocoryphe, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 24.  
**granulata** Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 223.  
**granulatus** Conus, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 606 [*n. n.*].  
**granulata** Coptomia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 551.  
**granulatus** Coraeus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15.  
**granulata** Corbula, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 398.  
**granulata** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 45.  
**granulatus** Coreus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 22 [*n. n.*].  
**granulatus** Cryptocerus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
I. 1836 [1835], 171.—Formica.  
**granulata** Cryptopodia, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 173.  
**granulatus** Cyathocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 5 [*n. n.*].  
**granulatum** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 37.  
**granulatus** Cychrus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, [91].  
**granulata** Cyclogyra (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 65.—Serpula.  
**granulatus** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 190 (1835).  
**granulatus** Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—  
Lagostomus.  
**granulata** Discina (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Orbicula.  
**granulata** Dorippe, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 122.  
**granulata** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.  
**granulata** Echinella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.  
**granulatus** Echinospaerites, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 59.  
**granulata** Emarginula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 415.  
**granulatum** Emydium, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 282.  
**granulatus** Entimus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 455.—Curculio,  
1758. [1819], 30.  
**granulatus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.  
**granulatus** Ephippiger, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 105.  
**granulata** Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 59.  
**granulatus** Eugeniocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 383.

- granulata* Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 361.  
*granulatus* Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrus.  
*granulatus* Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 86.  
*granulata* Fissurella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27.  
*granulata* Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 275.  
*granulatus* Fusus, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 16.  
*granulatus* Gitocrangon, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 43.  
*granulatus* Goniocephalus, Le Giffou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.  
*granulatus* Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—  
Ateuchus, ? Fab.  
*granulata* Haemopsis, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 111.  
*granulatus* Haplocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].  
*granulata* Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—  
Patella.  
*granulata* Helix, Turton in J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 39.  
*granulata* Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 95.  
*granulata* Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 352.  
*granulata* Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16. [Nov. 1846, 339.  
*granulata* Hemichalaris, P. Merian in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI.  
*granulata* Hipponyx, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 72.  
*granulatus* Hipporhinus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 247 [*n. n.*].  
*granulatus* Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc.  
V (2) 1840, 792.  
*granulatus* Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492; Poiss.  
Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
*granulata* Homalota, F. Baudi in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 117.  
*granulata* Hydatis, Bosc in Castel's Buffon (Vers) I. 1802, 323.  
*granulatus* Hypanthocrinites, W. A. Lewis, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847,  
Trans., 61; London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 99.  
*granulatus* Hypopus, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 263.  
*granulatus* Iulus, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1847, 4.  
*granulatus* Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
1847, 170.  
*granulatus* Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 614.  
*granulata* Lathira, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 95.  
*granulatus* Licinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.  
1826, 396.  
*granulata* Ligia, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 163.  
*granulata* Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226.  
*granulata* Limopsis (Nyst), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—Trigono-  
coelia.  
*granulata* Limopsis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, Dec. 1850, 170.  
*granulata* Lingula, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 370.  
*granulatus* Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 271.  
*granulatus* Loborhynchus, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 82 [*n. n.*].  
*granulata* Lupea (*sic*), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 454.  
*granulata* Manticora, F. Klug, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 420.  
*granulata* Medusa (Lam.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 65.—Aurelia.  
*granulata* Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 165.  
*granulata* Melania, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 246.  
*granulata* Melyris (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 50.—Opatrum, 1792.  
*granulatus* Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 246.  
*granulata* Modiola, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 132.  
*granulatus* Monacanthus (Sh.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 63.—  
Monodonta, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 218. [Balistes, 1790.  
*granulata* Monodonta, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*  
Ap. 1826], 479.  
*granulatus* Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 132.



- granulatus Murex (Risso), A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 12.—Nesaea.  
granulatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 151.  
granulatus Myriacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 40 (1837).  
granulatus Mytilus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.  
granulata Nassa, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 174.  
granulata Nassa (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.  
granulatus Nautinus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 273.  
granulata Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 47.  
granulata Nerinella (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—  
granulata Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 139 [*n. n.*]. [Nerinea.  
granulata Neritopsis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834, name on plate.  
granulata Nesaea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 223.  
granulata Nursia, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 17.  
granulata Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse (*ex* Curtis MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX  
(107) May 1842, 109.  
granulatus Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 53.  
granulata Ocnera, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,  
granulata Ocyropa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 194. [56.  
granulatus Oniscus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 154.  
granulatus Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 92.  
granulata Ophiocoma (Flem.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839,  
127.—Ophiura.  
granulata Ophiothrix (Johnst.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 116.—  
granulata Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 54. [Ophiura, ? Flem.  
granulata Ophiura, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 488.  
granulata Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224.  
granulata Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 6.  
granulata Orbiculoidea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 316.  
granulata Orthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 79. [—Orbicula.  
granulatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 104.  
granulatus Osmeroides, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 107 (1844).  
granulata Ostrea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 61 [*n. n.*].  
granulata Ozaena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 515.  
granulatus Pachylus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 20;  
Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 12.  
granulatus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 640.  
granulatus Palaeoceros, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 245.  
granulatus Palicus, R. A. Philippi, 2 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1838, 11.  
granulatus Parmophorus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 28.  
granulata Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 92.  
granulata Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 162.  
granulatus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 58.  
granulata Pectunculina (Lam.), d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) III (Lam.), 183.—Pec-  
tunculus.  
granulatus Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 216.  
granulatus Pelamis (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 370.—  
Hydrus, 1799.  
granulata Pelidnota (Gory), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 399.—Rutela.  
granulata Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 48.  
granulatus Phacops (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 565.—Calymene.  
granulata Phacopteryx, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.  
granulatus Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].  
granulatus Phalacrus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 315.  
granulatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 299.  
granulatum Phascolosoma, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 22.  
granulatus Phloeonemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.  
granulatus Pilumnus, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 33.  
granulata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 103.

- granulata* Pinna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 65.  
*granulatum* Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.  
*granulata* Plagiostoma (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 256.—  
 Chamites [*non comp.*].  
*granulata* Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 172.  
*granulatus* Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 82.  
*granulatus* Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 140.—Blaps, 1792.  
*granulata* Platyope, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May  
 1822, 161.  
*granulatum* Plethodon (De K.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 39.—  
 Salamandra [*?* proof plate *ante* 1850].  
*granulatus* Pleurobranchus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 61.  
*granulatum* Pleuroctenium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 117.  
*granulata* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 266.  
*granulatum* Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 450 [*n. n.*].  
*granulatum* Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 67.  
*granulata* Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.—Trochus.  
*granulata* Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 373.  
*granulatus* Pleurotomaria (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 73.—  
 Trochus.  
*granulata* Pleurotomaria, Goldfuss; J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie,  
 VIII. 1849, 98.—*Varr.* lentiformis; laevigata; reticulata (101), plico-  
 punctata; caelata (102).  
*granulatus* Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 331.  
*granulatus* Polydesmus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 107.  
*granulata* Polydonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 231.  
*granulata* Polytrema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.  
 —Cellepora.  
*granulatus* Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 169.  
*granulata* Poromya (N. & W.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 204.—  
*granulata* Porpita, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 418. [Corbula].  
*granulatus* Portunus (Charybdis), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 42.  
*granulata* Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 22.  
*granulatus* Psammosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 7.  
*granulatus* Psolus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 38.  
*granulatus* Pterichthys, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,  
*granulata* Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 111. [307].  
*granulatus* Pycnodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 44.  
*granulata* Randasia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.  
*granulata* Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 412, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
*granulatus* Rhinobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
*granulatus* Rhodocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI.  
 Mar. 1843, 203.  
*granulata* Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 197.  
*granulatus* Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.  
*granulata* Rhytis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 296.—Alyselm. 1800.  
*granulata* Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 153.  
*granulata* Rissoa (Melania), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 63. [fasciata].  
*granulata* Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.—& *varr.* alba;  
*granulata* Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 419  
 [*n. et f.*].  
*granulata* Rutela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 112.  
*granulatus* Sclerococcus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,  
 440. [Aptères, III. 1844, 45.—Androctonus].  
*granulatus* Scorpion (Ehr.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
*granulatus* Scytodes, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 358.  
*granulata* Sepia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 780.  
*granulata* Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 500 [*?* *non* Gm.].

- granulata* Serpula (Spirorbis), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 200.  
*granulata* Silpha, Olivier, Entom. II. 1790, 13.  
*granulata* Silpha, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].  
*granulata* Silpha, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].  
*granulata* Sipalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587.—Calandra.  
*granulatum* Solarium, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 446, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].  
*granulatum* Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 122.  
*granulatum* Solarium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 100.  
*granulatum* Solarium (Mantell), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 163.—Cirrus.  
*granulata* Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,  
*granulatus* Spirorbis (Mont.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67.—Serpula. [208.  
*granulata* Spirorbis (L.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 10.—Serpula, 1767.  
*granulata* Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 139.  
*granulata* Stonalota, C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2)  
 1846, 508.  
*granulata* Stomatopora (Edw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1202.—Alecto.  
*granulatus* Stomis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 427.  
*granulatus* Strombus, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 8.  
*granulatus* Strombus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 127 [*n. et f.*].  
*granulatus* Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].  
*granulatus* Synbathocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [*n. n.*].  
*granulata* Synchrona, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 266.  
*granulata* Telesiops, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].  
*granulata* Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].  
*granulata* Terebra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 145 [*n. et f.*].  
*granulata* Terebratula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 540.  
*granulata* Testudo, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 68.  
*granulata* Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
 [1841], 222.  
*granulatus* Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 17.  
*granulata* Tetrya, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 400.  
*granulata* Thecophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 207.—Cyathophyllum. [—Phalacrus.  
*granulatus* Tolyphus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 108.  
*granulata* Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),  
*granulatus* Triacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4. [425.  
*granulata* Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 289.  
 —Pectunculus.  
*granulata* Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].  
*granulatus* Trinucleus (Wahl.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 66.—Entomo-  
 stracites.  
*granulatus* Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.  
*granulatum* Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—  
*granulatus* Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 157. [Ranella.  
*granulatus* Trochus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 212.  
*granulatus* Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 37.  
*granulatus* Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 105.  
*granulatus* Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 46.  
*granulata* Trochus (Rotella), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.  
*granulatus* Trox, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 110.  
*granulata* Truncilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.  
*granulata* Turbinolia, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 53.  
*granulata* Turbinolia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 108.  
*granulatus* Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.  
*granulata* Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 125.  
*granulatus* Tyloides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 324.  
*granulatus* Tylos, F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 64. [Cerithium.  
*granulatus* Tympanotonos (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17.—



- granulatus* Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.  
*granulata* Venericardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 142.  
*granulata* Venericardia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 235.  
*granulatum* Volema, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.  
*granulata* Voluta, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 559 [*n. n.*].  
*granulicollis* Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29.  
*granulicollis* Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 768.  
*granulicollis* Coeliodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 307.  
*granulicollis* Ischnotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1)  
*granulicollis* Procas, J. Walton, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 168. [1840, 289.  
*granulifer* Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 334.  
*granulifera* Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 173.  
*granulifera* Akis, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 11.  
*granulifera* Anthenea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,  
*granulifera* Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239. [77.  
*granulifera* Asida, A. Chevrolet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.  
*granulifera* Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—  
Terebratula.  
*granuliferum* Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.  
*granulifera* Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 83.  
*granulifera* Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 86.  
*granuliferus* Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 113.  
*granulifera* Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 206.  
*granulifer* Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)  
*granuliferus* Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 146. [1844, 280.  
*granuliferus* Griffithides (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,  
160.—Asaphus.  
*granulifer* Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 94.  
*granulifera* Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.  
*granuliferus* Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 96.  
*granuliferum* Opatrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.  
*granulifer* Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 294.  
*granuliferus* Platycrinus, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 63. [76.  
*granulifera* Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844,  
*granulifer* Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 327.  
*granuliferus* Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—  
Delthyris.  
*granulifera* Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 456.  
*granulifer* Tochites, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].  
*granulifera* Trichoda, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.  
*granulifer* Tyloides (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 406.—  
Acalles.  
*granuliferus* Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 182.  
*granuligera* Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 78.  
*granulinum* Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 136.  
*granulinum* Cerithium, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 138.  
*granulipennis* Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
273.  
*granulipennis* Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
*granulipes* Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 11. [580.  
*Granulites* C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?  
*granulo-costata* Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 198.  
*granulo-costatus* Pecten, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 251.  
*granulo-costatus* Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.  
—Naticella.  
*granulo-rugosa* Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 261.  
*granuloso-striatus* Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 126.

- granulosus** Acanthorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- granulosa** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 107.
- granulosum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [n. n.].
- granulosum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26.
- granulosus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 19.
- granulosus** Agrypnus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- granulosum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 168.
- granulosa** Anomia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 49.
- granulosum** Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [n. n.].
- granulosa** Apate, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 67 [n. n.].
- granulosus** Apicrinistes, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8.
- granulosa** Arbacia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 142 & 190.—Echinus.
- granulosa** Avicula, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 104.
- granulosa** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.
- granulosus** Bronchus, Wied.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103.
- granulosum** Buccinum, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 118.
- granulosus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 27.
- granulosus** Bulimus (Rang), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Helix.
- granulosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,
- granulosa** Bullaea, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 73. [31.
- granulosum** Callisoma, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 89.
- granulosus** Capulus (Grat.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.—Pileopsis.
- granulosum** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 344.
- granulosa** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- granulosa** Cassis (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 227.—Cassidea, 1792.
- granulosus** Catapycnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 40.
- granulosa** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 270.
- granulosus** Centrophorus (Schn.), J. Mueller & J. Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 115.—Squalus.
- granulosa** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217.
- granulosum** Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 157.
- granulosum** Cerithium (Ren.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,
- granulosum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64. [8.—Murex.
- granulosum** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 107.
- granulosa** Chama, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 433.
- granulosa** Chilomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 295.
- granulosa** Chilomonas (Plagiomastix), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 41.
- granulosus** Chiton, J. Frembly, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 201.
- granulosus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 122.
- granulosus** Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 39.
- granulosa** Cladocora (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 309.—Lithodendron.
- granulosa** Cleonis, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 35.
- granulosum** Cnemidium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 97.
- granulosus** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2) 172 (1844).
- granulosa** Collarytes (Muenst.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 210.—Nucleolites. [Montlivaltia.
- granulosa** Conophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—
- granulosus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807 106.—Cucullus, 1798.
- granulosa** Cucullaea, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 34.
- granulosa** Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 358.—Arca granulata.
- granulosum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
- granulosa** Cycloë, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 71.
- granulosa** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 7.

- granulosum** *Cyphosoma* (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 58.—*Cidarites*.
- granulosa** *Cypris*, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- granulosus** *Dasybatus* (Schn.), de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (July), 120.—*Raja*.
- granulosa** *Delphinula*, Grateloup, *Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, II (11) 1828, 202.
- granulosa** *Delthyris*, Goldfuss in Dechen's *De la Beche, Handb. Geogn.* 1832, 410.
- granulosa** *Delthyris*, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] *Assembl. no.* 275, 1839, 65.
- granulosum** *Diadema* (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—*Cidarites*.
- granulosa** *Dicranopeltis*, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 142.
- granulosus** *Disaster* (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—*Nucleolites*.
- granulosus** *Discorbis* (Leym.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 431.—*Discorbites*.
- granulosus** *Discorbites*, Leymerie, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* [2] II. 1845, 18 [*n. n.*].
- granulosus** *Doras*, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.* II. 1821), 184.
- granulosus** *Dysaster* (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 3.—*Nucleolites*.
- granulosa** *Ebalia*, H. M. Edwards (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 130.
- granulosa** *Echinococcus*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Bemerk. Naturg.* II. 1805, 41.
- granulosus** *Echinus*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 125.
- granulosus** *Ectinus*, F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (6) Dec. 1844,
- granulosus** *Encrinus*, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 53. [159.]
- granulosus** *Erodus*, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 532.
- granulosa** *Escharina* (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 233.—*Flustra*.
- granulosa** *Flustra*, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie"* (Zool.) 1825, 605.
- granulosus** *Fusus*, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 76.
- granulosus** *Gerastos*, Goldfuss, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1843, 558.
- granulosa** *Gorgonia*, G. Sandberger, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 395 [*n. n.*].
- granulosa** *Helix*, P. S. Rang, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 53.
- granulosa** *Helix*, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.* I. 1850, 61.
- granulosus** *Hipporhinus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 484.
- granulosa** *Hirudo* (Sav.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLVII. 1827, 256.—*Sanguisuga*.
- granulosus** *Holaster* (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—*Spatangus*.
- granulosa** *Iatrobdella* (Sav.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LVII. 1828, 562.—*Sanguisuga*.
- granulosa** *Idothea*, H. Rathke, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XX (1) 1843, 23.
- granulosa** *Lamia*, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 499.
- granulosa** *Lamia*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 133.
- granulosum** *Leiospongia* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—*Achilleum*.
- granulosa** *Leptaena*, T. Davidson, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 276.
- granulosa** *Leptaena* (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—*Orthis*.
- granulosa** *Liotia*, Dunker; J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 88.
- granulosum** *Lithodendron*, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 107.
- granulosa** *Lobophyllia*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (5) 1842, 53.
- granulosa** *Lucina*, C. B. Adams, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- granulosa** *Melania*, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, *Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven.* X. 1840, 140.
- granulosa** *Melanopsis* (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 190.—*Pirena*.
- granulosa** *Mitra*, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVII (99-100) July 1811, 201.
- granulosa** *Modiola*, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 210.
- granulosa** *Montlivaltia*, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 35.
- granulosus** *Murex*, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] ix.



- granulosa** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 6.  
**granulosus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 162.  
**granulosus** Nemacanthus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843)  
**granulosa** Nerita, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 159. [[*n. n.*].  
**granulosa** Nerita, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.  
**granulosus** Nucleolites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 138.  
**granulosa** Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 178.  
**granulosa** Nummulina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 415.  
**granulosa** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 77.  
**granulosa** Onchidella (Less.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.  
**granulosum** Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 299.  
**granulosum** Opatrum, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 276.  
**granulosum** Opatrum, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16 & 27.  
**granulosa** Operculina, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 286.  
**granulosa** Operculina, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**granulosa** Operculina, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 359.  
**granulosa** Ophiura, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.  
**granulosa** Ophiura (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 845.—O. (Aspidura).  
**granulosa** Ophiura (Aspidura), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 660.  
**granulosa** Ophycoma (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—  
 Ophiura.  
**granulosa** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 65. [367.  
**granulosus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
**granulosus** Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, index.—Bufo, 1824.  
**granulosa** Pachyscelis (Latr.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 60.—Pimelia.  
**granulosa** Páropsis, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 564.  
**granulosa** Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 422.  
**granulosus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 46.  
**granulosa** Pedina, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371. [210.  
**granulosus** Pedinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**granulosus** Pelororhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,  
**granulosa** Pennatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 426. [124.  
**granulosus** Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.  
**granulosus** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.  
**granulosus** Penthicus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI) (4) Nov. 1849, 239.  
**granulosum** Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.  
**granulosa** Pileopsis (Bast.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 80.—Hipponyx granulatus.  
**granulosa** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.—Silpha granulata, Ol. 1790.  
**granulosa** Pimelia, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].  
**granulosa** Pinna (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Modiola.  
**granulosa** Pirena, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 170.  
**granulosum** Plagiostoma, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48. [139.  
**granulosa** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834,  
**granulosa** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 111. [635.  
**granulosa** Pleurotomaria, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. Carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844,  
**granulosa** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 169.  
**granulosus** Polycephalus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 431.—  
 Taenia, 1790.  
**granulosus** Polydesmus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 156.  
**granulosa** Polynoe, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 408.  
**granulosa** Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.

- granulosa** Porcellana, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 7.
- granulosus** Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205.
- granulosa** Pristis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 352. [121.—Raja.
- granulosus** *Pristobatus* (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- granulosa** *Producta*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- granulosa** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 368.
- granulosa** Retepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 315.
- granulosa** Rhinaria (Fahr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 368.—  
Pelororhinus.
- granulosa** Salamandra (Triton), A. J. Skilton, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VII (20) Mar. 1849, 202.
- granulosa** Sanguisuga, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 115.
- granulosa** Scabricola (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- granulosa** Scalaria, Q. & G.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap.  
1844, 104 [*id. ac* granosa]. [23.]
- granulosus** Sclerosomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- granulosa** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668. [Syrinx.
- granulosa** Sipunculus (M'Coy), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 14.—
- granulosus** Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 148.
- granulosus** Sphenotrochus (Defr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX.  
Ap. 1848, 246.—Turbinolia.
- granulosus** Spondylus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 322.
- granulosus** Spondylus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 245.
- granulosus** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 135.
- granulosus** Stylaster, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 97.
- granulosus** Syrinx, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 272.
- granulosus** Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Poteriocrinus.
- granulosa** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 101.
- granulosa** Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 291.
- granulosa** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
- granulosa** Thracia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.
- granulosa** Trigonotreta (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 310.—  
Delthyris.
- granulosus** Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
- granulosa** Turbinolia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI: 1828, 94. [1847, 75.
- granulosus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- granulosus** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—  
Pleurotomaria.
- granulosa** Turritella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 275.
- granulosa** Uniretepora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849,  
500.—Retepora.
- granulosus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
- granulosus** Xantho, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 24.
- granulosus** Zozymus (Ruepp.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 16.—Xantho.
- granulum** Abraeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 686.
- granulum** Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 178.
- granulum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 394. [Anthocephalus.
- granulus** Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 404:—
- granulum** Heteromita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 299.
- granulum** Monas (Heteromita) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 34.—
- granulum** Paludina, G. B. Villa, Conch. Ins. Sardegna, 1836 [1] [*n. n.*]. [Heteromita.
- granulum** Paludina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- granulum** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 136.
- granulum** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Sicilia, II. 1844, 130.
- granulum** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 3.
- grana** Amnicola (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 229.—Paludina.
- granum** Aphodius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 19.
- granum** Astarte (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 195.—Venus.

- grana** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 274.
- granum** Bulimus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 229.
- granum** Bulla, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
- granum** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- granum** Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 90.—Pupa.
- granum** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 17.
- granum** Marginella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
- granum** Melanium (*sic*), v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4.
- granum** Mitra, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- grana** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 176.—Buccinum.
- grana** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 378.
- granum** Paludina, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 8.
- granum** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- granum** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 52.—Pupa.
- granum** Torquilla (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.—Pupa. [stat. Marseille, VI. 225.]
- granum** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 153; Rep. trav. Soc.
- graphana** Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 96.
- graphata** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 144.
- graphata** Eupithecia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 54.—Cidaria. [tab. 2.—Cidaria.]
- graphata** Larentia (Tr.), Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838,
- graphicus** Aphodius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 18.
- graphicus** Blennius, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 251.
- graphicus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 104.
- graphica** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 543.
- graphicus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 474.
- graphicus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- graphica** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 562.
- graphica** Drasteria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.
- graphica** Drasteria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- graphicus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 125.
- graphica** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 112.
- graphica** Leptocera, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 511.
- graphica** Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 195.
- graphicus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 83.—Turbo, 1818.
- graphica** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo, 1818.
- graphicus** Turbo, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 238 [*n. n.*].
- graphicus** Turbo, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 521.
- Graphidurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphisurus, Kirby.
- Graphinotus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 10.—Ar.
- Graphinotus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 9.—Ar.
- Graphiphora** J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice, 1806], 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Graphiphora** Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Lep.
- graphipteroides** Anthia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 285.
- graphipteroides** Polyhirma (Guér.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia.
- Graphipterus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 83.—Col.
- graphiptera** Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 257.
- graphiptera** Corixa, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 192.
- graphiptera** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 309.
- graphiptera** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 45.
- Graphisurus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 169.—Col. [*typus* Acanthocinus pusillus].
- graphitana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 496.
- graphium** Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 26.



- Graphiurus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (6o) Sept. 1829, Graph. du Cap, p. 2.—M.
- graphodactyla** Alucita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 233.
- Graphoderus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 54.—Col.
- graphoderus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 144.
- Grapholita** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Lep.
- Grapholitha** Huebner, 1826; *teste* Waterhouse *sed err. pro* Graptolitha.—Lep.
- Grapholitha** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 203.—Lep.
- grapholithana** Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 156.
- Grapholostylum** Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Graphomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 403.—Dipt.
- Graphomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphomya, Rob.
- Graphomyzina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 558.—Dipt.
- Graphonotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphinotus, Koch.
- Graphophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphiphora, Ochs. [Latr.]
- Graphopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Graphipterus,
- Graphorhinus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 8.—Col.
- Graphorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 9; I (2) 1833, 510.—Col.
- Graphosoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 70.—Hem.
- Graphularia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxxiii.—Coel.
- graphurus** Gonodactylus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 85 [*n. n.*].
- graphus** Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 106.
- Graphyurus** W. Ogilby in Alexander, Exped. Int. Africa, II. 1838, 260 [Graphiurus, *grapii* Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 403. [Cuv. 1829].
- grapii** Colymbetes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.—Dytiscus.
- grapii** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 505.
- grapei** Metallina (Gyll.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Dytiscus.
- Grapsillus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 67.—Cr.
- grapsoides** Thelphusa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 30 [*n. n.*].
- Grapsus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150.—Cr. [—Thomisus, 1805.]
- grapsus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 564.
- grapsus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 36 [*n. n.*].
- Grapta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 292.—Lep. [*typus* Vanessa C. argenteum].
- graptochirus** Sesarma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 39 [*n. n.*]. [*typo*].
- Graptodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 388.—Col. [*sine*]
- Graptodera** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 310.—Col.
- Graptolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 83 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Graptolites** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 279.—Coel.
- Graptolitha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Lep.
- Graptomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 16.—Dipt.
- Graptus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 166.—Col.
- [gras→.].
- grasii** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435.
- grasii** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- grasianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 141.
- grasianus** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 63.
- grasiana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 38.
- grasiana** Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 119.
- [graslin→.]
- graslinii** Agrotis, P. Rambur, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 238.
- graslinii** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 158.
- Graspus** *err. pro* Grapsus; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 43.
- grassator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.

- grassatrix** Melolontha, F. v. Gebler (*ex* Eschscholtz *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 109.
- grassnultra** Crenilabrus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 285.  
[grateloup→.]
- Grateloupea** J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 304.—L.
- grateloupensis** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
- grateloupi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
- grateloupi** Bulla, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupi** Bulla, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 150.
- grateloupi** Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 137.
- grateloupuii** Cerithium, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- gratelupi** Delphinoides, P. M. Pedroni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 105.
- grateloupuii** Emarginula, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 166.
- grateloupuii** Eulima, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 348. [166.]
- grateloupi** Helix, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, Correcciones. [Schizaster.
- grateloupi** Hemiaster (Sism.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—
- gratelupii** Hippurites, C. Des Moulins in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 37. [1843, 213.]
- grateloupi** Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupuii** Melanopsis, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupi** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- gratelupii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 124.
- grateloupi** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupi** Rissoa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 37.
- grateloupi** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupuii** Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 117.
- grateloupi** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- grateloupuii** Squalodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 704.
- Grateloupia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 381.—L. [*v.* Gratelupia].
- gratelupeana** Anodonta, J. B. Gassies, Tabl. Méth. Moll. Agenais, 1849, 193.
- grateloupiana** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- grateloupiana** Purpura, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 402.
- gratelupianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I, Sigaretus, 1843, 9.
- Gratelupia** C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 236.—L. [*non* Grateloupia, *apud*. Ag.].
- gratilla** Acanthomera, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
- gratilla** Acanthomerus (Herbst), F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 21.—Pimelia, 1799.
- gratilla** Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 54.
- gratilla** Psorodes (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 169.—Acanthomerus.
- gratiosella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 310.
- gratiosella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 323. [1802] [*n. n.*].
- gratiosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo judice
- gratiosa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 134.
- gratiosus** Callistus, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 421.
- gratiosa** Cercopis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 188.
- gratiosus** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 19.
- gratiosa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 762.
- gratiosa** Chrysobothris, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 165.
- gratiosa** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 451.

- gratiosa* Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 37.  
*gratiosa* Clythra (Smaragdina), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 124.  
*gratiosa* Diaphonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 22.  
*gratiosus* Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 100.  
*gratiosa* Eburia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.  
*gratiosus* Erotylus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [*n. n.*].  
*gratiosa* Euchelia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 90.  
*gratiosa* Euprepia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.  
*gratiosa* Gynandrophthalma (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 293.—Clythra (Smaragdina).  
*gratiosa* Helix, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 87.  
*gratiosa* Helix (Helicella), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.  
*gratiosus* Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 107.  
*gratiosus* Ischyryus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 310.  
*gratiosa* Lamia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.  
*gratiosa* Lithosia (Euchelia), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 519.  
*gratiosus* Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 158.  
*gratiosa* Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 533.  
*gratiosa* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 277, Mar. 1845.  
*gratiosa* Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
*gratiosa* Phiale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 193. [727.  
*gratiosus* Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 461.  
*gratiosus* Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.  
*gratiosa* Selenisca, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 188; Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.  
*gratiosa* Stigmodera, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 201.  
*gratiosa* Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 312.  
*gratiosa* Terias, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 78 [*n. et f.*]. [191.  
*gratiosa* Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,  
*gratiosus* Unio, Parreys in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 20.  
*gratiosa* Venus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 62 [*n. n.*].  
*gratiosa* Vesta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 122.  
*gratissima* Parastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 174.—Sarcinula.  
*gratissimus* Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 261.  
*gratissima* Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 64.  
*grata* Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 93 [*n. n.*].  
*gratum* Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 377.  
*gratum* Cardium, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 165.  
*grata* Carocolla, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 9.  
*grata* Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 361.  
*grata* Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 438.  
*gratum* Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 53.  
*grata* Elaphria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.  
*grata* Elaphria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.  
*grata* Epeira, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 51.  
*grata* Formicaleo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 45.  
*grata* Helix (Mich.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 81.—Carocolla.  
*gratum* Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 608.  
*grata* Leadbeatera, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 70.  
*grata* Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 403.  
*grata* Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 303.  
*grata* Nevrosia (Pal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 109.—Pentatoma.  
*grata* Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 129.



- grata Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 217.
- gratus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- grata Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- gratus Pristonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 42.
- grata Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 456.
- gratus Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 15.
- grata Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 96.
- grata Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 498.
- grata Venus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [*i.e.* 1831], pl. xxvi.
- Graucalis *err. pro* Graucalus; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 71.
- Graucalus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 341.—A. [C. W. R.].
- Graucalus G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—A. [Phalacrocoracidae;]
- Graudala *err. pro* Grandala, 1843; B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844,
- gravatella Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 831. [83 [*n. n.*].]
- gravata Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 912.
- gravenhorstii Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 127.—Ichneumon, 1836.
- gravenhorstii Caryophyllia, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 96.
- gravenhorstii Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 296.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- gravenhorstii Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 382. [686.]
- gravenhorstii Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- gravenhorstii Gonatodes, L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.
- gravenhorstii Holocnemis, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829,
- gravenhorstii Hylodes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*]. [93.]
- gravenhorstii Ichneumon, Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Belgique, III. 1836, 337–341. [197.]
- gravenhorstii Ichneumon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- gravenhorstii Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 40.
- gravenhorstii Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 76.
- gravenhorstii Lathrobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 87.
- gravenhorstii Leiodera, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 211.
- gravenhorstii Leistotrophus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 32.
- gravenhorstii Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 147.
- gravenhorstii Nematus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 432.
- gravenhorstii Pezomachus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 154.
- gravenhorstii Plectrotarsus, F. A. Molenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- gravenhorstii Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 272. [21.]
- gravenhorstii Staphylinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 32 [*n. n.*].
- gravenhorstii Stibeutes, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 77.
- gravenhorstii Theroscopus (Ratz.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 100.—Pezomachus.
- gravenhorstii Trogus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].
- gravenhorstii Xylonomus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (88) Ap. 1831, no. 353.
- Gravenhorstia F. Boie, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 42; Nat. Tidsskr. I. 1837, 311.—
- gravescens Venus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 43. [Hym.]
- [graves→.]
- gravesii Ananchytes, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 30.
- gravesii Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- gravesii Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 294.
- gravesii Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 88.—Turbinolia.
- gravesii Bulinus, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- gravesii Cascellius, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328 [*n. n.*]. [340.]
- gravesii Cascellius, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 183.
- gravesii Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 310.
- gravesii Crocodilus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 109.

- gravesii** Cyclas (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Cyrena.
- gravesii** Cyclosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—  
Parasmilia gravesiana.
- gravesii** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 5 [*i.e.* 21].
- gravii** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I (1825), 120.
- gravesii** Cyrena, *emend. pro gravii*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1837, 810.
- gravesii** Icarus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 187.
- gravesi** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 435.
- gravesii** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 487.
- gravesii** Pompilus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 325.
- gravesii** Purpura, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 44.
- gravesi** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 328.
- gravesi** Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 190.
- gravesii** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 153.
- gravesii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- gravesii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 291.
- gravesianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 559.
- gravesianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 166.
- gravesiana** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 245.
- gravesianus** Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.
- gravesianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 596.
- gravicornis** Scopolia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 273.
- gravidator** Banchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- gravidator** Codrus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 309.—Banchus.
- gravidator** Proctotrupes (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 209.—  
Banchus. [neumon, 1758.]
- gravidator** Sigalphus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 328.—Ich-
- gravidula** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 395.
- gravidula** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1205.
- gravidus** Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)  
Ap. 1847, 383.
- gravidus** Anthrenus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 37.
- gravidum** Apion, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 31.
- gravidus** Atractodes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 793.
- gravidus** Brachypterus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,  
230.—Cataretus, 1798.
- gravidus** Cercus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- gravidula** Cistela, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XX. 1850, 77.
- gravidus** Coeculus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 3.
- gravidus** Cryptocephalus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 23.
- gravidus** Cryptocephalus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 126.
- gravidus** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 150.
- gravidus** Diacanthus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 78.
- gravidula** Eleodes, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 189.
- gravidus** Encyophanes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 140.
- gravidula** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 114.
- gravidus** Halipilus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 26.
- gravidula** Helix, Férussac in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 478.
- gravidus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
- gravidula** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- gravidus** Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 111.—Lixus.
- gravidus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 275.
- gravidula** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 470.
- gravidula** Moluris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 200 [*n. n.*].
- gravidula** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844,
- gravidus** Murex, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 295. [281.]
- gravidus** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 128.
- gravidus** Omias, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].

- gravidus** Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 210.  
**gravidus** Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285.  
**gravidus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 109.  
**gravidus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, Mon. Coléop. 1842, 17.  
**gravidus** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 141.  
**gravida** Xysta, "Dejean," F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—"Eleodes."  
**gravii** *v.* **gravesi**.  
**gravinensis** Nonionina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.  
**gravipes** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 351.—Ichneumon, 1820.  
**gravipes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 384.  
**gravipes** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 740.  
**gravipes** Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 757.  
**gravis** Astomella, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 158.  
**gravis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 534.  
**gravis** Coelinus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838.  
**gravis** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.  
**gravis** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Insekt. III. 1822, 30.  
**gravis** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees *v.* E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 233.  
**gravis** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 354.  
**gravis** Halys, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Fab. MS) in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 24.  
**gravis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 588.  
**gravis** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].  
**gravis** Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 27.  
**gravis** Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 262.  
**gravis** Pleurotoma, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 37.  
**gravis** Procellaria, B. O'Reilly, Greenland, 1818, 140.  
**gravis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 481.—Curculio, 1775.  
**gravis** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 827.  
**gravis** Strophosomus (Chevr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V. (2) 1840, 869.—Cneorhinus, ? Boh. [Nov. 1843, 377.—Voluta, Sol. 1842, 222].  
**gravis** Turbinella (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.  
**gravis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 103.  
**gravis** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 101.  
**gravis** Zabrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 442.  
**gravitellensis** Rissoa, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 75.  
**gravosaensis** Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 11.  
**Grax** *err. pro* Crax; Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Huehnervogel.  
**grayae** Scyllaea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 67.  
**[grayanus.]**  
**grayianus** Anoplognathus (Calloodes), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 38.  
**grayana** Assiminea, W. E. Leach in J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.  
**grayanus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 73.  
**grayana** Chilina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109 [*n. n.*].  
**grayana** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 94.  
**grayanum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 43.  
**grayanum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. Shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 23.  
**grayana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 29.  
**grayanus** Limaeus, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 378.—*id. ac* Assiminea grayana, Leach. [22].  
**grayiana** Limanomia, J. E. Gray (*ex* Bouchard-C.), Cat. Biv. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 200.  
**grayana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 200.  
**grayana** Paludina (Leach), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 251.—Assiminea.  
**grayana** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 315.  
**grayana** Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 85.  
**grayanus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 66.  
**grayi** Acanthocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 293.



- grayii Ardea, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 158.  
 grayii Assiminea, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 9.  
 gralii Belone, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 163.  
 grayii Bettongia (Gould), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 403.—  
 grayii Borborocoetes, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 36. [Hypsiptymnus.  
 grayi Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 7, Dec. 1846.  
 grayii Caliprepes, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Nov. 1839, 543.  
 grayii Cerbus (Derepteryx), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.  
 grayi Cercopithecus, L. Fraser, Cat. Knowsley Coll. 1850, 8.  
 grayii Chedrus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 285.  
 grayii Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 57.  
 grayii Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.  
 grayii Coilia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 99.  
 grayi Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 258, Feb. 1844. [[n. n.].  
 grayii Cosmonotus, Adams & White in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129  
 grayii Cosmonotus, Adams & White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848,  
 grayi Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 18. [227.  
 grayi Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1844, 20.  
 grayi Cypraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].  
 grayi Cypraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)  
 grayii Delma, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxvi, 1849. [III (2) 1847, 331.  
 grayi Emys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 56.  
 grayi Emys (Fitz.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 457.—Clemmys [non comp.].  
 grayii Endopachys, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 82.  
 grayii Enhydrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 43 [n. n.].  
 grayi Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 774.  
 grayi Erinaceus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 124.  
 grayi Gnathodon, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 23.  
 grayi Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 163.  
 grayi Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 134.  
 grayii Hylocharis (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus.  
 gralii Hypsiptymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 178.  
 grayii Leiocephalus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 24.  
 grayi Lepidaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. 1, p. 1.  
 grayi Lepidosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 3 (1843).  
 grayi Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 271.  
 grayii Lichas, T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 237.  
 grayi Mactra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 42.  
 grayii Megapicos, A. Malherbe, Bull. Soc. H. N. Moselle, V. 1849, 17.  
 grayii Metaxymorpha, F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 82.  
 grayii Nautinus, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 27.  
 grayi Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) I. B. M. 1846, 625.  
 grayii Paguma (Benn.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 54.—Paradoxurus.  
 grayi Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 365.  
 grayi Paradoxurus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (32) Oct. 1835, 118.  
 grayi Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 128.  
 grayi Phrynus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Mar. 1842, 76; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,  
 1842, 20.  
 grayi Phyllostoma, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 3.  
 grayi Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 232, Nov. 1845.  
 grayii Polydesmus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 266.  
 grayi Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 109.  
 grayii Rana, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxxviii, 1849.  
 grayii Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 98.  
 grayae Scyllaea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 67.  
 grayii Separatista, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 45.  
 grayi Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843,  
 grayii Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 331. [12.

- graii** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 135.  
**grayii** Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 231.  
**grayii** Tonicia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 67.  
**grayii** Triceros, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 369. [—Chiton.  
**grayii** Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 19.  
**grayi** Trochilus, de Lattre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 307.  
**grayi** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 347; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 118.  
**greci** Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 194 [*rectius* grecoi].  
**greenii** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 287.  
**greenii** Cryphaeus, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275, 1839,  
**greenii** Homalonotus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 560. [66.  
**greeni** Macroderes (Kirby), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.  
**greeni** Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 397.  
**greenii** Scarabaeus, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 69.  
**greenii** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 30 [*n. n.*].  
**greenii** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 32.  
**greenlandicus** *v.* **groenlandicus**.  
**greenockii** Pygopterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 78 (1844).  
**greenoughi** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 71. [Holaster.  
**greenoughii** Cardiaster (Ag.), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 443.—  
**greenoughi** Chimaera, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 116 (1838); III., 350  
(1843).  
**greenovi** (*sic*) Elasmodus (Ag.), P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV.  
1843, 156.—Chimaera.  
**greenoughii** Holaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 27.  
**greenovii** (*sic*) Julis, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 37.  
**greenoughi** Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 183.  
**greenwoodii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 165.  
**greenwoodi** Patella, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 224.  
**greenwoodii** Pyrula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 157.  
**gregalis** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus,  
**gregalis** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 23. [Pall. 1779.  
**gregalis** Hypudaeus (Pall.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811  
(1815), 63.—Mus, 1799.  
**gregalis** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1799.  
**gregalis** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 176.—Mus, 1766.  
**gregalis** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292; Syn. Org.  
**gregalis** Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199. [Rem. Cret. 1834, 60.  
**gregalis** Spondylus (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1188.—Plagiostoma.  
**gregalis** Sycobius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—Fringilla.  
**Gregarina** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 367.—Prot.  
**gregarioides** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 2.  
**gregaria** Arca (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—  
Dolabra.  
**gregaria** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 153.  
**gregaria** Barysmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 173.  
**gregarium** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 193.  
**gregarius** Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, 1766.  
**gregarius** Buccinates, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].  
**gregarius** Buccinates, E. F. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 127.  
**gregarius** Bulimus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 58.  
**gregarius** Calathus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 76.—Carabus.  
**gregarius** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**gregaria** Ceromya (Ag.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 165.—  
Gresslya.  
**gregaria** Chettusia (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica (23) 1838.—Vanellus.  
**gregarium** Cnemidium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.

- gregaria Corbula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.—Mya.  
 gregaria Crepidula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.  
 gregaria Creusia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (18) 1823. [1846, 254.  
 gregarium Cyclostoma, Voltz in H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 75.  
 gregaria Cynthia, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 157. [—Nucula.  
 gregaria Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.  
 gregaria Dolabra, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 65.  
 gregaria Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 47.—Carabus.  
 gregaria Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.  
 gregarius Fusus, Philippi in G. H. O. Volger, De agri Luneburgici, 1845, 36.  
 gregaria Gresslya (Ziet.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 204.—  
 Lutraria.  
 gregaria Grimotaea (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.—Galathea,  
 gregarius Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 108. [1793.  
 gregaria Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)  
 July 1837, 38; II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 7.  
 gregaria Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 87.  
 gregarius Hupudaeus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 4.  
 gregaria Jerea (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.—Polypothecia.  
 gregaria Kellia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.  
 gregaria Leda (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.—Nucula.  
 gregarius Lemnus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 38.—Mus, 1766.  
 gregaria Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 27.  
 gregaria Loxia, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 7, 1803, 179.  
 gregaria Loxonema (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—  
 Turritella.  
 gregaria Lumbricaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 361.  
 gregaria Lutraria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 455 [n. n.].  
 gregaria Lutraria, Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 85.  
 gregaria Lutraria, Goldfuss [non Zieten], Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 255.  
 gregarius Microgaster (Schränk), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 257.—  
 Ichneumon, 1781.  
 gregarius Microsaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61 [n. n.].  
 gregaria Modiola, Goldfuss in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 79.  
 gregaria Montlivaultia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 403.  
 gregarea Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 87.  
 gregarius Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.—Modiola, 1833.  
 gregaria Nebria, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.)  
 post May 1822, 72.  
 gregaria Neritina, C. Thoma, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 160.  
 gregaria Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 152.  
 gregaria Nucula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 44.  
 gregarius Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97. [619.  
 gregarea Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 19.  
 gregaria Panopaea (Ziet.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 905.—Lutraria.  
 gregarium Pisidium, F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. xi, f. 5.  
 gregarius Ploceus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 434.—Fringilla  
 gregalis, Licht. [[n. et f.].  
 gregaria Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9  
 gregaria Potamomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.  
 gregarius Psittaculus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 39. [—Mya.  
 gregaria Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.  
 gregarius Tabanus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 271.  
 gregarius Totanus (Otto), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 291.—Tringa.  
 gregarius Turbo (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 93.—Buccinites.  
 gregaria Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 603.



- gregarius** Vanellus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 215.—Charadrius, ? Pall. 1771.
- gregaria** Venus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 305.
- gregaria** Venus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- gregata** Fistulana, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 129.
- gregata** Teredo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 38.—Fistulana.
- gregella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 556.
- gregicolus** Pastor, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- greithiana** Melolontha, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 67.
- Gremilla** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- grenadensis** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 129.
- grenatensis** Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- grenophia** Arca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 313. [107 [*n. n.*].
- grenouillioux** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 307.
- grenovicensis** Strepsilas (Lath.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 263.—Tringa, 1787.
- gresius** Falco, ? *err. pro* griseus; G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, Bb<sup>10</sup>.
- Gresslya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 202.—L.
- gresslyanus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 58.
- gressly** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 49.
- gresslyi** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 156.—Catopygus, 1839.
- gresslyi** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 250.
- gresslyi** Tapinodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 471.
- gressleyi** Tapirodon, H. v. Meyer, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II [1] 1847, 146 & 148.
- Gresslyia** *emend. pro* Gresslya, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 552.
- gressneri** Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 38. [dium.
- gressneri** Trichopteryx (Erichs.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 89.—Pteni-
- gressorius** Charagmus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 135.—Curculio,
- gressoria** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 220. [1792.
- gressorius** Poecilus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 57.—Feronia.
- gressorius** Pterostichus (Dej.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 559.—Feronia.
- gressorius** Sitona (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio,
- grevensis** Diblasus, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 253. [1792.
- grevillana** Penthina, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (142) Oct. 1835, no. 567.
- grewensis** Cervus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIV. May 1822, 281.
- grex** Culcita, Joh. Mueller & Tröschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 39.
- grex** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 11.
- greyana** Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 82. [chana.
- greyi** Gonorrhynchus (Rich.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 212.—Ryn-
- greyii** Halmaturus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 90 [*n. n.*].
- greyi** Herodias, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80 [*n. n.*]; Gould, Birds Austr. (33) Dec. 1848.
- greyii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76. [—Halmaturus.
- greyii** Macropus (Halmaturus), Gray; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 122.
- greyii** Menetia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 66.
- greyii** Mus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 410.
- greyii** Pseudomys, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 113.
- greyi** Rynchana, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 44.
- greyii** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 30.
- greyianus** Chlaenius, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 458.
- Griburius** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 245.—Col.
- griela** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- griela** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 531.—Papilio, 1793.
- griesbachii** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 179.
- griesbachiana** Silpha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 26.

- griesbreghtii** (*mal.*) Helix, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 343 [*vide ghesbreghtii*].
- griestoniensis** Graptolites, J. Nicol, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 63.
- griffardus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 173.
- griffinii** Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 107.
- griffithii** Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.
- griffithii** Chelyophorus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 8.
- griffithii** Clavatula, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- griffithii** Eucirrus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 62.
- griffithii** Felis, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 369.
- griffithi** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Adams MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 158.
- griffithi** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 127.
- griffithii** Helminthochiton, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 71.
- griffithi** Lucina, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 301.
- griffithii** Moschus, J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 412.
- griffithi** Oreinus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 581.
- griffithii** Parus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 445. [1843.]
- griffithii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 57, Mar.
- griffithi** Pleurotomaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 40.
- griffithiae** Cyrtoma, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- griffithiana** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- griffithianum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- griffithiana** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- griffithianus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 74<sup>a</sup>.
- griffithianus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 103.
- Griffithides** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 310.—Cr.
- griffithsii** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- griffithsii** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 302, Nov. 1848.
- griffithsii** Cystingia, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 541.
- griffithsii** Sphaeroma, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 103 [*n. n.*].
- griffithsiana** Esmia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- grignonensis** Defrancia (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 398.—[Tubulipora.]
- grignonensis** Eschara, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 298.
- grignonensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- grignonensis** Nucleolites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 214.
- grignonensis** Pygorhynchus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.—Nucleolites.
- grignonensis** Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 64.
- grignonensis** Seriatopora, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 496.
- grignonensis** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.
- grignonensis** Spatangus, C. Des Moulins (*ex* Desm. MS), Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 236 [*n. n.*].
- grignonensis** Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- grignonensis** Tubulipora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. Dec. 1837, 28.
- Grillivora** *id.* ac Gryllivora, Sw.; A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 28. [338.]
- grimmella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea.
- grimmella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [*n. et f.*].
- grimmeri** Arachnipes, Ullrich in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- grimmeri** Clausilia, Parreyss in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 473.
- grimmeri** Licoperdina, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
- grimmeri** Merionus, Ullrich in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42.
- grimmeri** Pselaphus, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 49.
- grimmeri** Scydmaenus, Villa in K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
- grimmii** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].

- Grimmia** Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1836; *sic* Agassiz *sed* ? *Grimmia* (*trivialis*), R. Owen, *ibid.* p. 37.
- Grimmia** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 623.—M.
- grimmia** Cephalophus (L.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 8.—Moschus, 1766. [—Antilope, 1766.]
- grimmia** Cervicapra (Pall.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.
- grimmia** Heniocha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- grimon** Neonympha (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 33.
- grimon** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 490. [—Satyrus.]
- Grimotaea** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 50.—Cr.
- Grimothea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 13, *emend. pro* Grimotaea, Leach.
- grinea** Phalaena, *vide* grynea.
- grinetta** Rallus, J. P. Mouton-F., Traité élém. Orn. (2) 1811, 311.
- grinionensis** Chiton, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 309.
- grinionensis** Fasciolaria, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 78.
- grinzingensis** Quinqueloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 385.
- Griphaea** *err.* Blainville *pro* Gryphaea, *teste* Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. 1846, 490.
- Griphus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 145. = Gryphus, Meg.
- Gripopteryx** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 319.—Neur. *typi* Capnia
- Gripus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 129.—Col. [cancellata *et* gracilis].
- Gripus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 421.—Col.
- gripus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, 1775.
- grisator** Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 4.
- grisator** Stenias (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 466.—Lamia, 1787.
- grisator** Sthenias, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.
- grisaureis** Cinclosoma, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 146.
- grisaureis** Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- griscenscens** *v.* **griscenscens**.
- griscomi** Fissurella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 143.
- grisealis** Herminia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—Pyrallis, 1775. [—Tortrix.]
- grisealis** Paracolax (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Pyrallis, 1775. [—Tortrix.]
- griseana** Cochylys (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 186.
- griseana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 352.
- griseana** Sparganothis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix, 1797.
- griseanum** Stenoma (Fab.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 195.—Pyrallis, 1794.
- griseana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1797.
- griseana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 21 (Fernaldo *judice* 1797)
- griseana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 402. [[*n. et f.*].]
- griseata** Lithostege (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra, 1775.
- griseata** Lophostrix, R. P. Lesson, Compl. à Buffon, I. 1840, 261 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- griseata** Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geometra,
- griseata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 30. [1775.]
- griseata** Siona (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 544.—Geometra, 1775.
- griseatum** Synrium, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 113.
- griseella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 199.
- griseella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 336.
- grisegena** Podiceps (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 633.—Colymbus, 1783.
- griseo badia** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1848), 89.
- griseicapilla** Coereba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 47.
- griseocapilla** Cryptolopha (Vieill.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 290.—Musciapa.



- griseicapillus** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.  
—Muscicapa.
- griseicapillus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 119.
- griseicapilla** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 489.
- griseicapilla** Pecula, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.
- griseocaudatus** Acalles, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 551.
- griseocaudatus** Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 34.
- griseocephalus** Conurus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 214.
- griseocephalus** Dendrobates (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.
- griseocephalus** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 49. [—Picus, 1783.
- griseiceps** Turdus (Crateropus), A. Delessert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 101.
- griseicinctata** Phaesyloides, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 64.
- griseicollis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 97.
- grisei-collis** Merulaxis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 103.
- griseicollis** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 258.
- griseicollis** Pteroptochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Merulaxis.
- griseicollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 29.
- griseicollis** Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
- griseocornis** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 99. [365.
- griseo-cristata** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 79.
- griseo-cristata** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- griseo-cristata** Lophospiza (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 471.—Emberiza.
- griseodactyla** Alucita, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
- griseo-fasciatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*]. [33.
- griseofasciata** Aedilis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- griseo-flavescens** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 383.
- griseo-flavus** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 538.—Mus. [1837, 28.
- griseo-flavus** Mus (Phyllotis), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1846, 595 [*n. n.*].
- griseifrons** Corethrura, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595 [*n. n.*].
- griseifrons** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 399.
- griseifrons** Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, pl. 161 [*n. et f.*].
- griseogenys** Leucosticte, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 104.
- griseogularis** Eopsaltria, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 2, 1838). [Ap. 1843, 365.
- griseogularis** Perdix, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) 1843, 538.—Mus.
- griseo-guttata** Dircaea, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 475.
- griseo-lanosus** Kangurus, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (20) Aug. 1825, 482.
- griseomaculatus** Anthribus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*].
- griseomaculatus** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 66.
- griseonucha** Fringilla (Linaria), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (14-16) May 1842, 252. [Fringilla (Linaria).
- griseinucha** Leucosticte (Brandt), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 537.—
- griseinucha** Montifringilla (Brandt), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 35.—Fringilla (Linaria).
- griseopectus** Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 117 [*n. n.*].
- griseipennis** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 49.
- griseipennis** Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 23.
- griseipennis** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 408.
- griseipennis** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 299.
- griseipennis** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins, ed. 2, July 1833, 45 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 416.
- griseopunctatus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1833, 416.
- griseo-punctatus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [1843, 259.

- griseopyga** Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
- griseopygius** Totanus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 39.
- griseorufa** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 426.
- griseo-striatus** Hydroporus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Hyphydrus.
- griseo-striatus** Hyphydrus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 523.—Dytiscus, 1774.
- griseostriata** Nyctelia, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 306.
- griseothorax** Sylvia (Maus), J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 359.—Motacilla, 17—.
- griseiventer** Myiadestes (Tsch.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 209.—Ptilo-
- griseiventer** Pteromys, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 133. [gonys.
- griseiventer** Ptilogonys, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 270.
- griseiventris** Pyrrhotes, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.
- griseiventris** Pyrrhula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 241.
- grisei-venter** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 147.
- geiseoventris** Spermothila (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- griseo-iridis** Cercopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 61.
- griselinii** Caryophyllia, G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 96.
- grisella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- grisella** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- griseolana** Paedisca, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 726. [264.
- griseolana** Plutella, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76 [n. n.].
- griseolella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 21 (1832-40).
- griseolus** Ambates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
- griseola** Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 8.
- griseola** Anthrax, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. 4.
- griseola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- griseola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 126 [me judice 1805].
- griseola** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 97.
- griseola** Columbina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 58.
- griseolus** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 216.
- griseola** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 41.
- griseola** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 53.
- griseola** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 557.
- griseola** Hydrellia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 523.
- griseola** Leptis, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 12. [—Notiphila.
- griseola** Leucopis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 134.—Anthomyza.
- griseola** Lithosia (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 147.—Bombyx.
- griseolus** Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 284.
- griseola** Miltogramma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1211.—Tachina.
- griseola** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 250.
- griseola** Pelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- griseola** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1069.
- griseolus** Phyllopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 443.
- griseola** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 571.
- griseola** Scatomyza, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 5.
- griseola** Scatophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 252.—
- griseola** Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 14. [Scatomyza.
- griseola** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (1) 1820, 10.
- griseola** Tephrodornis, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 290.
- griseo** → v. **grisei** →. [377.
- grisescens** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- grisescens** Agrotis (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 193.—Noctua,
- grisescens** Aleochara, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90. [1794.
- grisescens** Anaera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 184.
- grisescens** Anopheles, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 503.

- grisescens** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 568.
- grisescens** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 489.
- grisescens** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 530.
- grisescens** Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 151.
- grisescens** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- grisescens** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 464.
- grisescens** Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 45.—Musca.
- grisescens** Dinera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 211.  
—Musca.
- grisescens** Eudesmus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- grisescens** Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 51 [*n. n.*]. [82.]
- grisescens** Hydrophilus, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 276.
- grisescens** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 134.
- grisescens** Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 112. [II. 1830, 206.]
- grisescens** Macquartia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- grisescens** Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 199.
- grisescens** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 101.
- grisescens** Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 728.
- grisescens** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 243. [626.]
- grisescens** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- grisescens** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 145.
- grisescens** Mylabris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 330.]
- grisescens** Myocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grisescens** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 359.
- grisescens** Oedemera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
- grisescens** Oedemera, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.
- grisescens** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 332.
- grisescens** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 163.
- grisescens** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 19.
- grisescens** Ptyelus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 193.
- grisescens** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 20.
- grisescens** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238. [1794.]
- grisescens** Spaelotis (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.—Noctua,
- grisescens** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 197.
- grisescens** Thamnottetix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada, 1828.
- grisescens** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 178.
- griseus** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1792.
- griseus** Acanthoderes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 30.—Cerambyx, 1792.
- grisea** Acanthosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex, 1758.
- griseus** Acridotheres (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 392.—Gracula, 1800. [1788.]
- griseus** Acridotheres (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.—Turdus,
- grisea** Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186 [*n. n.*].
- grisea** Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 481. [Cerambyx, 1792.]
- grisea** Aedilis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 148.—
- grisea** Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 563.
- griseus** Aetheocerus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 109.
- grisea** Agama, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 374 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
- griseus** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 721.—Oriolus, Gm.
- grisea** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 377.
- grisea** Akicera (Stoll), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 269.



- grisea Albana, Foudras in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 387. [Echinus.]
- griseus Amblypneustes (Bl.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—
- grisea Aminta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- grisea Ampelia, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43. [570.]
- griseus Anabates (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 138.—Xenops.
- grisea Anas, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Brit. 1771, 4.
- grisea Anisoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
- griseus Anser, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 336.
- grisea Anthomyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- grisea Anthophilina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2699.—Antho-
- grisea Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 379.—Apis, 1798. [myza.]
- grisea Antilope, G. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. II. 1816, 244.
- griseum Aphanostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417. [135.]
- griseus Aphodius, W. L. E. Schmidt in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840,
- griseum Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- grisea Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120.—Acanthia, 1794. [131.]
- griseus Arctomys (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 345.—Cynomys.
- grisea Arenaria, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 368.
- grisea Arenaria, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205.
- grisea Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1421.—Musca.
- griseus Arctomys (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 27.—Thomisus.
- griseum Asida (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 168.—Opatrum, 1781.
- griseus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 192.
- grisea Asiraca, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 317.
- griseus Asopus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 293.
- griseus Astynomus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 99.—Cerambyx, 1792.
- grisea Atherix, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 109.
- griseus Barita, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (20) Aug. 1825, 485.
- grisea Belostoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- grisea Billaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus Brachycerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 415. [328.]
- griseus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—Curculio, 1775.
- griseum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 82 & 88.
- griseum Buccinum, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 217.
- griseus Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 82.—Partula.
- griseus Busiris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 34.
- grisea Caenis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1845], 278.
- grisea Calidris (Bechst.), B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 177.—Arenaria.
- griseus Campylorhynchus (Sw.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 674.—Furnarius.
- griseus Canis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- griseus Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 333.
- griseus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38, 1796, tab. 1.
- grisea Caradrina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 215.
- grisea Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus Carcharias, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 288 & 293. [182.]
- grisea Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 5 [*n. n.*].
- grisea Carvanaca, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 776.
- grisea Cebalepyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 369.
- griseus Cebus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 81.
- grisea Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 49.
- griseus Celeuthetes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 508.
- grisea Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 97.
- grisea Cenchroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- grisea Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 357.—Andrena, 1798.

- griseus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [*n. n.*], & *var. analis*, Knoch
- griseus Cerambyx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 227. [*n. n.*]
- grisea Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 96.—Cicada, 1775. [198.]
- grisea Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850,
- grisea Cerophorus (Cervicapra) (Cuv.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope.
- griseus Charadrius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvii.
- grisea Chelonia, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, I (1) 1829, 13.
- griseum Chiloscylidium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 19.
- griseus Choloepus, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 481.
- grisea Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 328.—Leucophora.
- grisea Clausilia, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 168.
- griseus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 80.
- grisea Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 530.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- griseus Colliocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (1) Nov. 1833, 25.
- grisea Columna, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.
- griseus Colymbetes (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 32.—Dytiscus, 1781.
- griseus Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 275.
- griseus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 114.
- griseus Cordylus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 33.
- griseus Cordylus (*ex* Seba), A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Jan. 1838, 31.
- griseus Cossyphus (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 265.—Gracula, 1800.
- griseus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- grisea Cuculla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*]. [523.]
- grisea Cynomys, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- griseus Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.
- griseum Daption (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 246.—Procellaria, 1788.
- griseus Dasytes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 26. [Locusta, 1781.]
- griseus Decticus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 156.—
- griseus Delphinus (F. Cuv.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IV. 1844, 631.—Phocaena,
- griseus Dentex, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 72. [Less.]
- griseum Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 78.—Planaria, 1789. [314.]
- grisea Dexia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseum Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 306.
- griseum Dicaeum (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Certhia, 1786.
- grisea Didelphis, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 393.
- grisea Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- griseus Dolichonyx, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316. [308.]
- griseum Dorcadion, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 469.
- griseus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 81.
- griseus Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 214.
- grisea Elodes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 390.—Cyphon.
- griseus Elytrogonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 126.
- grisea Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (2) 1816, 22. [30.]
- grisea Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- grisea Ephedra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
- griseus Epicaerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 282.
- griseus Erax (Guér.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 231.—Asilus [*non comp.*].
- griseus Eretes (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.—Dytiscus, 1781.
- grisea Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 51.
- grisea Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 962.

- grisea Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
grisea Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1775. [147.  
griseus Eunectes (Fab.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 74.  
—Dytiscus, 1781.  
griseus Eurynorhynchus, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (1) 1821, 29.  
griseus Falcinellus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 580.  
griseus Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1.  
grisea Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 38, Aug. 1849.  
grisea Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 323. [1788.  
grisea Formicivora (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Turdus,  
grisea Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 198.  
grisea Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.  
1839, 45.—Loxia, 1788.  
grisea Fuligula, G. C. Leib, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 170.  
griseus Furnarius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 325.  
grisea Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 634.—Crioriceris, 1781.  
grisea Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].  
grisea Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
grisea Glareola, S. Gérardin, Tabl. élém. Ornith., Atlas, 1806, 129. [1830, 380.  
grisea Glottis (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.  
griseus Goniotauius (L.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.  
—Phryganea, 1758.  
griseus Guioerus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 78.  
griseus Halichoerus, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna. Dagg. Djur, 1820, 377.  
grisea Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*]. [1790.  
griseus Harpactor (Rossi), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 106.—Reduvius,  
griseus Harpalus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14.—Carabus, 1796.  
griseus Heleodytes (Sw.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—Furnarius.  
griseus Helophilus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 472.  
griseus Helophorus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 112.—  
Elmis [*non comp.*, *vide* Parnus, Erichs.].  
griseus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].  
griseus Herpestes (Geoff.), Burchell, List Quadrupeds, 1817, 3.—Ichneumon.  
griseus Hesperophanes (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 491.—Cal-  
lidium, 1792.  
grisea Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 397. [1789.  
griseus Hexanchus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—Squalus, ? Gm.  
grisea Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 573.  
grisea Hoplia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*]. [1847, 138.  
grisea Hydractinia, Frey & Leuckart in Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere,  
grisea Hydrochelidon (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 180.—  
Sterna. [166.  
grisea Hydrolimax, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13, 14) May 1842,  
grisea Hylemyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 319.  
grisea Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [—Musca.  
griseus Iassus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Cicada, 1775.  
griseus Ibis (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 335.—Tantalus, 1788.  
griseus Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.  
griseus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 55.  
griseus Isonychus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 74.  
griseus Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.  
grisea Lamia (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 375.—Cerambyx, 1792.  
griseus Lanius, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.  
griseus Larus, C. D. Degland, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1829–30, 1831, 273.  
grisea Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 382.  
griseus Lemur (Chirogaleus), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XI (1)  
griseus Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260. [1844, 38.



- grisea** Leptomyza (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 581.  
—Anthomyza.
- grisea** Leucophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grisea** Limicula, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 207. [1830, 562.]
- griseus** Limnephilus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1758.
- grisea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 156.
- grisea** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 43.
- griseus** Listroderes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 305.
- griseus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.—Curculio, 1775.
- grisea** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 285.
- grisea** Lonchoptera, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3)
- grisea** Longirostra, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203. [1842, 671.]
- grisea** Lucioperca, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 19.
- grisea** Lycosa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173.
- grisea** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 161.
- griseus** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 113.
- grisea** Macquartia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.
- grisea** Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.]. [—Tachina.]
- griseus** Macrorhamphus (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 31.—Scolopax, 1788. [1776.]
- griseus** Maki (Geoff.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 405.—Lemur,
- griseus** Malacocercus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Timalia, Sund., Turdus, Gm.
- griseus** Malacocercus (Lath.), T. C. Jerdon, Ill. Indian Ornith. (1) 1843, sign. N, pl. 19.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- grisea** Mangusta (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 164.—Ichneumon.
- griseus** Megarynchus, C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynchus, 1824, 6.
- grisea** Mejonosoma, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 86.
- griseus** Mesoprius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 469.
- grisea** Miltogramma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 230.
- griseus** Mioxicebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 218. [1788.]
- grisea** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30b.—Motacilla,
- griseus** Monopterhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
- grisea** Mordella, Froeh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- grisea** Motacilla, J. Wilkes [non Müll. non Gm.], Ency. London. XVI (1094) 1818, 80.
- grisea** Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 321.—Muraenophis.
- grisea** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.
- grisea** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 293.
- grisea** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 57.
- grisea** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 408. [cilla, 1788.]
- grisea** Myiothera (Gm.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—Mota-
- grisea** Myopa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 367.
- grisea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 353. [1830, 361.]
- grisea** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- griseus** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- griseus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 53.
- grisea** Natica, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 61.
- griseus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- grisea** Nauphoeta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 508.
- grisea** Nepa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 352.
- grisea** Nitidula (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 134.—Silpha, 1758.
- grisea** Noctua, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 323.
- griseus** Notidanus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 128.—Squalus, Gm. 1789.
- grisea** Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 227.

- grisea Notonecta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 389.
- grisea Nycticorax (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 135.—Ardea, 1766.
- griseum Odontocerus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.
- griseus Oedinemus, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 266.
- grisea Omalogaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 187.—[Billaea.
- grisea Omaloplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1826, 110.—Todus.
- griseus Oncocephalus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 102. [1826, 110.—Todus.
- griseus Onyrhynchus (Desm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- grisea Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 112.—[Heterotoma.
- Anthomyza.
- grisea Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 288.
- griseus Oreotragus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 164.—Antilope.
- grisea Osmaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 84. [? Fab. 1775.
- griseus Otiorhynchus (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio,
- griseus Otiorhynchus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.
- griseus Pachnaeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 59.
- griseus Pachygaster, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- griseus Pamphagus (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 617.—Akicera.
- griseus Parnus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 513.
- grisea Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- grisea Partula, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 325. [340.
- griseus Pastor, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 154.
- griseus Pastor (Daud.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 68.—Gracula, 1800.
- grisea Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 262.
- griseus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.
- griseus Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 295.—Cimex, 1758. [? Fab. 1775.
- griseus Peritelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 512.—Curculio,
- grisea Petasia, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 428.
- griseus Phalaropus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 163.
- grisea Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1250.
- griseus Philydrus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 316.—Hydrophilus, 1787.
- griseus Phloeobius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135.—Anthribus, 1792.
- grisea Phocaena (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 415.—Delphinus, Boit.
- grisea Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 560. [lophus.
- griseus Phyllorhina (Meyer), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 7.—Rhino-
- griseus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 62.
- grisea Planaria, Bosc in Castel's Buffon (Vers) I. 1802, 257.
- grisea Ploas (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 232.—Bombylus, 1787.
- griseus Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178.
- grisea Proscenula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53. [nambis, Daud.
- griseus Psammosaurus (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50.—Tupi-
- griseus Pseudoophonus (Panz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 30.—Carabus, 1796.
- griseus Pseudops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- griseus Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 87. [94.
- griseus Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810,
- griseus Pylophilus (Erich.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.—Berosus [*non comp.*].
- grisea Pyrgita (Vieill.), Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 547.—Fringilla.
- grisea Pyrrhulauda (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 381.—Alauda, 1786. [330.
- griseus Rallus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],

- grisea* Rhabdiger (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 59.—Cimex, L. 1758. [1835, 414.]
- grisea* Rhinaria, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- griseus* Rhinophorus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 608.
- grisea* Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 18.
- griseus* Saurus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 188.
- griseum* Scaphidium, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 233.
- grisea* Sciaena, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 254.
- griseus* Sciobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 536.
- grisea* Sciophila, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 92.
- grisea* Scolia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 431.
- griseus* Scops, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 119.
- griseum* Scyllium, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (20) May 1823, 315; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 89. [113.—Erycia.]
- grisea* Senometopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- grisea* Sigara, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 14.
- grisea* Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- grisea* Sitona (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1775.
- grisea* Soronia (L.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 279. —Silpha, 1758.
- grisea* Sperophila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Loxia, 1788.
- griseus* Sperophilus (Raf.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 245.—Cynomys.
- grisea* Sphecothera, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 351.
- grisea* Squatarola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29.
- grisea* Sterna, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 199.
- griseus* Stromateus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 213.
- grisea* Strophodon (Lac.), J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 214.—Muraenophis.
- grisea* Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (15 & 16) Oiseaux, 1825, 209.
- grisea* Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 269.
- grisea* Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grisea* Tanagra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45. [1830, 195.]
- griseus* Thamnophilus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 314.—
- griseus* Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 29. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- grisea* Thereva, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- griseus* Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (4) 1832.
- grisea* Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 311.—Osmaea.
- griseus* Thylacites, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- grisea* Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 110.
- grisea* Timalia (Gm.), C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 81.—Turdus,
- grisea* Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 13. [1788.]
- griseus* Tityus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 43.—Scorpio, 1793.
- griseus* Tockus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 91.—Buceros, 1790.
- griseum* Todirostrum (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus.
- griseus* Todus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806]. [Scolopax, 1788.]
- griseus* Totanus (Gm.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 231.—
- grisea* Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 224.
- griseus* Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- griseus* Tupinambis, Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon (Rept.) VIII. 1803, 352.
- griseus* Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- griseus* Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 76.
- griseus* Ursus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 266.
- griseus* Ursus, G. Cuvier in Choris, Voy. pittoresque autour du Monde [1821] Port St Francisco, pl. v & 3 pp. text. [(Orn.) [me judice 1841], 34.]
- griseus* Vanellus, P. B. Webb, S. Berthelot & A. Moquin-Tandon (*ex* Briss.), Canaries



- grisea Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.
- grisea Vitiflora, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 405.
- griseus Vulpes, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 578.
- griseus Vulpes (King), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 42.—Canis.
- griseus Xenops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 318.
- grisea Xerophloea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 190.
- grisea Xysta, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 633. [350.—Cordylus.
- griseus Zonurus (Cuv.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- grisipes Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- grislagine Leuciscus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 220.—Cyprinus,
- grislagine Squalius (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.—Cyprinus,
- grisola Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- grisola Butalis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- grisola Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2562.
- grisola Tephrodornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 180\* [*teste* G. M. M.].
- grisolaria Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 225.
- Grison L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 1000.—M.
- Grisonia J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Grisonia J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 68.—M.
- grissonus Brachyrhinus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.
- Gristes T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.—P.
- grixalvii Astroblepus, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 37.
- groendali *v.* gröndali. [(1850), 185.—Cottus.
- groenlandicus Acanthocottus (C. & V.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851
- groenlandica Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan.
- groenlandicus Anarnacus, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 575. [1810, 339.
- groenlandicus Anarnacus, J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. V. 1812, 690.
- groenlandicus Anarnak, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxviii.
- greenlandicum Aphrodita (Br.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 7.—Cardium,
- groenlandica Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (2) 1826, 18. [1789.
- groenlandica Arvicola (Traill), J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821–23, 1825, 304.
- Mus.
- groenlandicus Arvicola (Georychus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (Quads.) 1829, 134.
- groenlandicus Aspidophoroides, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed.,
- Poiss., descr. to pl. 21 (1840).
- groenlandica Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 356.
- groenlandicum Buccinum, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 329.
- groenlandicus Callocephalus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844),
- 3.—Phoca, Fab. 1776.
- groenlandicus Calocephalus (Fab.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 546.—
- groenlandicus Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 554. [Phoca, 1776.
- grenlandicum Cardium, H. P. C. Möller (*ex* Chem.), Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
- groenlandicus Colymbetes, Westermann in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 233.
- groenlandicus Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 185.
- groenlandicus Cuniculus (Tr.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1220.—Mus.
- groenlandicus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 528.
- groenlandicus Encrinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 110.
- grönlandicus Gasterosteus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Vid. Selsk. Prog. 1829–30 (1830), 7.
- groenlandica Hadena, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,
- Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 228.
- groenlandica Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- groenlandica Hadena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (69) 1844, 48.
- groenlandica Haliaeetus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
- Deutschl. 1831, 16.—Aquila, 1826.
- groenlandicus Helophilus (Fab.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846,
- 119.—Tabanus, 1780.
- groenlandicus Hierofalco (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat.
- Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 57.—Falco, ? Kerr, 1792.

- grönlandicus Himantilophus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 & 136.
- groenlandica Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 337.
- groenlandicus Hypudaeus (Tr.), H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 121.—Mus.
- groenlandicus Lemmus (Tr.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 120.—Mus.
- groenlandica Litorina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 45.
- groenlandicus Lygaeus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 262.
- groenlandicus Mallotus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 306.—Salmo, 1794.
- graenlandica Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Beck MS), Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 25.
- groenlandicus Microstomus, Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1839, 9.
- groenlandica Mitra, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 88.
- groenlandica Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 106, Sept. 1844.
- groenlandicus Mus, W. Scoresby & T. S. Traill in Scoresby, Journ. Voy. N. Whale Fishery, 1823, 416. [—Mus.]
- greenlandicus Myodes (Tr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 606.
- groenlandica Ophiacantha, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 183.
- groenlandicus Pagophilus (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 25. —Phoca, 1776.
- greenlandicus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 57.
- groenlandica Pectinaria, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.
- groenlandica Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 121.
- groenlandicus Plectrophanes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 307.
- greenlandica Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 343, Jan. 1846.
- groenlandica Querquedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 887.
- groenlandica Saxicava, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 266.
- greenlandica Sclalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.
- groenlandica Sclalaria, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 249.
- groenlandica Sclalaria, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- groenlandica Sclalaria, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.
- greenlandica Sclalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 101.
- groenlandicus Sigaretus, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- groenlandicus Sigaretus, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 10.
- groenlandicus Squalus, M. W. Mandt, Obs. H. N. Groenland, 1822, 21.
- groenlandicus Staphylinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 61.
- groenlandica Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99 [*n. n.*].
- groenlandica Succinea, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.
- groenlandicum Tetrastemma, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 259.
- groenlandica Umbellularia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 380.
- groenlandica Uria, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 98.
- grohmanni Anthidium, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 524.
- grohmanni Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 22.
- grohmanni Helicogena (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 40.—
- grohmanni Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 128. [Helix.]
- grohmanni Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 444.
- grohmanni Pleuronectes, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (19) 1837.
- grohmanni Pompius, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 459.
- grohmanni Tetralonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 540.
- grohmanniana Clausilia, Partschi in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 7.
- Gromia F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. 1837, 310.—Rh.
- Gromia A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Foram.) 1839, 2.—Rh.
- Gromphas Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 143.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Gromphas Dejean in A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (2) (Col.) 1839, 304.—Col.
- gröndalii Eumolpus, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 235.

- gröndahli Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 386.
- groendali Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 30.
- grondalii Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 188.
- grondoni Gadus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 63.
- groningana Miliepora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 25.
- Gronops C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 157.—Col.
- Gronovia W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cr.
- gronovianus Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 338. [Anguis.
- gronovianus Eryx (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 260.—
- gronoviana Ferrussacia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 80.
- gronoviana Ferrussacia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 73. [121.—Squalus.
- gronovianus Narcobatus (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.),
- gronoviana Narke (Lac.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 88.—Raja [*non est, vide* Squalus gron., Shaw].
- gronovianus Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 353.
- gronovii Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.
- gronovii Anableps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 252.
- gronovii Anastomus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 120.
- gronovii Anostomus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 279.
- gronovii Apis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 325.
- gronovii Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 482. [Daud.
- gronovii Bipes (Dum.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 105.—Seps,
- gronovii Bipes (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 337.—Pygodactylus.
- gronovii Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 446.
- gronovii Erythrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 500.
- gronovii Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 40.
- gronovii Gonorhynchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 207.
- gronovii Loligo, Férussac in A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 352.
- gronoveii Mormyrinchus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 291.
- gronovii Noméus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Gobius, 1789.
- gronovii Omimastrephes (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 65.—Loligo.
- gronovii Pygodactylus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 77.—Seps.
- gronovii Scytale, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 91.
- gronovii Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 354.
- gronovii Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23)
- gronovii Testudo (Emys), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23. [Ap. 1841, 363.
- gronovii Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 143.
- gronovii Toxotes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 212.—Toxophorus,
- gronovii Toxophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 373. [1836.
- gronovii Zoarcus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 469. [—Tortrix.
- grossana Carpocapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 120.
- grossana Carpocapsa, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.
- grossana Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- grossana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 438.
- grossi Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(—7), 166.
- grossicollis Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 141.
- grossiconus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- grossicornis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 648. [III. 53 (1837).
- grossidens Boridia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 154.
- grossidens Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix (Cuvier *in litt.*), Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 50.
- grossificationis Melanophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Musca, L. 1758.
- grossificationis Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1758.
- grossimanus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 33.
- grossimanus Cancer Gammarus, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 97.
- grossimanus Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182. [Cancer.
- grossimana Maera (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.—



- grossimana** Mülleria, W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 436.—Maera, 1814. [de Zool. VIII. 1838, 8.]
- grossimana** Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 116; Mag.
- grossipes** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.
- grossipes** Atax (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 9.—Hydrachna, 1776. [[1836], 424.—Aranea, 1778.]
- grossipes** Attus (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837
- grossipes** Borborus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, 1767.
- grossipes** Corophium (L.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 48.—Cancer, 1767.
- grossipes** Hoploscelis (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 184.—Trichius.
- grossipes** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 146.
- grossipes** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 237. [1840, 121.—Lygaeus, 1794.]
- grossipes** Mictis (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- grossipes** Nymphum (Fab.), E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxv.—Pycnogonum, 1780.
- grossipes** Phalangium (Herbst), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 463.—Opilio, 1799.
- grossipes** Phoxichilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 112.—Pycnogonum, 1780. [1794.]
- grossipes** Physomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.—Lygaeus,
- grossipes** Salticus (Deg.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 100.—Aranea, 1778. [400.—Terenia.]
- grossipes** Sapromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- grossipes** Sphaerocera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 197.—Musca, 1767.
- grossipes** Tachydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n.].
- grossipes** Terenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- grossipes** Trichius, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 109. [1830, 641.]
- grossiserratus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [n. n.].
- grosseserratus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 249 (1843).
- grossispinus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.].
- grossorum** Blastophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23.
- grossulariae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 67.
- grossulariae** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 22.
- grossulariae** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- grossulariae** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 306.
- grossulariae** Tenthredo, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 2.
- grossulariae** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
- grossulariae** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448. [283.]
- grossularialis** Zophodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.
- grossulariana** Lozotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 72. [g—ata, 1758.]
- grossulariaria** Rhyaria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena
- grossulariatae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 305.
- grossulariata** Abraxas, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- grossulariatus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- grossulariatus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.
- grossulariata** Spilote, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.]. [1758.]
- grossulariata** Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Phalaena,
- grossulariella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 144.
- grossularia** Abraxas, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- grossularia** Ascidia, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XX. 1847, 61.
- grossularia** Cynthia (Ben.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 40.—Ascidia.
- grossularia** Tenthredo, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 38.
- grossularia** Zerene, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 218.

- grossula** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 173.
- grossa** Akis (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 139.—Tenebrio, 1767.
- grossa** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 430.
- grossum** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 341 [piceum]. [1781.]
- grossa** Apteroessa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 13.—Cicindela,
- grossa** Aspisoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 81.
- grossa** Blabera (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 79.—Blatta. [Blatta.]
- grossus** Blaberus (Thunb.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 37.—
- grossa** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 280.
- grossa** Bufichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 268.
- grossus** Bulimus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53 [*n. n.*].
- grossa** Calandra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- grossa** Calaspidea (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 183.—Cassida, L.
- grossa** Calaspis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 27 & 160.—Cassida, L. 1758.
- grossa** Cecidomyia, J. J. Brems, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 46.
- grossa** Centris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 102.—Apis, 1770. [Syrphus.]
- grossa** Cheilosa (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 210.—
- grossa** Cheilosia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 556.—Eristalis.
- grossus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 321.
- grossa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 12.
- grossa** Clausilia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- grossa** Clausilia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 548.
- grossa** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 290.
- grossa** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- grossa** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 546.—
- grossus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 220. [Loxia, ? L. 1766.]
- grossa** Cryptochile, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 242.
- grossus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 614.
- grossus** Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32. [1776.]
- grossum** Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (58) Oct. 1828, 142.—Planaria,
- grossa** Echinomyia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 377.—Musca, 1758.
- grossa** Echinomyia, P. A. Latreille (*ex* Dum.), Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 343.
- grossa** Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 17.
- grossa** Emphania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- grossa** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (4) 1844, 82. [1850, 80.]
- grossa** Eristalis, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 53.
- grossa** Eugenysa, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.
- grossa** Fringilla (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 44.—Loxia, 1766.
- grossa** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28. [? L. 1758.]
- grossus** Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 651.—Gryllus,
- grossum** Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 62.
- grossum** Goniosoma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 15.
- grossa** Halica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- grossum** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.
- grossus** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 174.
- grossus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- grossa** Locusta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Gryllus, 1758.
- grossa** Malacabdella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 566.—? Hirudo, Müll. 1776. [Hirudo.]
- grossa** Malacabdella (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 439.—

- grossa** Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 57.—Dendryphantes, 1837. [543.—Clythra.]
- grossa** Megalostomis (Foersb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1843,
- grossa** Monachoda (Th.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 515.—Blatta.
- grossa** Nerita (Stahl), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 805.—Neritites.
- grossus** Neritites, Stahl, C. B. Wüertt. landwirthsch. Ver. VI [? 1824], 53 [*teste* Bronn].
- grossa** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 347.
- grossa** Oedipoda (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 289.—Gryllus, 1758.
- grossum** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 31.
- grossus** Pachylis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 13.
- grossus** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
- grossa** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 [*n. n.*].
- grossus** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 7.
- grossa** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 214.—Sphex, 1798.
- grossus** Phalacrus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 111.
- grossa** Phenolia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 300.—Nitidula.
- grossa** Phylline (Müll.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Nov. 1834, 587.—Hirudo,
- grossa** Pitylus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1766. [1776.]
- grossa** Pyrrhula (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.—Loxia, 1766. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 147.]
- grossus** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- grossa** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 8.
- grossum** Sphaerotherium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 98.
- grossa** Synanacea, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 97) [Synanceia on plate]. [Eristalis.]
- grossus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 281.—
- grossus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 57.
- grossa** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 280.—
- grossa** Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, ? L. 1758.]
- grossa** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 361.
- grossus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.
- grossum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 112.
- grossus** Thymalus (Müll.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 644.—
- grossa** Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 232. [Peltis, 1776.]
- grossa** Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 280.
- grossa** Venus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 235.
- grotei** Paradoxides, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 39. [—Pyrallis, 1781.]
- grotiana** Dichelia (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 141.
- grotiana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- grotiana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 426.—Pyrallis, 1781.
- groviana** Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix [*non comp.*]. [48 [*n. et f.*].]
- groyana** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- groyana** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- grubei** Omatoplea, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 251.
- grubii** Armadillidium, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 18. [1790.]
- gruis** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221.—Fasciola,
- gruis** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
- gruis** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 108.—Pediculus, 1758.
- grumi** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 11.
- grumosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
- gruncus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65.
- grundlach**→ *v.* **gundlach**→.



- Grundulus** Cuvier & Valenc. (*ex* Gesner), H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 216.—P.
- gruneri** Artemis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 132.
- gruneri** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 171.
- gruneri** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
- gruneri** Cistula (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
- grüneri** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 231, Jan. 1844.
- gruneri** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 47.
- gruneri** Cylindrella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (8) 1844, 185.
- gruneri** Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 23.
- gruneri** Diplodonta, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 28.
- gruneri** Haliotis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 16.
- gruneri** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 63.
- gruneri** Melania, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1844, 49.
- gruneri** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 119, Oct. 1844.
- gruneri** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 12.
- gruneri** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 15.
- gruneri** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 150.
- gruneri** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 107.
- gruneri** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 98.
- gruneri** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81.
- grunnicus** Batrachus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 88.
- grunniens** Amblodon, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 372; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 24.
- grunniens** Anthias, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 308.
- grunniens** Aplodinotus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.
- grunniens** Batrachus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 43.—Cottus, 1758.
- grunniens** Corvina, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 136.
- grunniens** Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 405.
- grunniens** Mugil, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 16.
- grunniens** Perca (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 294.—Anthias.
- grunniens** Pimelodus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 172.
- grunniens** Poephagus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 153.—Bos, 1766.
- grunniens** Pristipoma (Forsk.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—Perca [*non comp.*].
- grunniens** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 65.
- grunniens** Trigla, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 340.
- grunwaldi** Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 422.
- grus** Grus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 255.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Megalornis (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 85.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Psophia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 473.—Ardea, 1758.
- grus** Rhagio, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 152.
- grutto** Rusticola, Houttuyn in Nozeman, Ned. Vogelen, I. 1770 (p. 1 of inhoude) [*teste gryffus v. gryphus*]. [C. W. R.].
- Gryllacris** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 138.—Orth.
- Grylle** W. E. Leach, Ann. Phil. XIII. Jan. 1819, 61; in Ross, Voy. discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. II. p. li.—A.
- grylle** Cephus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 134.—Colymbus, 1761.
- grylle** Grylle (Lath.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.—Uria, Brunn. 1764.
- grilli** Gymnetrus, Lindroth in Weber & Mohr, Nat. Reis. Schwed. 1804, 185 [*n. n.*].
- gryllipes** Solpuga, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Mar. 1842, 76; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1842, 21.
- Gryllites** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 82.—Orth.
- Gryllivora** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) — 1831, pl. 61.—A.
- grylloides** Crinocerus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 319.
- grylloides** Dielytron, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 27.
- grylloides** Geocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Salda.
- grylloides** Geocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 70.—Cimex, 1761.

- grylloides Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.—Cercopis, 1794.  
 grylloides Lygaeus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.—Salda.  
 grylloides Ophthalmicus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 62.—Cimex, 1761.  
 grylloides Piliger, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 3.  
 grylloides Platycrania (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 582.—Dineytron.  
 grylloides Salda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Cimex, 1761.  
 grylloides Truxalis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 148.  
 Gryllomorphus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 177.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
 Gryllomyia W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 212.—Orth. [*binom.*].  
 Gryllotalpa P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 275.—Orth.  
 gryllotalpa Curtilla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 445.  
 gryllotalpa Gryllotalpa (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 276.—Gryllus, 1758.  
 gryllotalpae Oxyuris, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 8.  
 gryllus Acris (Leconte), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,  
 gryllus Gammarus, M. W. Mandt, Obs. H. N. Groenland. 1822, 34. [507.—Rana.  
 gryllus Hylodes (Le C.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 131.—Rana.  
 gryllus Orchestia (Bosc), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 334.—Talitrus.  
 gryllus Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.  
 grillus Talitrus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 152.  
 Gryneus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 111.—Col. [*n. n.* = Tillus, Ol.].  
 grynea Ephesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena, 1779.  
 gryneus Lycus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.  
 grinea Noctua, Cram.; A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 292.—Phalaena  
 gryneus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 115. [grynea, 1779.  
 Gryon A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.—Hym.  
 Grypaetus *err. pro* Gypaetus, Storr; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 284.  
 grypania Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].  
 Gryphaea Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398.—L.  
 gryphaeata Avicula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 9 [*n. n.*].  
 gryphaeata Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 127.  
 gryphaeatus Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 235.  
 gryphaeatus Pecten, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473 [*n. n.*].  
 gryphaeatus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 224.  
 gryphaeoides Astarte, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,  
 gryphaeoides Avicula, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 119. [798.  
 gryphaeoides Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.  
 gryphaeoides Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 166.—Ino-  
 gryphaeoides Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 161. [ceramus.  
 gryphaeoides Monotis (Sow.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848,  
 Gryphea Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 290 [= Gryphaea]. [249.—Avicula.  
 Gryphinus L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer. 1849, 573.—Col.  
 gryphina Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.  
 gryphina Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 360.  
 gryphioides Mytilus, J. Mueller, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 154.  
 gryphioides Uncites, DeFrance in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 152.  
 gryphipennella Astyages (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,  
 281.—Tinea, 1796.  
 gryphipennella Haploptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Tinea, 1796.  
 gryphipennella Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 218.—  
 Tinea, 1796. [pennella, Huebner. 1796.  
 gryphipennis Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 537.—Tinea gryphi-  
 Gryphites E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52; Die Petref. 1820, 286.—L.  
 gryphites Chama, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.  
 Gryphius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—R.  
 Gryphochiton J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Moll.  
 [*gen. caelebs*].

- gryphoides** Anomia [*sic, err. pro* Avicula], T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 162.
- gryphoides** Inoceramus (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 109.—
- gryphoides** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 296. [Mytulites.
- gryphoides** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 52 [*n. n.*].
- gryphoides** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 233.
- gryphoides** Ostrea, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 389.
- gryphoides** Ostrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 290.
- gryphoides** Ostrea (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 64.—Ostracites.
- gryphoides** Podopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 195.
- gryphoides** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 182.
- gryphoides** Requienia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 104; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 176.
- gryphoideus** Spondylus, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 407.
- Gryphus** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 64.—L.
- Gryphus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg., Atlas, 1816, pl. xxxii.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Gryphus** Schubert in Krüger's Urwelt, II. 1823, 718.—M. [*v.* Palmer, Index gen. Mamm. 1904, 301, for history].
- Gryphus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 66.—A.
- Gryphus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 60.—R.
- Gryphus** H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) V. 1834, 465.—A.
- [**gryphus.**]
- grypus** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1048. [1844, 106.
- griphus** Carabus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- gryphus** Cathartes (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xlviii.—Vultur, 1758.
- gryphus** Condor (L.), I. Geoffroy St H., Essai de Zool. gén. 1841, 367.—Vultur, 1758.
- gryphus** Erodiscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 209.
- grypus** Geotrupes, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 212.
- gryffus** Gypagus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 450.—Vultur, L. 1758.
- gryphus** Gypagus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1174.
- gryphus** Halichaerus ("Fab."), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Quad. 1836, 278.—Phoca.
- gryphus** Inoceramus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 567.
- gryphus** Neritites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- gryphus** Orchestia, F. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 53.
- grypus** Oryctes, Ill. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- gryphus** Phoca, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 70 [*n. n.*].
- grypus** Phoca, "Fabricius," H. B. Melchior, Danske Pattedyr, 1834, 219.
- grypus** Rhinoncus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 587.—Curculio, 1795.
- gryphus** Sarcoramphus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 6.—Cathartes.
- grypus** Scarabaeus, Ill. ; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- gryphus** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 89.
- gryphus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 259.
- gryphus** Uncites (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 77.—Terebratulites.
- gryphus** Vespertilio, F. Cuvier, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 15.
- Grypidius** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. méth. 1826, 18 & 231.—Col.
- Gryporhynchus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 101.—Verm.
- grypota** Corvina, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 225.
- grypsatus** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 27.
- Gryptes** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 253.—P.
- Grypus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Grypus** Spix & Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 165 [*n. n.*]; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil.
- grypus** *v.* **gryphus**. [I. 1824, 79.—A.
- Grystes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 54.—P.
- Grystes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gristes, Mitch.



- Gryza** G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A & Tab. C [= *Cavia*, Gm.].  
*guacamaia* Scarus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 265.  
*guachancho* Sphyræna, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 342.  
*guacharote* Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 508.  
*guacolda* Erithales, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (2) July 1832.  
*guacu* Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 406.  
[*guadalupe*→.]  
*guadalupae* Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 416.  
*guadalupae* Astrocoenia, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 391.  
*guadalupae* Caprina, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 408.  
*guadalupae* Spondylus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 400.  
*guadalupae* Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 408.  
*guadarramus* Carabus, De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 445.  
[*guadeloupe*→.]  
*guadeloupensis* Aegithus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 10.—*Galleruca*, 1792.  
*guadulpensis* Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 132. [1846, 632.]  
*guadeloupensis* Aspidoglossa, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2)  
*guadeloupensis* Brachysphenus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 377.—  
Aegithus. [—*Bulimus*, 1789.]  
*gouadaloupensis* Bulimulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.  
*guadeloupensis* Bulinus, v. alba, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 144.  
*guadalupensis* Cassidulus, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098 [n. n.].  
*guadeloupense* Chondropoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 124.  
*guadeloupensis* Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 224. [1837, 155.]  
*guadelupensis* Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)  
*guadulpensis* Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.  
*guadelupensis* Cymindis, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 186.  
*guadelupensis* Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 92.  
*guadeloupensis* Erytylus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 328.—*Aegithus*.  
*guadalupiensis* Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 71; (13) 1836, 351.  
*guadeloupensis* Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.  
*guadeloupensis* Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 957.—*Bulimus*.  
*guadalupensis* Helix (*Bulimus*), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 83.  
*guadalupensis* Helix (*Cochlogena*) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58.—*Bulimus*, 1789.  
*guadelupensis* Herminierus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 325.  
*guadeloupensis* Idotea (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 179.—*Cy-mothoa*, 1793.  
*guadulpiensis* Leucothyreus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 501.  
*guadeloupensis* Oniscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 772.  
*guadalupensis* Planorbis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (4) 1821.  
*guadalupensis* Pterogorgia, Duchassaing & Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 220. [1840, 120.]  
*guadulpensis* Rutela, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
*guadelupensis* Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 167.  
*guadulpensis* Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849,  
*guadeloupensis* Testacella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 250. [256.]  
*guadalupensis* Vertigo, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 68.  
*gudianensis* Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 95.  
*guaduasensis* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.  
*guadulpensis* ? = *guadeloupensis*, q. v.  
**Guaia** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 127.—*Cr.*  
**Gualtieria** Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.—*Ech.*

- [gualtieri→.]
- gualtieri** Arca, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii.
- gualtierii** Fissurella, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- gualtieri** Lenticulina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 350.
- gualteri** Terebratula, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 329.
- gualterii** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- gualtierii** Valuta (*sic*), A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [3].
- gualterianum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 69.
- gualteriana** Carocolla (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 192.—Helix, 1758.
- gualteriana** Columbella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 206.
- gualteriana** Helix, F. de Roissy in Sonnini's Buffon (Moll.) V. 1804-5, 388.
- gualteriana** Helix (Helicigona), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 40.
- gualterianus** Iberus (Roissy), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 147.—Helix.
- gualtierianus** Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 105.
- gualteriana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.
- gualteriana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 186.
- gualterianus** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus gualteriatius.
- gualteriana** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 170.
- gualterianus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (79) 1848, 69. [94 & 155.—Helicites.
- gualteriatius** Euomphalus (Schl.), Goldfuss in Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834,
- qualteriatius** Euomphalus (Schl.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 356.—Helicites.
- qualteriatius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103.
- guamensis** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 163.
- guamensis** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 54.
- guamensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 113.
- guamensis** Bullaea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 423.
- guamensis** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 474.
- guamensis** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 103. [137.
- guamensis** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- guamensis** Mülleria (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holothuria,
- guamensis** Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 191.
- guamensis** Partula (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Partula, no. 4, May 1849.—Bulimus.
- guamensis** Psenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 266.
- guamensis** Rotella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 267.
- guamensis** Scorpaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 326. [343.
- guamensis** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- Guan** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 77.—A. [=? Gouan, Lac.].
- guanabacoae** Nops, W. S. Macleay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 3.
- huanaeus** Auchenia (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 108.—Camelus huanacus, 1782. [567.
- guanaco** v. alpaca Auchenia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833,
- guanaco** v. llama Auchenia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 560. [(2) May 1823, 493.
- guanaco** Camelus=huanacus, Molina; T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV
- huanacus** Lama (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 31.—Camelus, Mol. 1782.
- guanaco** Lama, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (2) p. 1806 (1837), pl. cccv A (?).
- guanaco** Llama, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 351.
- guancha** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 88.
- guancha** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 143.
- guanhumi** Cardisoma, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 50.
- Guanus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 21.—A. [*n. n.*].
- guapo** Pithecia, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 88. [1766.
- guarauna** Aramus (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 256.—Scolopax, L.

- guarana *Falcinellus* (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 93.—*Scolopax*, 1766.
- guarauna *Ibis* (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 75.—*Numenius*, 1790.
- guarauna *Notherodius*, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 105.
- gouarauna *Numenius*, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1156.
- guarauna *Rallus* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 265.—*Scolopax*, 1766.
- guarauna *Tantalides* (Daud.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1231.—*Tantalus*.
- guarauna *Tantalus*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.
- guarani *Bulimus*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 318.—*Helix*, 1835.
- guarani *Cyclodontina* (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—*Helix*.
- guarani *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 21.
- guarani *Pleurotoma*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 445.
- guaranianum *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 443.
- guaraniana *Lucina*, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 586.
- guaraniana *Unio*, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- guaraxa *Cerdocyon*, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 262. [37.
- guarayana *Monocondylaea*, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 38.
- guarayana *Troglodytes*, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 26.
- guarayana *Unio* (Orb.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 213.—*Monocondylaea*.
- guarcari *Hypostomus*, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 144.
- guaribira *Chorinemus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 393.
- Guarica Swainson, Field Naturalist, I (8) Aug. 1833, 352.—A.
- Guaris C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Guarouba R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 210.—A.
- guarouba *Aratinga*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 30.
- guaruba *Psittacus*, "Marcg.;" H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 23.
- Guaruba R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (3) 1830, 211.—A. [Guarouba, p. 210].
- guatemalensis *Campephilus* (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—*Picus*.
- guatimalensis *Chamaeza* (Prév.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—*Picus*.
- guatemalensis *Grallaria*.
- guatemalensis *Dryocopus* (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 133.—
- guatimalensis *Grallaria*, F. Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 334.
- guatemalensis *Picus*, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 214.
- guatemalensis *Sclerurus* (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—? *Tinactor*.
- guatemalensis *Succinea*, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 16.
- guatemalensis *Tinactor*, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 370.
- guatimalensis *Xanthoura*, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.
- guativerre *Bodianus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 336.
- guativerre *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 383.
- guatucupa *Otolithus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 75.
- guavina *Batrachus*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.
- guavina *Eleotris*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 223.
- guavina *Erythrinus*, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 179.
- guavina *Macrodon*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 527.
- guayaquilense *Cyclostoma*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 163\*.
- guayaquilensis *Gyrinus*, G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 15.
- gayaquilensis *Picus*, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 5 Jan. 1845, 920.
- guazu *Cryptura*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 103.
- gubarmatus (*sic*) *Balistes*, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (7) July 1831, plate [*err. pro sub-*
- gubba *Conus*, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (*Conus*) 1849-50, 289. [*armatus*].
- gubbi *Murex*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Murex*, no. 193, June 1849.
- gubernaculum *Arca*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Arca*, no. 14, Jan. 1844.
- gubernaculum *Cardita*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Cardita*, no. 9, July 1843.
- gubernaculum *Tellina*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 142.



- gubernator** Agelaius (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 110.—Psarocolius.
- gubernator** Agelaius (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 405.—Psaro-
- gubernator** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 17. [colius.
- gubernator** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 153 [*n. n.*]. [1786.
- gubernator** Dendroconus (Sol.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
- gubernatrix** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (11) Ap. 1822. [9.
- gubernatrix** Garrula, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- gubernator** Icterus (Wagl.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 420 (? 1838).—Psarocolius.
- gubernatrix** Lophocorythus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—Emberiza.
- gubernator** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.
- gubernatrix** Psilorhinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 308.—Emberiza.
- Gubernatrix** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 295.—A.
- Gubernetes** G. Such, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 114.—A.
- guberni** Corica, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (on pl. 91).—soborni
- gudgutia** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 94. [in "Directions."
- guebiensis** Eos (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 559.—Psittacus, 1788.
- guebiensis** Lorius (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
- guebucu** Skeponopodus, G. Nardo, Isis, 1833, 419. [132.—Psittacus, 1788.
- Guebucus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 36.—P. [*n. n.*].
- [**gueldenstaedti**.]
- gueldenstadtii** Acipenser, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1831), 13.
- gueldenstadtii** Antaceus (Br.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 21.—Acipenser.
- gueldenstaedtii** Sorex, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 132.
- Guenea** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 43.—Lep.
- [**guenee**→.] [[*rectius* Gueneeia].
- gueneana** Argyrolepis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 439. [I (1847), 71.—Rhodocera.
- gueneana** Gonepteryx (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- gueneeana** Rhodocera, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 601.
- gueneellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837,
- guentheri** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*]. [289.
- guentheri** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 57.
- Guepar** P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*z. z.* 1841], 234.—M.
- Gueparda** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 11 & 16.—M.
- Guepardus** G. L. Duvernoy, L'Institut, II (51) May 1834, 145.—M.
- guerangeri** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 228.
- guerangeri** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 71.
- guerangeri** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 93.—Venericardia
- guerangeri** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 35. [on pl.
- guerangeri** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 374.
- guerangeri** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 76.
- guerangeri** Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 393. [1844.
- guerangeri** Limopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—Pectunculina,
- guerangeri** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 253.
- guerangeri** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 282.
- guerangeri** Pectunculina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 183.
- guerangeri** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 272.
- guerangeri** Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 320.
- guerangeri** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 206.
- guerangeri** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.—Solen, 1845.
- guerangeri** Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 321.
- guerangeri** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Solarium,
- guerangeri** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 188. [1843.
- guerangeri** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 226.
- guerangeri** Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.—Pterodonta, 1843.
- guerangeri** Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844; *vide* Cardita.

- guerangeri Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 326.
- guerangeri Voluta, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 363.
- guereza Colobus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (1) 1835, 1.
- guerilla Micrastur, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (5) Oct. 1848, 87.
- [guerini→.] [721.
- guerini Acidia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- guerini Acrotrichia (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
(2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- guerini Alesia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 345.
- guerini Ampulex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 29.
- guerini Bembidium (Tachys), Gaubil, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 342.
- guerini Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 176.
- guerini Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 40.
- guerini Byssomya, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 32.
- guerini Calandra, F. Klug, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1833), 200. [163.
- guerini Camaragnathus, E. Bertrand-Bocande, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl.
- guerini Camaragnathus, E. Bertrand-Bocande, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 462.
- guerini Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.
- guerini Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.
- guerini Cassida, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 538.
- guerini Cephea, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 267.
- guerini Cetonia, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 265.
- guérin Chlaenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 217.
- guerini Chloropicos, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 539.
- guerini Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 568.
- guérin Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 178.
- guerini Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 250.
- guerini Clythra, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 472.
- guerini Conocephalus (Klug), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 842.—
- guerini Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 387. [Calandra.
- guerini Cryptocephalus, Perbosc, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 264.
- guerini Cryptophagus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 12.
- guerini Cybister, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 57. [49.
- guerini Cymindis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850,
- guerini Dicranota, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 851.
- guerini Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- guerini Episcius, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 201. [695.
- guerini Eresus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 133.
- guerini Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 259.
- guerini Erotylus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- guerini Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 229.
- guerini Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 236.
- guerini Feronia (Poecillus), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 125.
- guerini Gecinus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 127.—Chloropicos.
- guerini Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 162.
- guerini Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39.
- guerini Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 304.
- guerini Helota, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 188.
- guerini Hemidaris, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 479.
- guerini Hister (Dendrophilus), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 264.
- guerini Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 114.
- guerini Hyphantornis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.
- guerini Hypsauchenia, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13. [518.
- guerini Idiomorphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,
- guerini Labidostomis (Bassi), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 79.  
—Clythra.
- guerini Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Aug. 1840, 397.
- guerini Lacerta, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 9.—*Vide* guerini Zootoca.

- guerinii Lasiocampa, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257.  
 guerinii Lophocephala, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 12.  
 guerinii Luciola, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 151.  
 guerinii Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.  
 guerinii Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 271.  
 guerinii Myzina, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 282.  
 guerinii Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 314.  
 guerinii Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 114.  
 guerinii Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 187.  
 guerinii Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 7.  
 guerinii Otaria, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 71.  
 guerinii Oxyopogon (Bourc.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848,  
 guerinii Pamborus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 26. [14.—Trochilus.  
 guerinii Pelecinus, De Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 48.  
 guerinii Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 279.  
 guerinii Phloiocopus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 32 [n. n.]; & 61.  
 guerinii Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June 1850,  
 guerinii Phyllosoma, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 226. [178.  
 guerinii Physa, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 68.  
 guerinii Phytacia (Br.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 503.—Saperda.  
 guerinii Platyrhynchus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i. e. 1841], 278.  
 guerinii Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326.  
 guerinii Pleurotoma, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 212.  
 guerinii Polydesmus, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) post Jan. 1837, 686.  
 guerinii Polyteles, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 743.  
 guerinii Primno, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 91 [n. n.].  
 guerinii Protactia, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 304.  
 guerinii Psectrascelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) post May 1836, 317.  
 guerinii Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 36.  
 guerinii Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 17.  
 guerinii Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 7.  
 guerinii Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].  
 guerinii Saperda, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 278.  
 guerinii Saxicava (Payr.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI.  
 Mar. 1835, 153.—Byssomya.  
 guerinii Scapterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 472.  
 guerinii Schizorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 127.  
 guerinii Sphongophorus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 262.  
 guerinii Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)  
 Jan. 1841, 117.  
 guerinii Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 353.  
 guerinii Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.  
 guerinii Strongylosoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
 IV. 1847, 116.—Polydesmus, 1837.  
 guerinii Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [n. n.].  
 guerinii Thespis, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin.  
 III [1850], 422.  
 guerinii Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 137.  
 guerinii Tomella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 guerinii Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 52. [630.  
 guerinii Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.  
 guerinii Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 72.  
 guerinii Truncatella, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 59.  
 guerinii Zootoca, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 9. [Dipt.  
 Guerinia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 196.—  
 Guerinia err. pro Jurinea, Rob.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 147 [in syn.].  
 guerinianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.



- gueriniana** Ephippiphora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 512.
- gueriniana** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 7.
- Guerlinguetus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV (88) Ap. 1821, 304.—M. [*teste*]
- guerlingus** Myoxus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 171. [Palmer].
- guersanti** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 235.
- Guetera** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Guettardia** *err. pro* Guettardia; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 289.
- guettardi** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 29.
- guettardi** Anthophyllum, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 306.
- guettardi** Asaphus (Br.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 27.—Ogygia.
- guettardi** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 379.
- guettardi** Calamophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 264.
- guettardi** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 447.
- guettardi** Fungia, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.
- guettardi** Halitherium (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 144.—Manatus.
- guettardi** Hydnochora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 13.
- guettardi** Lunulites (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 43.—Fungia.
- guettardi** Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 122.
- guettardi** Metaxytherium (Bl.), Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VIII. 1846, 172.—Manatus.
- guettardi** Monticularia (Fisch.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 252.—Hydnochora.
- guettardi** Montlivaltia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 503.
- guettardi** Ogygia, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 28.
- guettardi** Thecophyllia (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849,
- Guettardia** G. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 323.—Sp. [242.—Montlivaltia, DeFr.
- Guettardia** H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 121.—Sp.
- guettardiana** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- Guettardicrinus** A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 14.—Cr. [137.
- guettardo-reniformis** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 30.
- gueuxii** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
- guexi** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 687.
- gueuxii** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- gueuxii** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
- gueuxii** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- gueymardi** Metaporhinus, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 353.
- guganio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 338.
- guianensis** Ada (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 25.—Dracaena.
- guianense** Aegidium, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- guianensis** Agapornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 320.
- guyanensis** Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 176. [—Motacilla, 1788.
- guianensis** Anabates (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxliii.
- guianensis** Antrostomus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—
- guianensis** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 36. [Caprimulgus, 1788.
- guianensis** Belone, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 131.
- guianensis** Certhiola, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 97.
- guianensis** Chrysolampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, 1788.
- guianensis** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 22. [Gm. 1788.
- guyanensis** Conurus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 162.—Psittacus,
- guianensis** Cyclarhis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 149. —Tanagra, ? Gm. 1788. [Tanagra, 1788.
- guianensis** Cyclorhis (Gm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 162.—
- guianensis** Dracaena, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 423.
- guyanensis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- guianensis** Falcunculus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 14.

- guianensis Heterodon, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 653. [Oriolus, 1766.]
- quianensis (*sic*) Icterus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—
- guianensis Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- guianensis Lamprosar, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 333.
- guyanensis Lampyrus, Demay, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 23.
- guyanensis Laniagra (L.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 9.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
- guianensis Lanius (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
- guianensis Leistes (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 191.—Oriolus, 1766.
- guianensis Melanophila (Phaenops), A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 70.
- guyanensis Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
- guianensis Momota, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 25.
- guiannensis Morphnus (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 318.—Falco, 1800.
- guianensis Motmot, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 284. [231.]
- guianensis Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836].
- guianensis Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 565 (Bbbb\*). —Modiola. [1826, 302.—Tetrao, 1788.]
- guianensis Odontophorus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- guianensis Polychrus, C. F. Meissner, De Amphib. gland. femor. 1832, 8.
- guianensis Psaris, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 286.
- guyanensis Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 178.
- guianensis Psittacara (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 115.—Psittacus, 1788.
- guyanensis Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 347.
- gujanensis Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 660.—Psittacus, 1788.
- guyanensis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 474.
- guyanensis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 169.
- guianensis Thamnophilus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii. —Tanagra, 1788. [1800.]
- guianensis Thrasaetos (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 9.—Falco,
- guianensis Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 253.—Psaris.
- guianensis Trupialis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 430.—Oriolus, 1766. [Guiana, III. 1848, 626.—Belone.]
- guianensis Tylosurus (Schomb.), Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
- guianensis Vespertilio, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 188.
- guyanensis Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 394.—Oriolus, 1766.
- guiara Hypudaeus, Langsdorff in Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 432.
- guibalianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 259.
- guichenoti Lampropholis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Lygosoma.
- guichenoti Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 713.
- guichenoti Mocoia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—Lygosoma.
- guichenotii Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 181.
- guichenoti Tiliqua (D. & B.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841,
- guidichaudi *v. gaudichaudi*. [425.—Lygosoma.]
- guidoni Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.
- guidoni Lunites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 369.
- guifsobalito Lybius, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 217 [*teste* Stresemann].
- guifsobalito Phytotoma, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 215.
- Guildfordia J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- guildfordia Columbella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 205.
- guildfordiae Tellina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.

- guildfordiae** Trochus, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 166.
- guildingi** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 398.
- guildingi** Apus, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (VI) *exeunte* 1834, 108.
- guildingi** [Bulimus], L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. (1) 1841, 82; (2) 1842, 115.
- guildingii** Bulinus (Guild.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—*Diastrophia* [non comp., vide Bulimus].
- guildingii** Bulla (Sw.), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 580.
- guildingii** Bullae, W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 360. [—Bullae.
- guldini (sic)** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 41.
- guildingii** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 356.
- guildingii** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 138, May 1847.
- guildingii** Clinidium, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 8.
- guildingii** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 143.
- guildingii** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 425.
- guildingii** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1015.
- guildingii** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- guildingii** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 311.—*Mecistocephalus*.
- guldinii (sic)** Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 44.
- guildingii** Holisus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 300.
- guildingii** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.
- guildingii** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 179.
- guildingii** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 89, Nov. 1850.
- guildingii** Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
- guildingii** Pectinaria, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, IV. pl. 118 (July 1825).
- guildingii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 268, Dec. 1845.
- guildingii** Psittacus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 80.
- guldinii (sic)** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- guildingii** Rhysodes (Kirby), E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Dec. 1838, 667.—*Clinidium*.
- guildingii** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 284.—*Cormocephalus*.
- guildingii** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 225.—*Cermatia*.
- guildingii** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 60.
- guldini (sic)** Trypetes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 36.
- guildingii** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 151.
- guildingii** Zemba, A. White (*ex* Leach MS), List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [*n. n.*].
- guildingiana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 87.
- guldini v. guildingi**.
- guile** Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 255.
- guile** Myletes, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 9.
- guilfordia v. guildfordia**.
- guilielmi** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1840, 86.
- guilaini** Anodonta, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 55.
- guilaini** Buccinum, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 170.
- guilaini** Bulimus, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 77.
- guilaini** Cyclostoma, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 51.
- guilaini** Helix, Petit de la S., Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 169.
- guillebeaudi** Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 896.
- guillemini** Geophilus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- guillemini** Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 319. [IV. 1847, 324.
- guilleminii** Myiobius (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—*Muscipeta*.
- guilleminii** Natica, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 119.
- guilliardetti** Acrodus, Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*].
- Guillinomys** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 126.—M.
- guilloryi** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1040.
- guillouana** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 397.



- guilloui Helix, L. Pfeiffer in Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 81 [*n. n.*]; Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 207. [156.]
- guimarasensis Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841.
- guimarasense Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 131.
- guimarasensis Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 104.
- guimeti Hylocharis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- guimeti Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 979.
- guimeti Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 72.
- [guinaicus.]
- guiniaca Ampullaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 178.
- guinaica Cardita, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.
- guinaicum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (4) 1849, 17.
- guinaica Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Cypricardia.
- guinaicus Conus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 69.
- guinaica Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 28.
- guiniaca Harpula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.
- guinaica Lanistes (Lam.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 214.—Ampul-
- guinaica Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 96. [laria.]
- guinaica Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 67.
- guinardiaria Eupithecia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 211.
- guineensis Aloidis, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 67.
- guinaeensis Amblycerus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 121.
- guineensis Ampullaria, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 305.
- guineensis Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113.—  
Apis, 1793.
- guineensis Aphodius, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- guineensis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 25.
- guineensis Bulimus, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 54.
- guineensis Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.—Curculio, 1798.
- guineense Calosoma, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 165.
- guineensis Caternaultiella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci.  
XXV (1) 1852, 103.
- guienensis Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 71.
- guineensis Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 34.—Scarab. 1792.
- guineensis Cyclodontina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- guineensis Cygnus, L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 226.
- guineensis Cytherea (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 570.—Venus, 1790.
- guineensis Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.
- guineensis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 860.
- guineensis Galago, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 104.
- guinaeensis Helix, G. A. Olivier (*ex* Chemn.), Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 68.
- guinensis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 26.
- guineensis Hyphidrus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 455.
- guineensis Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 216.
- guineensis Morio, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 170.
- guineensis Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 48.
- guineensis Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 351.
- guineensis Pionus (Mill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec.  
1832), 611.—Psittacus, 1780.
- guineensis Platymetopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 815. [1829, 144.]
- guinensis Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
- guineensis Scarites, Dupont in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 484.
- guinensis Sepioteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II  
(1832), 72.
- guineensis Sipalus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 800.—  
Curculio, 1798.
- guineensis Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 129.
- guinensis Solen, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extrema* 1842, 12.

- guineensis** Sorex, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),  
**guineensis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 184. [78 *[n. n.]*.]  
**guineensis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 21. [189.—Solen.  
**guineensis** Tagelus (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,  
**guineensis** Tenebrio, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 174.  
**guineensis** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 283.—Vespa, 1793.  
**guinerii** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 541.  
**Guinetta** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 68.—A.  
**guinetta** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 195.  
**guiniacus** *v.* **guinaicus**.  
**Guioperus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 78.—Col.  
**Guira** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 149.—A. [*typus* Cuculus guira, Lath.].  
**guira** Coccyzus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiii.—  
Cuculus, 1788. [217.—Cuculus, 1788.  
**guira** Crotophaga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
**guira** Diplopterus (L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 114.—  
Cuculus, Gm. 1788. [1766.  
**guira** Hemithraupis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 312.—Motacilla,  
**guira** Hylophilus (L.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 729 & 736.—  
Motacilla, 1766.  
**guira** Nemosia (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Motacilla, 1766.  
**guira** Regulus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 232.—Sylvia,  
? Lath. 1790. [philus, Wied.  
**guira** Tanagra (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 253.—Hylo-  
**Guiraca** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 438; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec.  
1827, 350.—A.  
**guirahuro** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 545.  
**guirahuro** Leistes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 42.—Agelaius.  
**guirahuro** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 226.—Agelaius.  
**guiseau** Muraena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 560.  
**Guitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].  
**gujerat** → *v.* **goojratt** →.  
**gula** Gerres, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 293.  
**gularis** Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 36.  
**gularis** Alcedo, Kuhl in T. v. Swinderen, Figurarum Avium, 1820, 4.  
**gularis** Anthipes, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 122.  
**gularis** Arctopithecus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—  
**gularis** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 661. [June 1850, 70.—Bradypus.  
**gularis** Astrapia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 37.—Paradisea,  
1790.  
**gularis** Astur (Nisus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 5.  
**gularis** Balistes, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 903.  
**gularis** Brachypus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186.  
**gularis** Brachyurus, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 371.  
**gularis** Bradypus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 138.  
**gularis** Bucco, Reinwardt in C. J. Temminck & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.  
**gularis** Bucco (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Tamatia.  
**gularis** Butalis (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 318.—Muscicapa.  
**gularis** Caereba (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia, 1789.  
**gularis** Calyptrophorus (L.), R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.—  
Tanagra, 1766.  
**gularis** Capito (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Tamatia.  
**gularis** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—Columba.  
**gularis** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 55.  
**gularis** Cinnyrus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 88.  
**gularis** Colaris (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 710.—Eurystomus.  
**gularis** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 175.  
**gularis** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 247.

- gularis** Crateropus (McC. & H.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—**Iantho-**  
**gularis** Crex, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 39 (1828). [cincla.  
**gularis** Criniger (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—**Turdus**.  
**gularis** Crithagra, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32 [*n. n.*].  
**gularis** Cuculus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 83.  
**gularis** Eopsaltria (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—**Muscicapa**.  
**gularis** Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 426.  
**gularis** Formicarius (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—**Thamnophilus**.  
**gularis** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III  
(2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 514.—**Myiothera**.  
**gularis** Francolinus (Temm.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85  
[*n. n.*].—**Perdix**.  
**gularis** Francolinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 34.—**Perdix**.  
**gularis** Fringilla (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—**Linaria**.  
**gularis** Gallinula, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 195.  
**gularis** Garrulax (McC.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 598.—**Ianthocincla**.  
**gularis** Garrulus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 23).  
**gularis** Haematops, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.  
**gularis** Halcyon (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—**Alcedo**.  
**gularis** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 156.  
**gularis** Herodias (Bosc), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80.—**Ardea**, 1792.  
**gularis** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 99.  
**gularis** Ianthocincla, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 159.  
**gularis** Icterus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1. [Turdus.  
**gularis** Ixos (Horsf.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—  
**gularis** Lamprotonis (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—  
Paradisea, 1790.  
**gularis** Lanius, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 57.  
**gularis** Lanius, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 304.  
**gularis** Linaria, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.  
**gularis** Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 448.  
**gularis** Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 224.  
**gularis** Melithreptus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (20) 1845, 71.—**Haematops**, 1837.  
**gularis** Melittophagus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 86.—**Merops**, 1798.  
**gularis** Mixornis (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—**Timalia**.  
**gularis** Mniotilta (Mill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—**Motacilla**, 1779.  
**gularis** Momotus (Laf.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (41 = 61) 1842,  
191.—**Prionites**.  
**gularis** Motacilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 591.—**Sylvia**,  
**gularis** Motacilla, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 312. [1790.  
**gularis** Motacilla, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 38.  
**gularis** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 392.  
**gularis** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (28) Nov. 1822.  
**gularis** Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 176.  
**gularis** Muscicapa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 43.  
**gularis** Muscicapa (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—**Anthipes**.  
**gularis** Myiothera (Horsf.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827  
—**Timalia**.  
**gularis** Myiothera (Spix), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 14.—  
**Thamnophilus**. [Nat. I.] (5) July 1835, 476.—**Thamnophilus**.  
**gularis** Myrmothera (Spix), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci.  
**gularis** Nectarinia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—**Cinnyris**.  
**gularis** Nemosia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 492.—**Tana-**  
**gra**, L. 1766.  
**gularis** Nyctiornis (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 164.—**Merops**,  
**gularis** Oracula (Rossm.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—**Pupa**. [Sh. 1798.  
**gularis** Oriolus, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 53.  
**gularis** Otis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 528.



- gularis** Paradoxornis, G. R. Gray (*ex* Horsf. MS), Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 389 [*n. et f.*].
- gularis** Pardalotus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—Pipra.
- gularis** Paroaria (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 472.—Tanagra, 1766.
- gularis** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 401.
- gularis** Perdrix, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciv.
- gulare** Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 122.
- gularis** Pica, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 219.
- gularis** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 312.
- gularis** Picus (Micropternus), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 139.
- gularis** Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii. [—Loxia, 1800.
- gularis** Pitylus (Daud.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 89.
- gularis** Platyrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—? Todus, Lath.
- gularis** Podiceps, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837. [1790.
- gularis** Poliospiza (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—Linaria.
- gularis** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
- gularis** Polyodon (Yuhina), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- gularis** Prionites, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 130.
- gularis** Procellaria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 299.
- gularis** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 754.
- gularis** Pupa, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 17.
- gularis** Pupilla (Rossm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Pupa.
- gularis** Pycnonotus, J. Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.
- gularis** Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.
- gularis** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1023.
- gularis** Rallus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 196.
- gularis** Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 536.
- gularis** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- gularis** Rhopoterpe (Spix), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Thamnophilus.
- gularis** Rubigula (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—Brachypus.
- gularis** Sagda (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
- gularis** Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 18 [*n. n.*].
- gularis** Saxicola, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin], 1842, 8.
- gularis** Synnalaxis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290. [1766.
- gularis** Tachyphonus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 279.—Tanagra, L.
- gularis** Tamatia, Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 166.
- gularis** Tephrodornis (Raffl.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 304.—Lanius.
- gularis** Tetrodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 10.
- gularis** Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 30.
- gularis** Timalia, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (3) 1822.
- gulare** Todirostrum (Natt.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 46.—Muscicapa, Temm.
- gularis** Tricophorus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 266.
- gularis** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- gularis** Turdus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 150.
- gularis** Yuhina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 231.
- gularis** Zosterops, R. P. Lesson (*ex* Gould MS), Rev. Mag. de Zool., May 1840, 135.
- guldenstadti** *v.* **gueldenstaedti**.
- gulula** Alauda, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- gulielmii** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 5.
- gulielmi** Pionus, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 64.
- gulielminae** Polystomella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 315.
- gulimunda** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 344.
- guliminda** Spondyliosoma (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1032.—Cantharus.
- gulo** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 418.—Pimelodus.

- gulio** *Pimelodus*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 201.
- gulioides** *Bagrus*, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 152.
- Gulnaria** W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 118, 119.—G. [Proofsheets only, 1820].
- gulo** *Aulacostomum* (Braun), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 358.—*Hirudo*.
- gulo** *Aulastoma* (Braun), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 313.—*Hirudo*.
- gulo** *Calliphora* (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 263.—
- gulo** *Gulo* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 129.—*Mustela*, 1758. [Musca, Fab.]
- gulo** *Hirudo*, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 12.
- gulo** *Hirudo*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 370.
- gulo** *Holocentrus*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 367.
- gulo** *Musca*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 283.
- gulo** *Myrmeleon*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 89.
- gulo** *Taxus*, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 377.
- gulonis** *Anonyx*, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 611.
- gulonis** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (2) 1810, 374.
- gulonis** *Cysticercus* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—*Taenia*,
- gulonis** *Fusaria*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 117. [1790.]
- Gulosus** G. Montag, Suppl. Orn. Dict. 1813, Catal. p. 5.—A.
- gulos** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 40.
- gulosus** *Balaninus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 294.—*Rhyn-*
- gulos** *Brachytiria*, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [chaenus.]
- gulosus** *Centrarchus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 459.—*Pomotis*, 1829.
- gulos** *Centris*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 359.—*Andrena*, 1775.
- gulosus** *Chaetogaster*, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 124.
- gulos** *Eciton* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—*Formica*, 1775.
- gulos** *Euglossa* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 436.—*Andrena*,
- gulos** *Helix*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 165. [1775.]
- gulos** *Leptura*, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 184.
- gulos** *Lycosa*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1838), 338.
- gulos** *Myrmecia*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.—*Formica*, 1775.
- gulos** *Pangonia*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 99.
- gulosus** *Pomotis*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 498.
- gulosus** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—*Curculio*, 1792.
- gulosus** *Tomicus*, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 25.
- gumillae** *Mephitis*, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 276.
- gummata** *Helix*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 25.
- gummosa** *Acanthoptera*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 90.
- gumpinana** *Peronea*, G. Capucina [=W. Johnson], Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 366.
- gundi** *Ctenodactylus* (Rottm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 121.—Mus, 1776. [diana, 1796.]
- gundianana** *Hemimene*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—*Tortrix* *gundiana*
- gundiana** *Grapholita* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—*Tortrix*, 1796. [trix, 1796.]
- gundiana** *Grapholitha* (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 122.—*Tortrix*
- gundiana** *Pseudotomia* (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- gundlachi** *Achatina*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 80.
- gundlachii** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 250.
- grundlachi** *Litorina*, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 150.
- gundlachii** *Trochus* (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 108.
- gundlachii** *Vireo*, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 29. [1849], 108.
- Gundlachia** L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1849 [Jan. 1850], 97.—G.
- Gunenotophorus** O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7.—Cr. [n. n.]
- Gunnellus** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 207.—P. [non Cuv., vernac.]
- gunellus** *Centronotus* (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 167.—*Blennius*, 1758.

- gunnellus** Muraenoides (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 203.—Blennius, 1758.
- gunnellus** Ophisomus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Blennius, 1758.
- gunneri** Amphicteis (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Amphitrite.
- gunneri** Amphitrite, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1830, 50.
- gunneri** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- gunneri** Fusus (Lov.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 91, Ap. 1848.—Tritonium.
- gunneri** Spinax, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1825.
- gunneri** Squalus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 223.
- gunneri** Squalus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Danske Selsk. Förh. III. 1828, p. xvi [*teste* Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VIII. 1870, 424].
- gunneri** Squalus (Scymnus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 313.
- gunneri** Tritonium, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 144.
- gunnerianus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXI. Sept. 1810, 256.
- gunnii** Asterina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 289.
- gunnii** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 298.
- gunnii** Chitonellus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chitonellus, no. 5, Ap. 1847.
- gunnii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 86.
- gunnii** Mantis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
- gunnii** Perameles, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 107.
- gunnii** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 45, June 1849.
- guntea** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 353.
- guntianum** Dorcatherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 472 [*n. n.*].
- guoral** *v.* **goral**.
- guphus** Mugil, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 127.
- Gupista** [N. Wood], Analyst, VI (19) Ap. 1837, 71.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- gurgistanus** Synaptus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 161.
- gurgitis** Cerithium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 144.
- gurgitis** Lutraria, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 400.
- gurgites** Panopaea (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 274.—Lutraria.
- gurgitis** Pleurotomaria (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 249.—Trochus.
- gurgitis** Scalaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 34.
- gurgitis** Trochus, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 398.
- gurgu** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 388.
- gural** *v.* **goral**.
- gussignisensis** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 325.
- gussoneana** Helix, Shuttl.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 71.
- gussonei** Acmaea (Costa), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 7.—Ancylus.
- gussonii** Ancylus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxx & cxxv.
- gussonii** Ancylus, O. G. Costa, Descr. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
- gussonii** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 41.
- gussoni** Leptocephalus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 139.
- gussonii** Spondylus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xli & xlii.
- guteruhi** Athene (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 41.—Strix.
- guteruhi** Strix (Athene), S. Mueller, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Ned. overzeesche Bezitt., Land-en Volk. (1839-44), 279.
- guthrianus** Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 201.
- gutta** Atomaria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- gutta** Lacrymaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 105.
- gutta** Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 20.
- gutta** Lygaeus (Pyrrhocoris, Platynotus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 300.
- gutta** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.
- gutta** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 40.
- gutta** Pyrrhocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 285.
- gutta** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 105.
- guttacristatus** Picus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 578.



- guttadauri** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 182.  
**guttalis** Anania (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**guttalis** Campylirhynchus, Grav.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 108. [chaenus.  
**guttalis** Rhinoncus (Grav.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 583.—Rhyn-  
**guttalis** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 206.  
**guttalus** Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix [*? non* Licht.], Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 88.  
**guttalus** Leiolepis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 37.  
**guttans** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 137 (Fernaldo judice 1808—  
**guttans** Nonagria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241. [18] [*n. et f.*].  
**guttaria** Phalaena, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 523.  
**guttaticollis** Hesperophanes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 63.  
**guttatissimus** Chaetodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan.  
 1833, 183.  
**guttato fasciata** Coccinella, G. A. Goldfuss, Enum. Eleuth. Cap. Bon. Spei, 1805, 40.  
**guttatofasciatus** Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**guttato-fasciata** Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 55.  
**guttatoides** Nasica, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 387.  
**guttatopunctata** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 152.  
**guttato-pustulata** Epilachna (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850,  
 716.—Coccinella, 1775.  
**guttator** Bracon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 8.  
**guttator** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 306.  
**guttatorius** Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 411.  
**guttatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.  
**guttatulus** Cryptohypnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845,  
 214.  
**guttatus** Acallopiatus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 454.  
**guttatus** Acanthurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 215.  
**guttata** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 341.  
**guttata** Actenodia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**guttata** Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840. [268.  
**guttata** Aetobatis (Shaw), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 515.—Raja.  
**guttatus** Agabus (Payk.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 475.  
 —Dytiscus, 1798. [1788.  
**guttata** Agama (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 426.—Lacerta,  
**guttata** Agonocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)  
 1848, 119.  
**guttata** Alauda, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 259.  
**guttatus** Alcedo, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 22.  
**guttata** Alcyon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].  
**guttata** Amadina (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1796.  
**guttata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.  
**guttatus** Amphacanthus (Bl.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 206, & var.  
 oramin, 207.—Chaetodon, 1787.  
**guttatus** Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 45.  
**guttata** Anthia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 108.  
**guttatus** Anthicus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].  
**guttatus** Anthicus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.  
**guttatum** Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 47.  
**guttata** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**guttatus** Aphodius, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 97.  
**guttatus** Apodactylus, A. Valenciennes in A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 160.  
**guttata** Aplysia, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 163.  
**guttata** Aplysia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. II (2) 1839, 159. [philus.  
**guttatus** Arctomys (Temm.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 162.—Spermo-  
**guttatus** Arctomys (Temm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 347.—Spermophilus.  
**guttata** Arctoptera (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 504.—Leptosceles.  
**guttatus** Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 117.

- guttatus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 6.  
**guttatus** Astrodermus, G. B. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (41) 1834, 321; N. Dict. class. II. N., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1844, 313.
- guttata** Axolotes, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 23.  
**guttata** Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 187.  
**guttatus** Baryceros, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 779.  
**guttata** Bellatrix, Natter; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.  
**guttata** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 188.  
**guttatus** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 352.—Erotylus.  
**guttatum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 266.  
**guttatus** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 131.  
**guttatus** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulinus.  
**guttatus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832,  
**guttata** Caelorhina, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 34. [31.  
**guttata** Callispiza, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.  
**guttatus** Campylorhynchus, Gould in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 159.  
**guttatus** Caprimulgus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Feb.  
**guttatus** Caryocatactes, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. I. 1817, corrig. [p. 318]. [1827], 192.  
**guttata** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 32.  
**guttatus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 282. [1850, 93.  
**guttata** Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**guttata** Ceratorhina (Stephanorrhina), Oliv.; J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12)  
 Mar. 1843, 181.
- guttata** Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.  
**guttata** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 195.  
**guttata** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 253.  
**guttata** Ceryle (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 57.—Alcedo.  
**guttata** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mémoires. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 423.  
**guttatus** Cheilinus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 161.  
**guttatus** Chela (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1034.—Perilampus.
- guttatus** Chlaenius, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 26. [316.  
**guttata** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mémoires. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817,  
**guttatus** Chrysophilus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus.  
**guttata** Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 339, & *var.* maculata.—Perca, 1758.
- guttata** Ccindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 63.  
**guttatus** Citillus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.  
**guttatus** Cleonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 143.  
**guttata** Clotho, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 87.  
**guttatus** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 29.  
**guttata** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 305.  
**guttata** Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 137.  
**guttata** Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 96.  
**guttata** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 533.  
**guttata** Coelorrhina (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 208.—Cetonia, 1789.  
**guttata** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 442.  
**guttatus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 99.  
**guttata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Sol.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 77.  
**guttata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 118.
- guttatus** Colymbetes (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1798.  
**guttatus** Conocephalus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
**guttatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 259. [1838], 518.  
**guttatum** Copium, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 10.  
**guttatus** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mémoires. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 51.  
**guttatus** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 385.—Labrus, Gm.  
**guttatus** Crocias, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836. [1789.

- guttatus *Cryptocephalus*, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 170.
- guttata *Ctenophora*, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 165.
- guttatus *Curculio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 424.
- guttatum *Cybius* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 200.—*Scomber*.
- guttata *Cynofelis* (Herm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 49.—*Felis*.
- guttata *Cypraea*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 134 [*n. n.*].
- guttata *Cypraea*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 11.
- guttata *Cypraea* (*Aricia*), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.
- guttatus *Dasyurus*, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
- guttatus *Dendrocolaptes*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- guttatus *Dendroplex* (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.—*Dendrocolaptes*, Licht.
- guttatus *Dictyophorus* (Stoll), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 40.—*Gryllus*. [—*Smythurus*.
- guttata *Dicyrtoma* (Say), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 361.
- guttatus *Dinetus* (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 164.—*Pompilus*, 1798.
- guttatus *Docophorus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) 1838, 425.
- guttata *Doris*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 33.
- guttata *Edessa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—*Cimex*, 1787.
- guttatus *Elater*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
- guttata *Emberiza*, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 85.
- guttata *Emys* (Sh.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 431.—*Testudo*, ? Schn.
- guttata *Emys*, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (6) Ap. 1831, plate 9. [1792.
- guttata *Enchophora*, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 331.
- guttatum *Engstoma*, W. v. Rapp, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 290.
- guttata *Ensina*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 387. [Notiphila.
- guttata *Ephydra* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 125.—
- guttatus *Episomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 435.
- guttata *Eriesthis*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 52.
- guttatus *Erotylus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- guttatus *Erotylus*, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 52.
- guttatus *Euplocampus* (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 566.—*Tinea* ? *guttella*, 1781. [Descriptions, p. 1, 1838].—*Caprimulgus*.
- guttatus *Eurostopus* (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands
- guttatus *Falco*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. &c. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- guttatus *Falco*, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 371. [Berlin], 1842, 5.
- guttata *Felis*, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 38. [thera.
- guttatus *Formicarius* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—*Myrmo-*
- guttata *Formicivora*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 353.
- guttata *Formicivora* (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—*Lepto-*
- guttata *Fringilla*, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 233. [rhynchus.
- guttata *Fringilla*, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, 581.
- guttatus *Fusus*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 109.
- guttata *Galleruca*, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143.
- guttatus *Gecko*, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 122.
- guttatus *Glomeris*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 148.
- guttata *Gnathocera* (Ol.), L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 205.
- guttatus *Gobius*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 24. [—*Cetonia*, 1879.
- guttatus *Grapsus*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 84.
- guttatus *Gryllus*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 415.
- guttatus *Gryllus* (*Locusta*), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- guttatus *Haliophis* (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (12) 1829, 49.—*Muraena*, 1775.
- guttatus *Haliphus*, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [*n. n.*].
- guttatus *Haliphus*, Dahl; C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 27.
- guttatus *Harpurus* (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 218.—*Acanthurus*.



- guttatus* Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 52.  
*guttata* Helicogena (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.  
*guttata* Helix, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 228.  
*guttata* Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 141. [cons, 1821, 35.  
*guttata* Helix (Helicogena), Olivier ; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-  
*guttatus* Hemiulis (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 228.—Labrus,  
 1791. [Ephydra.  
*guttata* Hyadina (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.—  
*guttata* Hyas (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 135.—Lam-  
*guttata* Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 203. [pyris.  
*guttatus* Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].  
*guttatus* Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 346.  
*guttata* Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 692.  
*guttatus* Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 508.  
*guttata* Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.  
*guttata* Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 577.  
*guttatus* Johnius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 77.  
*guttata* Lacerta, J. J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 256.  
*guttata* Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].  
*guttata* Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 107.  
*guttata* Lebia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*].  
*guttatus* Leiolepis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 37.  
*guttatus* Leptorhynchus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci.  
 Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 516.  
*guttata* Leptosceles, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 160.  
*guttata* Libellula, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit-  
 Guiana, III. 1848, 584.  
*guttata* Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 485.  
*guttata* Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 97.  
*guttata* Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 197.  
*guttatus* Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 279.  
*guttata* Lologopsis, R. E. Grant, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 27.  
*guttatus* Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 181.  
*guttata* Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (12) *post* 1807, 103.  
*guttatus* Ludius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 94.  
*guttatus* Ludius, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 5.  
*guttatus* Lycodon, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xxiii, 1843.  
*guttata* Lycoris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 417.  
*guttatus* Lygaeus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 155.  
*guttatus* Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].  
*guttata* Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 290.  
*guttata* Marginella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.  
*guttata* Marginella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) — 1829, pl. 44.  
*guttata* Mastax, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.  
*guttatus* Megalophonus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—  
 Alauda. [Certhia, 1812.  
*guttata* Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 264.—  
*guttatus* Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 326.—  
 Certhia, ? Sh.  
*guttata* Mitra, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVII (33) Ap. 1824, 35.  
*guttata* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 69, Sept. 1844.  
*guttata* Monarcha (L. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscic-  
 capa guttula.  
*guttatus* Monohamus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 242.  
*guttata* Murena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 191.  
*guttata* Muraena, J. Richardson (*ex* Soland.), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 90.  
*guttatus* Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 102.  
*guttata* Muscicapa, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 465.

- guttata Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.  
guttatus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 409.  
guttata Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 251.  
guttata Myzomela, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 118.  
guttatus Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
guttatus Nasica (Licht.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 385.—  
Dendrocolaptes.  
guttata Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.  
guttata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 316.  
guttatus Nerthops (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 153.—Lixus.  
guttata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 214.  
guttata Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 30.—  
Phalaena, 1782.  
guttata Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].  
guttata Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 253.  
guttata Nucifraga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 354.  
guttatus Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 409.  
guttatus Odontophorus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43 [*n. n.*].  
guttata Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 163.  
guttata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 313.  
guttatus Ophisurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 232 [*n. n.*].  
guttata Opomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 418.  
guttatus Oreinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.  
guttata Ortalida (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.  
guttata Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 380.  
guttata Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (56) Feb. 1838, 79. [Ortalis.  
guttata Otites (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 426.—  
guttatus Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.  
guttatus Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 4.  
guttatus Palinurus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 392.  
guttata Pangonia (Don.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 703.—  
Tabanus.  
guttatus Pantherophis (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber, 1766.  
guttatus Panulirus (Latr.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.  
guttata Patara, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.  
guttata Patella, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 98.  
guttatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.  
guttatus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 5.  
guttata Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 55.  
guttatus Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 13.  
guttatus Percopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 286.  
guttata Perdix (Gould), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 283.—  
guttatus Pericalus, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 46. [Ortyx.  
guttatus Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.  
guttatus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.  
guttata Philygria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—Noti-  
guttatus Phrynocephalus, J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 614. [philus.  
guttata Picolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 93.  
guttatus Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 61.  
guttatus Picus, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 18.  
guttatus Pimelodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.  
guttata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 247.  
guttatus Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.  
guttatus Planetis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.  
guttatus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 244.  
guttatus Platydactylus (Cuv.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII.  
1835, 235.—Gecko, Daud.

- guttatus Platysaurus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 8, 1849.  
guttata Pleurotomaria (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.—  
guttatus Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 96. [Trochus.  
guttata Plotia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.  
guttatus Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].  
guttata Polysticta (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela,  
guttatus Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 29. [1792.  
guttatus Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 8.  
guttatus Pteraclis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 370.  
guttatus Pterocles, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 64.  
guttatus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 188.  
guttatus Pteroptochos (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Sylviaxis.  
guttatus Ptyodactylus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Ruessell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat.  
Ges.) (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 13.  
guttata Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 361.  
guttata Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 285. [thera.  
guttata Rhopoterpe (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—Myrmo-  
guttatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 462.—Curculio, 1792.  
guttata Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 304.  
guttatus Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 308.  
guttata Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 44.  
guttatus Scaphiodon (M'Clell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—  
guttatus Scaurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 294. [Oreinus.  
guttata Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 80.  
guttatus Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 23.  
guttatus Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 357.—Bodianus, 1790.  
guttatus Smynthurus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 13.  
guttatus Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 327. [1778].  
guttatus Sperophilus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I (1824), p. xxvii [*non* Pallas,  
guttatus Spheniscus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 46 [n. n.].  
guttata Sporothlastes (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—  
guttata Sterna, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 211. [Loxia, 1796.  
guttata Strix, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 127 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
106.  
guttatus Strombus, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Martini), Spec. Coquilles (Strombus) 1843, 24.  
guttatus Sturnus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 595.  
guttata Sylvia, C. L. Landbeck, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. V (2) 1849 (*post* Sept.),  
guttatus Sylviaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274. [253.  
guttatus Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 322.—  
guttatus Tabanus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [Scaeva.  
guttatus Tabanus, Meg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 73.  
guttata Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 72.  
guttata Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 105.  
guttata Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.  
guttata Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 170.  
guttata Tetrao, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (2) Ap. 1832, 145.  
guttata Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [n. n.].  
guttatus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 315.  
guttatus Thamnophilus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 25.  
guttatum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 235.  
guttatum Theridion, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 5.  
guttatus Thryothorus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 89.  
guttatus Thynnus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—Scomber.  
guttatus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 408.  
guttata Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [n. n.].  
guttatus Trochilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 308.  
guttatus Trochus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 141 [n. et f.].  
guttatus Trochus, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.



- guttatus** Troglodytes, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen] 1844, 28. [Tephritis.]
- guttata** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 350.—
- guttatus** Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- guttatus** Turdus, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 187.
- guttatus** Tylomus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 363.
- guttatus** Uranoscopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 305.
- guttatus** Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 58.
- guttata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 526.
- guttata** Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 93.
- guttata** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 56, Dec. 1849.
- guttata** Volutella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323. [50.]
- guttata** Zonotrichia, W. Gambel (*ex* Nuttall MS), Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. 1847,
- guttea** Callisto (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 277.—Gra-
- guttea** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 531. [Cillaria.]
- guttella** Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea, Fab. 1781.
- guttella** Euplocamus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 223.—Tinea, 1781.
- guttella** Microsetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- Guttera** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1225.—A. [Fab. 1781.]
- gutticollis** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 442.
- gutticollis** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 332.
- guttifera** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
- guttifer** Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 36. [Recurvaria.]
- guttifer** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 548.
- guttiferum** Cardium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 156; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 228.
- guttifera** Cetonia, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 141; & App.
- guttifera** Clinteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 300. [1817, 55.]
- guttifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 319.
- guttifera** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 49.
- guttifera** Drosophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1110.
- guttifer** Homothes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 166.
- guttifer** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 13.
- guttifera** Leucocelis (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 427.—Cetonia.
- guttifera** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1067.
- guttifera** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 553.
- guttifer** Tetrodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
- guttifer** Totanus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 17. [148.]
- guttiferella** Oecophora, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 495.
- guttiferella** Ornix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.
- guttifrons** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1772.
- guttiger** Braco, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 19.
- guttiger** Colymbetes (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- guttiger** Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 499.
- guttiger** Ichneumon, C. Wesmæel, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 29.
- guttiger** Ilybius (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 154.—Dytiscus.
- guttigerum** Obrium, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 28.
- guttigera** Silphomorpha, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 367.
- gutto-lineata** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1837, 61.
- guttolineata** Spelerpes (Holb.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 287.—Salamandra.
- guttipennis** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 538.
- guttipennis** Euryoda (Heptadonta), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 13.
- guttipennis** Opomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 762.
- guttipennis** Psilopus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 87.
- guttipennis** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 153.

- guttipennis* Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,  
*guttiventris* Leptogaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 187. [171.  
*guttiventris* Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 469.  
*guttiventris* Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 301.  
*guttiventris* Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 206.  
*guttula* Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].  
*guttula* Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 201.  
*guttula* Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 854.  
*guttula* Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 235.  
*guttula* Atomaria, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 184.  
*guttula* Bembidion (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 223.—Carabus, 1792.  
*guttula* Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 27.—Elaphrus, 1798.  
*guttula* Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 808.  
*guttula* Calleida, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 136. [1787.  
*guttula* Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio,  
*guttula* Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 203.  
*guttula* Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 244.  
*guttulus* Clerus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 59.  
*guttula* Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 290.—Rhyn-  
*guttula* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 52. [chaenus.  
*guttula* Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 228.  
*guttula* Delphax, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 216.  
*guttulus* Dytiscus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 19.  
*guttula* Elaphrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 95.  
*guttula* Erato, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 50; Catal. (131) 1837, 18.  
*guttula* Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 250.  
*guttula* Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1787.  
*guttulus* Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 294.  
*guttula* Hydrocanthus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 410.—Noterus, Dej. 1833.  
*guttula* Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 101.  
*guttula* Leja, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].  
*guttula* Leja, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].  
*guttula* Lotis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 504.  
*guttula* Metastemma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
 329.—Reduvius, 1787.  
*guttula* Monarcha, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.  
*guttula* Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 37  
 [n. et f.].  
*guttula* Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.  
*guttula* Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 191. [1787.  
*guttula* Nabis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—Reduvius,  
*guttula* Necrophorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
*guttulus* Noterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [n. n.]. [1845, 53.  
*guttula* Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 7.  
*guttulus* Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 640.  
*guttula* Parastata, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.  
*guttula* Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 104.  
*guttula* Pedilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 35.  
*guttula* Philochthus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 9.—  
 Elaphrus, 1798. [—Lampyris, ? Fab.  
*guttulus* Photinus (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 143.  
*guttula* Prostemma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
 12.—Reduvius, 1787.  
*guttula* Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 222.  
*guttula* Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1787.  
*guttula* Stenus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 225.  
*guttula-alba* Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 644.

- guttulalis** Hercyna, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (33) 1848, 16.
- guttularis** Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—Trypeta.
- guttularis** Noeeta (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 80.—Trypeta.
- guttularis** Tephritis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2248.—Trypeta.
- guttularis** Tetanocera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 584.
- guttularis** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 341.
- guttulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- guttulatum** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 180. [Paris, 1836, 71.]
- guttulatus** Blaniulus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1836, 435; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- guttulata** Brachys, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 120.
- guttulata** Buprestis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 75.
- guttulatus** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 193.
- guttulatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 178.
- guttulatus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 387.
- guttulatus** Coluber, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 690.—? = guttatus, L.
- guttulatus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 815.
- guttulata** Cyrene, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 35.
- guttulatum** Dicrodon, Eydoux in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 138.
- guttulatus** Dysithamnus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 223.—Lanius.
- guttulata** Epeira, C.-A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 78.
- guttulata** Ephemera, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 135. [1839, 310.—Lacerta.]
- guttulata** Eremias (Licht.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
- guttulata** Fulgora (Pyrops), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 119.
- guttulatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 580.
- guttulatus** Icterus, De Lafresnaye, Magasin De Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 52.
- guttulatus** Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 521 [guttatus, Bl.].
- guttulata** Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101.
- guttulatus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 46.
- guttulata** Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 95.
- guttulata** Melanophila, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 408.
- guttulatus** Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 160.
- guttulatus** Phaenithon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 263.
- guttulatus** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 143.
- guttulatus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 311.
- guttulatus** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 227.
- guttulata** Protactia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 483.
- guttulata** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 331.
- guttulatus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 25.—? guttatus, Gm.
- guttulatus** Spemophagus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 141.
- guttulatus** Spemophilus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 70.
- guttulatus** Thriothorus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 99.
- guttulifera** Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 840.
- Guttulina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 133.—Rh.
- "Guttulines** Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- guttulis** Ceutorhynchus (Grav.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—? Rhynchaenus guttalis, 1807.
- guttulus** *v.* guttula.
- gutturalis** Agriornis (E. & G.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 56.—Tyrannus.
- gutturalis** Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 15. [phagus, 1836.]
- gutturalis** Ardea (Ardeola), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. xci, 1843.—Cancro-
- gutturalis** Arremon, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 98.
- gutturalis** Bessonornis (Guér.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Cossypha.
- gutturalis** Buarremon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Arremon.



- gutturalis Bucco, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 488 [*n. n.*].
- gutturalis Bucephalus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 442.
- gutturalis Caereba (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia, 1766.
- gutturalis Calliphlox, F. Boie (*ex Wied litt.*), Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.
- gutturalis Cancrophagus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 57.
- gutturalis Chamaeleo, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 3, 1849.
- gutturalis Cinnerys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
- gutturalis Cossypha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 162.
- gutturalis Cypselus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 422. [212.]
- gutturalis Falcunculus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Feb. 1827],
- gutturalis Formicarius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Ramphocinclus.
- gutturalis Francolinus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 103.
- gutturalis Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 42.
- gutturalis Fringilla, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 450.
- gutturalis Hyphantornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- gutturalis Laniarius (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius.
- gutturalis Lanius, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (14) Dec. 1803, 148.
- gutturalis Naja, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 92.
- gutturalis Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 421.
- gutturalis Oreoica (V. & H.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4, 1838).—Falcunculus.
- gutturalis Pachycephala (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 239.—Turdus. [Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 64.—Tyrannus.
- gutturalis Pepoaza (E. & G.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
- gutturalis Perdix, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 13.
- gutturalis Phonipara (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 494.—Fringilla.
- gutturalis Picus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 178. [gilla.]
- gutturalis Ploceus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 92.
- gutturalis Pterocles, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 56.
- gutturalis Ramphocinclus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 67.
- gutturalis Spermothila (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.
- gutturalis Spermothila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 300.—Fringilla.
- gutturalis Synbranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 49.
- gutturalis Tamnolanius (Daud.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197. —Lanius.
- gutturalis Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 23.
- gutturalis Telephonus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 70 [*non* Daud., Lan- Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 300. [ius].
- gutturalis Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.
- gutturalis Tyrannus, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 63. [Zool. VIII. 1838, 14.]
- gutturatus Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- gutturata Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 160.
- gutturatus Acinopus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 241.
- gutturata Agama, ? Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 165.
- gutturata Bronchocela (Merr.), J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 619.—Agama.
- gutturatus Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 135.
- gutturatus Bufo, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 82.
- gutturata Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.
- gutturata Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 737.
- gutturata Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- gutturata Gazella (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 3.—Antelope.
- gutturata Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 119.
- gutturata Pipra, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (6) 1806.
- gutturatus Polychrus, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 38; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Goettingen, III. 1847, 5.

- gutum Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 50.
- guy Calopsitta, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) *inter* Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 49.
- guy Manis, Focillon, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Oct. 1850, 513.
- guy Phaetornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- guy Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (8) Feb. 1833, 119.
- guyanensis *v.* guianensis.
- Guyanica Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*sine* *guyenensis* Cytherea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 158 [*n. n.*].] [*typo*].
- guyneri Stenus, C. Jacquelin-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 51.
- guyonii Aranea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 7.
- guyonii Cebrio, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Curv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 403.
- guyoni Hetiodes, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- guyonii Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 156. [464.]
- guyoni Tegenaria (Guér.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 5.—Aranea.
- guyoti Spirifer, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- guyotianus Trochus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 66.
- guzeratisensis *v.* goojrattensis.
- guzurata *v.* goojratus.
- gvianor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- gwynana Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.—Melitta.
- gwynana Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 120.
- gyadis Charis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- gyaea Hipparchia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 90 [*n. n.*].
- gyas Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 586.—Hesperia, 1793.
- gyas Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 41.
- gyes Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 69.—Eulophus, 1839.
- gyes Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 89.
- gyge Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 246.
- Gyges Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 449.—Inf.
- gyges Phycoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Gygis J. G. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1223.—A.
- Gyioperus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Guioperus, Perty.
- gyllenhali Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 538.
- gyllenhali Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 63.
- gyllenhali Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali Barysomus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 59.
- gyllenhali Bledius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 188.
- gyllenhali Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 615.
- gyllenhali Bruchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 457.
- gyllenhali Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 86.—Lygaeus.
- gyllenhali Carabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 196.
- gyllenhali Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 198.
- gyllenhali Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 143.
- gyllenhali Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, [162.]
- gyllenhali Compsus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali Conocephalus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 840.
- gyllenhali Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 15.
- gyllenhali Curculio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 83.
- gyllenhali Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, [34.]
- gyllenhali Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 804.
- gyllenhali Haemonia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 218.
- gyllenhali Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 151. [Carabus.]
- gyllenhali Helobia (Sch.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Nov. 1827, 62.—
- gyllenhali Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 753.
- gyllenhali Hydporus, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 434.
- gyllenhali Hypsonotus (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 316.—Curculio.

- gyllenhali Jassus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (4) 1826, 61.
- gyllenhali Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 197.
- gyllenhali Lordops (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 270.—Curculio.
- gyllenhali Lyda, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 88.
- gyllenhali Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 21.
- gyllenhali Nebria (Schoen.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 40.—Carabus.
- gyllenhali Nebria, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali Nebria, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali Omalium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (19) 1830, 286; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 286.
- gyllenhali Ozaena, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 436.
- gyllenhali Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.—Lygaeus.
- gyllenhali Pissodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 260.
- gyllenhali Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 158.
- gyllenhali Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- gyllenhali Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 111.
- gyllenhali Rhigus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 449.
- gyllenhali Sphindus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- gyllenhali Sphindus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829–31], 8.
- Gymnaetron L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.—*v.* Gymnetron.
- Gymnancyla P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 744.—Lep.
- Gymnandromorphus Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 120.—Col.
- Gymnapistes W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 63, 180 & 265.—P.
- Gymnarchus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 358.—P.
- Gymnasa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Gymnaspistes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnapistes,
- Gymnasteria J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.—Ast. [Swains].
- Gymnathus T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., Water Birds, 1834, 403.—A.
- Gymnelis *id. ac* Gymnelus; J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 & 131.
- Gymnelus J. C. H. Reinhardt, Oversigt K. Danske Vid. Selsk. 1832–33 [1833], 4.—P.
- Gymneter L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 21.—P.
- Gymnetinus (Kirby *adscr.*), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 11.
- Gymnetis W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 152.—Col. [—Col.
- Gymnetron C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 319.—Col.
- Gymnetrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnetron,
- Schoenh.
- Gymnetrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnaetron, Ag.
- Gymnia A. Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 668.—Hym.
- Gymnoblepharum J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 349.—A. [*typus* Alca cirrata, Pall.].
- Gymnobothrion C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 39.—Verm.
- Gymnobucco C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—A.
- Gymnocanthus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes &c. II. July 1839, 181 & 271.—P.
- Gymnocephalus E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 237.—A.
- gymnocephala Barita, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (97) 1835.
- gymnocephala Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 5.
- gymnocephalus Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (55) Feb. 1825.
- gymnocephalus Cracticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 300.—Corvus.
- gymnocephalus Ibycter, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 2.
- gymnocephalus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 251.
- gymnocephalus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 181.
- gymnocephalus Picathartes (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 375.—Corvus.
- gymnocephalus Pityriasis (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 136.—Barita.



- gymnocephalus Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 444.—Lutjanus.
- Gymnocera A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 145.—Orth.
- gymnocercus Procyon, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 178.
- Gymnocerus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 84.—Col.
- Gymnochaeta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnocheta, Rob.
- Gymnocheila A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 17 [= Gymnochila, Klug].
- Gymnocheilis "Gray"; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 314.—Col.
- Gymnocheta J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 371.—Dipt.
- Gymnochila Klug (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- Gymnochirota J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 51.—Ech. [454.—Col.
- Gymnocidaris L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. I. 1838, 3.—Ech.
- Gymnocidaris A. B. Orlebar, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. II (10) July 1845 (1846), 249.—Ech.
- Gymnocnemis W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeit. (Stettin) VI. 1846, 343.—Neur.
- Gymnocochlides Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *nom. fam. non gen.*
- Gymnocorvus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 327.—A. [*typus* Corvus tristis, Less.].
- Gymnocraspedon J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.
- Gymnodactylus J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.—R. [—Med.
- Gymnoderma Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *nom. fam. non gen.*
- Gymnoderus E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 237.—A.
- Gymnoderus G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. 1847, 319.—A. [*teste* Marschall].
- gymnodera Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 6.
- gymnodon Sciaena, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 252.
- Gymnodus W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Col.
- Gymnogaster Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Gymnogaster [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*in* *unite* 1851], 155.—Col.
- gymnogaster Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 446.
- Gymnogenys R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 64.—A.
- gymnogenys Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824.
- Gymnognathus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 37.
- Gymnogomphius J. Wagner, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—R. [—Col.
- Gymnogyps R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1037.—A.
- Gymnokitta Max. von Wied in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 382.—A.
- Gymnolepas H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 373.—Cr.
- Gymnoloma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col.
- Gymnoloma H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 162.—Col.
- Gymnomuraena B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 648.—P.
- Gymnomya Robineau-D. 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed ? err. pro* Gymnosoma *vel* Gymnocheta.
- Gymnomyraena L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnomuraena, Lacep.
- Gymnomystax H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxiii (June 1850).—A.
- Gymnomyza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 19.—Dipt. [[*n. cf.*].
- Gymnonotus v. Gymnotus, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 521.—P.
- gymnonotus Chilonycteris, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- gymnonota Haematopota, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 306.
- Gymnopa C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10.—Dipt.
- Gymnopa J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Entom. (Haust. III.) 1829, 110.—Lep.
- gymnopareius Amphacanthus, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 174.
- gymnopareius Seranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 248.
- Gymnopeza J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 53.—Dipt.
- Gymnophora J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 631.—Dipt.
- gymnophorina Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2864. [327].
- Gymnophrys W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. June 1837, Index [Gymphrys on p. gymnophrys]
- Dendrophila, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Kuhl MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- Gymnophthalmus B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 74.—R. [226.

- gymnophthalmos Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 48.  
 gymnophthalmos Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.  
 gymnophthalmus Turdus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,  
 gymnopsis [Falco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*]. [665.  
 Gymnoplax J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 234.—M.  
 Gymnopleurus Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 199.—Col.  
 gymnopleura Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 18.  
 gymnopleura Cetonia, G. Fischer (*ex* Macleay MS), Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI.  
 1823, 257. [rhina.  
 gymnopleura Eupoecila (Macl.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 541.—Schyzo-  
 gymnopleura Schyzorhina, Macl.; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 165.  
 Gymnopoda J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 502.—Dipt.  
 Gymnopus *id. ac* Gymnopus, 1835; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét.  
 II. May 1835, 484.  
 gymnopus Ephialtes, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 96.—Scops,  
 gymnopus Scops, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 44 [*n. n.*]. [1844.  
 Gymnops J. B. v. Spix, Avium Spec. Nov. I. 1824, 10.—A. [Falconidae].  
 gymnops Psarocolius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 229.  
 gymnops Thryphera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 227.  
 Gymnopsis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93 = Gymnomuraena, Lac.—P.  
 gymnopsis Turdus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 272.  
 gymnopterorum Gamusus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 362.—Acarus, 1758.  
 Gymnopterum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gymnopterion,  
 Schrank, 1798.  
 Gymnopus J. Brookes, Catal. Mus. Brookes (2) 1828, 80.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
 Gymnopus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 472.—R.  
 Gymnopus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].  
 Gymnopus E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (75) Aug. 1843, 94.—A.  
 gymnopus Caprimulgus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].  
 gymnopygia Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 530.  
 gymnopyga Mantis, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 541.  
 gymnopygus Phyllodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July  
 Gymnorhina G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 37.—A. [1836, 394.  
 Gymnorhines J. F. Brandt, 1843; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed div. non gen.*  
 Gymnorhinus Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. II. 1840-41, 22.—A.  
 Gymnorhircus Max Wied, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 178.—A. [*sine typo*].  
 Gymnorhis *emend. pro* Gymnoris, Hodgs.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. 1845, 10.  
 Gymnorhynchus C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 129.—Verm.  
 Gymnoris B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—A.  
 Gymnornis G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. 1844, 370.—A.  
 Gymnorrhynchus H. Burmeister, Handb. Naturg. 1837, 527.—Verm.  
 Gymnorynchus Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 587.  
 gymnorynchus Corvus, "Senex," The Analyst, I (4) Nov. 1834, 259.  
 Gymnosoma J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.  
 Gymnosomia *emend. pro* G—soma, Meig.; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, XV. 1832, 708.  
 gymnostethus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 73.  
 gymnostoma L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 39 [*non* Menke, 1828, *nom. fam.*].  
 Gymnostomus J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—P.  
 gymnostoma Parra, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 517.  
 Gymnostylia J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 216.—Dipt.  
 gymnosus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 335.  
 Gymnota J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.  
 Gymnota J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.—Col.  
 gymnota Eolidia (Couth.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 8.—Eolis.  
 gymnota Eolis (Tergipes), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 69.  
 gymnota Montagua (Couth.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.  
 gymnothorax Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 445.  
 Gymnotus *err. pro* Gymnetis, Macl.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 578.

- Gymnura** Kuhl, Alg. konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823, 316; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 90.—P. [*typus* *Raja micrura*, Schn.].
- Gymnura** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 170.—M.
- Gymnura** Horsfield & Vigors (*ex* Raffles MS), Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827,
- Gymnura** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 425.—A. [247.—M.]
- Gymnura** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
- Gymnurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*] [158.—Col.]
- Gymnurus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
- gymnurus** [Arizostus] (Ill.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.—*Dasypus*.
- gymnurus** *Dasypus*, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 108
- gymnurus** *Erinaceus*, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 114. [*n. n.*].
- gymnura** Trygon, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 25.
- gymnura** Viverra, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 272.
- gymnurus** *Xenurus* (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—*Dasypus*, ? Ill.
- Gymnus** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 9.—Hym.
- Gymnusa** Karsten in Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micr. 1806, 173.—Col.
- Gymophrys** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.—A.
- Gynacantha** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 209.—Neur.
- gynaea** *Erycina*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.
- Gynaecia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 250.—Papilio.
- Gynaephora** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Lep.
- Gynameda** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. I (Centron.) 1848, 28 [*err. pro* *Ganymeda*, *q. v.*].
- Gynancyla** P. C. Zeller; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. I., 155, *sed err. pro* *Gymnancyla*.
- Gynandromorphus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 186.—Col.
- Gynandrophtalma** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 256.—Col.
- gynandropsidis** *Obrium*, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 59.
- Gynandropus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 817.—Col.
- Gynandrotarsus** De la Ferté-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 202.—Col.
- Gynautocera** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 12.—Lep.
- gynetelus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 483.
- Gynoechia** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1844, 88.—Lep.
- Gynophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Gynaephora*, Huebn.
- Gynoplistes** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 447.—Dipt.
- Gynoplistia** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835,
- gyon** *Sphinx*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188. [280.—Dipt.]
- gypaetus** *Lucanus*, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 172.
- Gypagus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 21.—A.
- Gyparchus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 235.—A.
- Gypataetus** *err. pro* *Gypaetus*, Storr; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (73 July 1827.
- Gyperogeranus** Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 444; *totius err., vide* **Gypogeranus**.
- Gyphierax** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. c (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Gypidia** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.
- Gypidium** E. Beyrich, Beitr. Kenntn. Verst. Rhein. Uebergangsgeb. (1) 1837, 8.—*Gypidia*, Dalm.
- Gypidium** [*ascr.* Sowerby], T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—Br.
- gypina** *Ascaris*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 194.
- Gypogeranus** [Borkhausen], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1797, IV (316) Oct. 1797, 25.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Gypohierax** E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin., Vögel, 1835, 46.—A.
- Gypoictinia** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 114.—A.
- Gypolis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 34.—A. [*non* Gray].
- Gypona** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 73.—Hem.
- Gyps** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 68 & 71.—A.
- gypsacea** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 82.
- gypsaria** *Acidalia*, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 226.



- Gypsictinia** *id. ac* Gypsoictinia, Gray; Gypoictinia, Kaup; H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. xciii (Aug. 1850).
- Gypsochroa** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 337.—Lep.
- Gypsoictinia** G. R. Gray, *Gen. of Birds*, I. 1849, 11.—A.
- gypsorum** Chaeropotamus, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth.* (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 545.
- gypsorum** Numenius, P. Gervais, *Mém. Ac. Montpellier*, I (3) 1849, 220 [*n. n.*].
- Gyptus** C. Duméril, *Zool. Analyt.* 1806, 34.—A. [*typus, teste* Froriep, 1806, *V. barbatus*].
- Gyra** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- Gyracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Tr. R. Soc. Edinb.* XII (1) c. Feb. 1835, 188.—P.
- Gyracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 47 (1835); III. 17 (1837).—P.
- gyracanthus** Echinus, A. Eaton, *Geol. Text Book*, ed. 2, 1832, 37.
- gyrans** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, *Agromyzides Sveciae*, 1823, 4.
- gyrans** Chloraster, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1848, 237.
- girans** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 102.
- gyrans** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 101. [gyrata.
- gyraria** Cabera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (1) 1827, 366.—Geom.
- gyraria** Ephyra (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 31.—Geometra. [1828] [*n. et f.*].
- gyraria** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Geom., 104 (Fernaldo judice
- Gyrator** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. K.-pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin*, 1835 (1837), 178.—Verm.
- Gyrator** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 227.—Verm.
- gyrator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 261.
- gyrator** Ichneumon, Dufour & Perris, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 40.
- gyratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 252.
- Gyratrix** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Verm.
- gyratus** Apocrocinetes, T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].
- gyrata** Cabera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra.
- gyrata** Codonia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 303.—Geometra.
- gyratus** Conus, S. G. Morton, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131 [*n. et f.*].
- gyratus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 87.
- gyrata** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Geom., 84 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- gyrata** Lucina, S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].
- gyrata** Lucina, E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Brit.* I. 1846, 412 [*n. n.*].
- gyratus** Murex (Hinds), L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Murex, no. 109, Aug. 1845.—Trophon.
- gyratus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 32 (1835); III. 323 (1843).
- gyratus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 444.
- gyratus** Rhodocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 198.
- gyratus** Trophon, R. B. Hinds, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1844, 14.
- Gyraulus** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 21.—G.
- Gyretes** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 241.—Col.
- Gyrfalco** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 68.—A.
- Gyrfalco** J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 50.—A.
- gyria** Helix, J. R. Roth, *Moll. Orient.* 1839, 16.
- gyricornis** Lipeurus, H. Denny, *Mon. Anoplur.* 1842, 167.
- gyricornis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Aptères, III. 1844, 355.—Lipeurus.
- Gyrina** C. F. Schumacher, *Ess. Vers. test.* 1817, 77 & 253.—G.
- gyrinata** Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 203.
- gyrines** Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
- Gyrineum** H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 123.—G.
- gyriniformis** Lepisma, H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX. July 1846, 254.
- gyriniformis** Proteus, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- gyrinoides** Adelotopus, F. W. Hope, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* I (1) Nov. 1834, 12.
- gyrinoides** Dermestes, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 77.
- gyrinoides** Ephistemus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* Mar. 1829,
- gyrinoides** Murex, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 401. [168.—Dermestes.

- gyrinoides Triton (Brocc.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 163.—
- gyrinoides Tritonium (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 51.—Murex. [Murex.
- Gyrinorhynchus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A.
- Gyrinus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreich, 1827, 103.—R. [[*n. et f.*].
- gyrinus Apollon (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 571.—Murex, 1758.
- gyrinus Bulinus (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 118.—Physa.
- gyrinus Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 220. [L. 1758.
- gyrinus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 12.—Murex,
- gyrina Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 334.
- gyrinus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 336.
- gyrinum Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 143.
- gyrinus Macrocerus (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—  
Cercaria, 1773. [422.—Silurus.
- gyrinus Noturus (Mitch.), C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- gyrinus Ophrydia (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 583.—Trichoda,  
1786.
- gyrinus Ophrydia (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 245.—Tri-
- gyrina Physa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 171. [choda, 1783.
- gyrinus Ranella (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 445.—Murex, 1758.
- gyrinus Silurus, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 322.
- Gyrodiera T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 119.—Col.
- Gyriosoma J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Gyriosomus F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 6.—Col.
- Gyroceras L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 532.—Ceph.
- Gyroceras G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. ; *teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 151 *sed non*  
*comp.* [no. 407] 1844, 69.—Ceph.
- Gyroceras D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa, 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr., Sess. 1,
- Gyroceratites H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 73.—Ceph.
- Gyrocerus W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 278.—Ceph.
- Gyroconchus F. J. Pictet, Traité élém. Paléont. II. 1845, 240.—P. [? *err. pro* Gyronchus,
- Gyrocotyle C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 408.—Verm. [Ag.].
- gyrocycla Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 57.—  
*var. farta*; *saccata* (59); *transilis* (60).
- Gyrodactylus A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 105.—Verm.
- Gyrodactylus C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 347.—Verm.
- Gyrodroma F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Hym.
- Gyrodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 223 (1844).—P.
- Gyrogona Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 613.—Plantae.
- Gyrogonites Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 401.—Plantae.
- Gyrohypnus W. Kirby in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Col.
- Gyroidina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.—Rh.
- gyroidina Rotalia, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1102.
- Gyrola H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*]
- gyrola Aglaia, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1466.
- gyrola Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Fringilla, 1758.
- gyrola Callospiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra, 1766.
- Gyrolepis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 172 (1835).—P.
- Gyronchus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 181 & 202  
(1844).—P. [*non* 1833 *apud* Agassiz].
- Gyroncus J. L. R. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gyronchus, Ag.
- Gyroncus J. L. R. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gyroconchus, Pict.
- "Gyronotus F. Klug, Ins. Madag. 1833, 161."—Col. [*sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; *vide*  
Lansberg, 1874].
- Gyronotus F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Gyrophaena Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- Gyrophyllia A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor. [488.—Col.
- gyroplata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 54.  
—*var. inaequistriata* (56), *aequistriata* (57).

- Gyropleurus** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Gyropristis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Gyroptychius** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 307.—P.
- Gyropus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 282 & 302.—Epiz.
- Gyroraga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [*err. pro Gyrovaga*].
- Gyrorbis** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.—G.
- gyrorbis** Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) (*post* Mar.) 1846, 72.
- gyrorbis** Planorbis, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 91.
- gyrosicollis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 221.
- gyrosicollis** Stomodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 146.
- gyrosifrons** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 220.
- Gyrosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179
- gyrostoma** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 301 [*n. n.*]. [(1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- gyrostoma** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34 [*n. et f.*].
- Gyrostris** J. L. R. Agassiz, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 208.—P. [*n. n.*].
- gyrosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.
- gyrosa** Catenularia, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- gyrosa** Colpophyllia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Meandrina, ? Fisch.
- gyrosa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517.
- gyrosa** Hydnophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 303.
- gyrosa** Manicina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.—Meandrina.
- gyrosa** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 298.—Madrepora, 1786.
- gyrosa** Meandrina, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 247.
- gyrosa** Mussa (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 186.—Madrepora, 1786.
- gyrosa** Planorbis, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
- gyrosa** Synastrea (Gold.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—Astrea.
- Gyrotoma** R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1845, 85 & 88.—G.
- Gyrovaga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- gysseleni** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 43.
- gysseleniella** Cedestis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- gysseleniella** Oecophora, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 210.
- gyzehensis** *v. gizehensis*.





SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7543

70 291 SI BR

07/28/94

198115

4052















